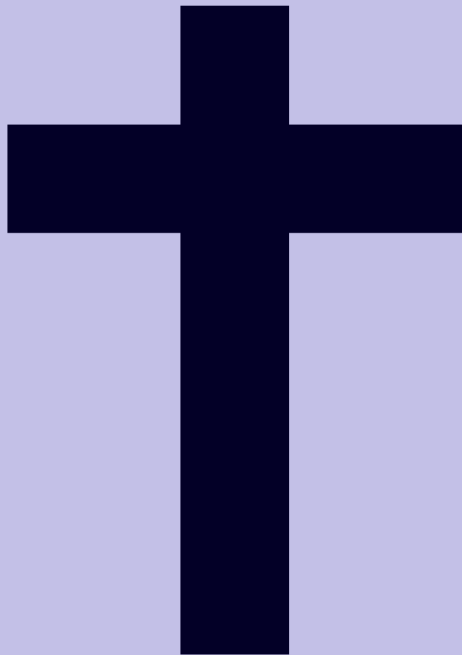


MĪNĪM KOMIŅ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

FRT	1
Matyu	2
Mak	54
Luk	85
Jon	140
Aposil	179
Rom	230
1 Korid	255
2 Korid	278
Galesia	291
Epesas	299
Pilipai	306
Kolosi	311
1 Tesalonaika	316
2 Tesalonaika	321
1 Timoti	324
2 Timoti	331
Taitas	336
Pilimon	339
Hibru	341
Jems	361
1 Pita	367
2 Pita	374
1 Jon	378
2 Jon	384
3 Jon	385
Jud	386
Repelesin	388

M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

M̄n̄m̄ Komin̄

The New Testament in the Minimib
dialect of the Kalam language of Papua
New Guinea
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that
they endorse you or your use of the
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok
klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**God M̄n̄m̄ Dai Kisen N̄ib
Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari
m̄ideb ak s̄iñaul n̄iñn̄im̄ib**

M̄n̄m̄ib[tab]M̄n̄m̄ maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

Matyu

Jisas Krajs M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄kak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel Jisas
Krais nop t̄k dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Jisas Krajs nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄ k̄b Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

² N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄mam k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak. Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄ nak Yu-raia nop dek k̄mek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄ ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop nag l̄ dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄ k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄m Juda ad̄k ḡ am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin̄ Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak. Jisas nop Krajs apal.

¹⁷ N̄b ak me, based c̄n Ebrahim ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl ak rek nep wajrem p̄s adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄ ke okok n̄b ap̄l k̄rop nag l̄ dam kar̄p l̄m k̄ri ak dad am̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Krajs nop t̄k dolak.

Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Krajs nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄g gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄l mer, k̄ri n̄ñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄dek. Kaun S̄ñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄bak m̄dek. ¹⁹ Pen n̄gm̄l ne Josep b̄ tep ak me, m̄n̄m k̄b ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñl̄l agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb n̄bak, bin b̄ okok ag ñ̄n̄gain, nop nab̄ñ ḡn̄gab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. ²⁰ Josep n̄g n̄ñak ak pen, k̄sl̄m eyan̄ wis̄n̄ n̄ñak, B̄ K̄b ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄bak, tari ḡn̄g d̄n̄m?’ aḡl, gos ak ma n̄ñn̄m̄n̄; abramek d̄n̄m̄n̄. Ñ̄i kogi m̄deb ak, Kaun S̄ñ ak nep gek m̄deb. ²¹ K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄k dapek ne k̄b

g'il, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel g'ipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agnimin," agak. ²² Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen nig ginigab agil agak. ²³ Ne agak,

"Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ñi kogi midil,

ñi alap tik dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal," agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

²⁴ Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos niñak. ²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

2

Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok apil Jisas nop niñlak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kinj midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak, ² "Juda bin bi, Kinj cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin," aglak. ³ Nib agelak, kinj Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak. ⁴ Pen kinj Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, "God minim agep bi okok Krai nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?" agak. ⁵ Nib agek aglak, "Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

⁶ "Karip lim Judia nab okok

karip lim ke ke konai mideb ak me,

karip lim Betlehem niñek sikol reklinigab ak

pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,' agak," aglak.

⁷ Nib agelak, kinj Herod niñil, am bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?" agak. ⁸ Agek, nop minim nibak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, "Nibi am ñi nibak piyo niñ tep yib g'il, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnan," agak.

⁹ Kinj Herod nib agek, kiri pandel niñlig gi, gap kiri pib apeb kid okok nib niñlak ak ned ned gek niñlig gi, kiri kisen g'ilak. Gap ak amil amil, niñan ak karip midek nab siñak alan nep wös gak. ¹⁰ Nig gek kiri gap ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib g'ilak. ¹¹ Karip ñilik migan eyan amil niñlak, niñan ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, niñan ak yib agel ar amek niñlig gi, wad kiri okok an lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pouda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

¹² Pen kiri kislim nab eyan kinil wisin niñlak, God agak, "Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!" agak. Nib ak, agak rek niñil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

Josep Maria amil mal ponj dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kiri nig g'il amnilak niñlig gi, Josep wisin niñak, ejol alap apil nop agak, "Herod niñan ak ñag pak linim agil, piyo niñnig geb. Nib ak, niñan amil mal kirop kasek ponjid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyan adik gi onimin," agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kislim nab eyan nep warikil, niñan amil mal ponj dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Ponj dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niñil ne

pen ñu kil tikil agak, “Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olah.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne niñak, bi gos kid yik niñeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mlik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, niñan bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?” agil gos niñak. Pen ne gos alap niñil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siñak niñan tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, niñan kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ni nibak abe ñag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, niñan Betlehem ulep siñak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem niñan ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun siñak cib gek,
minim sakol kib agil, sil kib agnigal.
Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab
okok,
mapin gek sil agnigal.

Ñi ne kim saknigal niñil
bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma
linigab,” agak.

Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik gi amnilak

¹⁹ Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, ²⁰ “Bi niñan ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop pon dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Josep niñan amil mal pon dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ni ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niñak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak. ²³ Agek, Josep niñan amil mal kirop pon dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal.

Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak God minim ag noligip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siñak, karip lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep mideligip nab okok midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag noligip. ² Kirop ag ñil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip. ³ Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma
midebal,
min mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am
midil,
sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!
Kanib mak kilan kiyang gi midonimin
okok,
dim gol pilis gi midonimin okok,
pinil pag tep gi midenimib,’
agnigab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pig loligip. Tap niñeb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom nig ak abe niñboligip. ⁵ Nin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, nig Jordan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siñak amnilak. ⁶ Jon midek siñak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel niñlig gi, Jon kirop nig Jordan nab siñak nig pak noligip.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konai nep, Jon cinop nig pak ñan agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Nibi soin ni pai sin aul! Gos tari niñil pirik

gi apebim? 'Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi apebim ar? ⁸ Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. ⁹ Pen nibi gos alap niñil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin niñil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, 'Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,' apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

¹⁰ "Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyan kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil niñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyan yoknigab. ¹¹ Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep ñig nep pak ñinigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

¹² "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil niñeb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan siñak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jodan amil, ¹⁴ Jon nop agak, "Yip ñig pak ñan," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?" agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir," agak. Agek Jon, "Niñid ageban," agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ apil niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop owak.

¹⁷ Kaun Siñ nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, "Ñi tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimih agil niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimih akan agil gak. ² Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap ñibil mer, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) melik abe kislim abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek,

³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimih agil, apil Jisas nop agak, "Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek lan," agak. ⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'Bin bi okok bred nep ñibil komih ma midenigal; God minim ageb nibak magilsek niñ dil me, komih midenigal,' aglak," agak.

⁵ Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop pon dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alañ gilak ak lil agak,

⁶ "Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, preñid lim eyan yowan. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep ñinmagil kiri denigal me, kab tob nep ak ma piñil ginigab,' aglak," agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid akan bi tom agep, ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak,

⁹ "Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alañ

amek, yad karip lim nib sinjaul magilsek nep ninigain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nepagem ar amnan; wog nop nep ginimib,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimij agil, gi gi mer ninil, nop kirig gil amek ninlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap gon lil kod midelak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God minim ag nak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Nin nibak Jon bi nig pak neb ak nop min lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig ninil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak. ¹³ Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab sinjak mideb Nig Cöb Galili gol sinjak. ¹⁴ Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kiropp minim tep ak ag ni ajoligip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Nig Cöb Galili gol sinjak, Nig Jordan pib panid ameb pis kid, Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili sinjak midebal okok kiri melik kib yib nipal.

Kislim okok midil kimmimel rek lak ak pen melik kib ak bir nipal,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kiropp God minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Man mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sinjak kod midenigab; nin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak mini owip!” agak.

Jisas bi omal omal, “Nibi yad eip onimib,” agak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisas Nig Cöb Galili gol ar sinjak ap yap amil ninjak, bi kipsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kipsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agoligipal. ¹⁹ Jisas kiropp mal ninil

agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kipsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep ninil, kipsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajoligipir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapin amlig gi ninjak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nig magob migon ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas ninil, kiropp mal sik agek, ²² kiri nap Sebedi nig magob sinjak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kiropp minim ag nak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisas karip lim Galili nab sinjak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kiropp ag ni ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kiropp gak okok gek komij loligip. ²⁴ Nig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak ninil, bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komij loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mib gon yur kib gak; ognap kijeki aban nagak; ognap udin mmain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep doligipal; ognap nin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kiropp tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek komij loligip. ²⁵ Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin bi dil, Judia bin bi dil, nig Jordan kid adan sinjak bin bi dil, konai nep Jisas amek ninlig gi, kisen amnilak.

5

Jisas dim yirik alan am midil, minim ag nak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jisas, bin bi konai nep nib okok ninil, am dim yirik alan bi ne aknib umigan alan dak okok eip bisig midlig, kiropp minim ag nak.

Bin bi min min ginigal

(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin bi kiropp minim ag nilig gi agak,

³ Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer, God ne nep cinop gi ninigab agil, God nop ag ninigal okok,

God kirop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod
mıdenıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁴ Bin bı sıł agebal okok,
God kirop ag dınıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁵ Bin bı sain kapkap mıdebal okok,
kırı lım dai wagın aul dınıgal ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁶ Bin bı, God agak rek nep gınıgabın agıl,
nıpal okok,
God kirop kod mıdenıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁷ Bin bı kırı bin bı okok kirop mapın nıñıl
dı tep gınıgal okok,
God kirop pen ak rek nep mapın nıñıl dı
tep gınıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁸ Bin bı God nop gos nokım nıñebal okok,
God nop nıñıgal ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

⁹ Bin bı nıñıgal, bin bı ognap pen pen
gınıgal okok,
kırı apıl agnıgal, ‘Nıbi aknıb ma
gınımıb, kapkap mıdenımıb,’
agnıgal okok,

God kirop ñı pai yad agnıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

¹⁰ Bin bı kırı God ageb rek nep gınıgabın
agıl mıdel,
bin bı ognap kirop gı tımel genıgal ak,
God kirop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod
mıdenıgab ak me,
mıñ mıñ gınımel.

¹¹ “Nıbep Jisas bin bı ne agıl gı tımel gıl,
mınım tom agıl ag juenımel, nıbi mıñ mıñ
yıb gınımıb. ¹² Bı God mınım agep bırarık
ped okok kirop ar nıbak nep gılak. Nıb
ak, nıbep ak rek nep genıgal ak, gos par
ma nıñımıb; God cınop seb kab ar alañ
dı tep gınıgab ag gos nıñlıg gı, mıñ mıñ
yıb gınımıb,” agak.

*God bin bı ne okok kırı dek sol rek
mıdebal; kırı melık rek mıdebal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ Jisas mınım nıbak agıl agak, “Bin bı
lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok, nıbi
dek sol rek kırı mıdebım. Pen dek sol
kabiam ak am sakek kauyan kabiam ma

gınıgab; pıs nep tımel gıp agıl, tau cıb
jakıl dı yoknıgal.

¹⁴ “Taun kıb dım alañ mıdıl, we gıl
mıdenımın rek ma lınıgab; mıseñ yıb
mıdenıgab. Nıb ak rek, bin bı lım dai
wagın aul mıdebal okok kirop sıp melık
rek mıdebım. ¹⁵ Bin bı okok sıp dagıl
tin cög mıgan okok ma we gınıgal. Ar
sıñak alañ tık lel melık gek, bin bı karıp
ñılık mıgan okok magılsek nıñ tep gınıgal.
¹⁶ Nıb ak rek, nıbi bin bı okok kirop gı
tep gem, bin bı okok nıbep nıñıl, Nap nıbi
seb kab ar alañ mıdeb yıb nop nep agel ar
amnıgab.

Lo mınım ak

¹⁷ “Nıbi agnıgabım, Jisas owıp ak, God
Mosıs nop lo mınım agak mınım ar ak
abe, bı God mınım agep ognap aglak
mınım ar ak abe, kırıg gınımıb agnıg
owıp agnıgabım ak pen ak mer! Yad opin
ak, bı God mınım agep okok gınıgab aglak
rek magılsek gınım agıl opin. ¹⁸ Yad nıbep
nıñıd yıb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe,
lım dai wagın aul abe pıs nep kırı gınıgab
ak pen God Mınım ne ak mınım magıl
alap ma kırıg gınıgab; magılsek per per
nep mıdenıgab. Mınım tari tari agak ak,
magılsek agak rek nep gınıgab.

¹⁹ “Nıb ak, bin bı an an God lo mınım ak
nıñıl, mınım sıkol won alap kırıg gınım
agıl, bin bı okok abramek ag ñek kırıg
gınıgal ak, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab
ñın ak, yıb kırı ap yonıgab. Pen bin bı an
an God lo mınım nıñıl, nıñ tep gıl, bin bı
okok kirop ag ñı tep gınıgal ak, God bin
bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak, yıb kırı ap
rannıgab. ²⁰ Bı Perisi okok abe, God lo
mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, ‘God mınım
ageb ar ak nep gıpın,’ apal ak pen kırı
yokop mınım agıl God mınım ageb ar ak
ma gıpıl, mer. Nıbi ke pen, God mınım
ageb rek nep yıpıd gıl nep nıñ dıl kisen
gınımıb. Nıb gınıgabım ak me, God nıbep
dıl seb kab ar alañ sıñak kod mıdenıgab.

*Bin bı kausal maual nıbi okok eip mınım
ag jım ñıl mıdenımıb*

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Bırarık nep napıs nased yes okok
God lo mınım agelıgıpıl ar ak nıbi
nıpım. Kırı agölıgıpıl, ‘Cıp ñag ma

paknımıb. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap ñag pak lınıgab ak, mınım kıb nıñnıgab,' agölıgıpal. ²² Mınım nıbak nıpım ak pen nıbep mıñı ag tep gınım. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap nop nıñek mılık yonıgab ak, mınım kıb nıñnıgab. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap yıb dap yonıgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogım gıl, nop mınım kıb agnıgal. Bin bı alap, bin bı alap nop agnıgab, 'Nak bı saköl sek,' agnıgab ak, karıp lım mab ke yıneb mıgan eyañ amnımıñ rek lıp.

²³ "Nıb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gı ñeb dam kab bıd ar ak sobok gı ñınıg, nanai namam nak alap nop gı tımel gıpan rek mınım mıdeb ag gos nıñnıgan ak, ²⁴ tap God nop sobok gı ñeb nıbak kab bıd ar sıñak kırıg gıl, nop eip mınım ag tep gıl, mıñı kapkap jım ñıl mıdor agıl, adık gı apıl tap nıbak God nop sobok gı ñınımın.

²⁵ "Tap tari gı tımel gınıgabım ak, nıbep mınım kıb agnıg, dam kanıb nab okok kisen dad amel nıñlıg gı, kiropp eip mınım nıbak ag tıg asıkıl, jım ñıl mıdenımıb. Mer ak, nıbep dam bı kıb ak nop ñenıgal, ne pen nıbep dı polisman kai kiropp ñek, nıbep dam nag lınıgal. ²⁶ Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, tap dai nıbi mıdonımıñ ak pıs nep magılsek dai pag juıl me sön amnıgabım.

Bin si bı si gıpal

²⁷ "Pen mınım alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nıpım. Mınım nıbak aglak, 'Bin si bı si ma gınımıb,' aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad nıbep agebin, bı alap bin alap nop nıñıl, nop gıpnep agıl gos nıñnıgab ak, God nıñek, bı nıbak gos ne nab eyañ bin nıbak si gınıgab. ²⁹ Nıb ak, udın magıl yıpıd kıd nıñıl, tap si tap tımel gınımıñ rek lonımıñ ak, udın pıs nıbak tıg ju yoknımıb. Pen udın nıbi ak yımıg nıñnıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel gıl, mab ke yıneb mıgan eyañ amnımıb rek lıp. ³⁰ Pen ñınmagıl yıpıd kıd ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap tımel gınımıñ rek lonımıñ ak, tıb gı rık dı yoknımıb. Nıg gıl me, ñın pıs kıd nep mıdek komıñ amnıgabım. Mer ak, mab ke yıneb mıgan eyañ amnıgabım.

*Jisas bin ag yokep mınım ag ñak
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³¹ "Nıbi nıpım, mınım alap aglak, 'Bı alap bıñ ne nop kırıg gınıg, bin aul pıs nep kırıg gınım, agıl, ñu kıl bad alap tıkıl, bin nıbak nop ñıl me, pıs nep kırıg gınıgab,' aglak. ³² Pen yad nıbep agebin: bı alap, bin ne bı alap si ma dınıgab mer, pen nıgmıl ne bıñ ne yokop nep kırıg gınıgab ak, gı tımel gınıgab. Pen bin ak nop nıg gıl kırıg gek, am bı kısen nıb alap dınıgab ak, bı nıbak ne bin ne kırıg gınıgab ak me, ne nıg gek, bin ne bı si dep bin lınıgab. Pen bı an bin nıbak dınıgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bı lınıgab.

Mınım nıñıd yıb agobın, apal (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ "Bırarık nep mınım alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nıpım. Mınım nıbak aglak, 'Nıbi Bı Kıb udın yırık ne mınım nıñıd yıb agnıgabım ak, agnıgabım rek nep gınımıb. God ne nıñ mıdeb nıñıl agnıgabım rek nep gınımıb,' aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad nıbep agebin: mınım alap agnıg, 'God udın yırık ar ak nıñıd agebin,' agıl ma agnımıb. 'Karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb rek nıñıd agebin,' agıl ma agnımıb; God ne karıp lım nıb sıñak sea kın ar sıñak bısig mıdeb. ³⁵ 'Lım dai wagın aul mıdeb rek nıñıd agebin,' agıl ma agnımıb; God ne sea kın ar sıñak bısig gıl, karıp lım wagın aul tob ar sıñak tau mıdeb. 'Jerusalem mıdeb rek nıñıd agebin,' agıl ma agnımıb; ak Kın Kıb yıb taun kıb ne me. ³⁶ 'Nabıc yad mıdeb rek, nıñıd agebin,' agıl ma agnımıb. Nıbi ke gem, nabıc kas nıbi nokım alap kılloi akan mosıb ma tannıgab. ³⁷ Nıb ak, 'Gınıgain' agıl, 'Gınıgain' nep agnımıb; pen 'Ma gınıgain' agıl, 'Ma gınıgain' nep agnımıb. Mınım kauyañ lıl agıl, lıl agnıgabım ak, Seten nıbep gos ñek, nıb agnıgabım.

Jisas pen pen gep mınım agak (Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Pen mınım alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nıpım. Mınım nıbak aglak, 'Udın magıl ak pıñıl juenımel, kiropp pen abe pıñıl junımıb. Meg magıl pıpag genımel, kiropp pen abe pıpag gınımıb,' aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad nıbep agebin: bı alap nıbep gı tımel genımıñ, nop pen gı tımel ma gınımıb.

Bi alap nɪbep mɪkem pak sɪl genɪmɪŋ, adɪk gem pɪs kɪd abe paknɪmɪŋ. ⁴⁰ Bi alap apɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, 'Sior nak ak yɪp saj gan,' agenɪmɪŋ, sior nep ma ñɪnɪmɪb, kolsior ak abe ñɪnɪmɪb. ⁴¹ Bi alap nɪbep ag nɪŋɪl, 'Tap wad aul dam kau sɪŋak yokɪl onɪmɪn,' agenɪgab ak, ma yo nɪŋnɪmɪb; kau agnɪmel sɪŋak sɪl gɪl, dam yokop kau sɪŋak yokɪl onɪmɪb. ⁴² Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep, 'Cɪnop tap ognap ñɪm,' ag nɪŋenɪmel, abramek ñɪnɪmɪb. Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪbep, 'Cɪnop tap ognap yokop ñem, kɪdek nɪbep pen adɪk gɪ dam ñɪnɪgabɪn,' agenɪmel, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb, abramek ñɪnɪmɪb.

Kausal maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Mɪnɪm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪbak aglak, 'Namɪd namam nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪlɪk dai nɪŋnɪmɪb,' aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad nɪbep agebin: bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok, kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok, God nop sobok gɪl, 'Kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn,' agnɪmɪb.

⁴⁵ "Nɪbi nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak, ñɪ pai ne yɪb mɪdenɪgabɪm. Ne gek, pɪb melɪk gek, bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, melɪk geb. Ne gek, mɪñab pakɪl, bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok tap wɔg kɪri okok tanɪl, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok tap wɔg kɪri okok tanɪl gɪp. ⁴⁶ Nɪbi bin bɪ nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ takɪs dɪpal okok gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, God ne titɪ gɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪl nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgab? ⁴⁷ Nɪbi nanai namam nɪbi okok nep ag wasu ag dɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪpal okok, bin bɪ yokop okok kɪrop gɪpal rek nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁴⁸ "Nɪb ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ gɪ tep yɪb geb rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

6

Bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop abramek ñɪnɪmɪb

¹ "Pen nɪbi, yɪb kɪb dɪn agɪl, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar kɪrop ak nep God ageb rek nep gɪn, agɪl gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl nɪbep pen tap tep alap ma ñɪnɪgab. ² Bin bɪ ognap, God nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agɪl, tom nep gɪpal. Yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kab magɪl tap ognap ñɪnɪg, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp bin bɪ konɪ mɪdenɪgal mɪgan ak akan, kanɪb kɪb bin bɪ konɪ nep ajenɪgal okok nep amɪl, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak ñɪnɪgal. Gɪnɪgal nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin: yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, tap kɪri pen dɪnɪgal nɪbak; Bapi kɪrop tap ognap sek ma ñɪnɪgab. Kɪri nɪg gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb.

³ "Pen nɪbi bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop tap ñɪnɪg, mɪseŋ ma ñɪnɪmɪb; ⁴ kapkap we gɪl rek ñɪnɪmɪb. Tap tari kapkap gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋeb rek, tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪbep pen tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep mɪnɪm ag ñak
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ "Nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap, God nop gos nɪpɪn, agɪl, tom nep gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪŋel, yɪb kɪb dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl akan am kanɪb tam okok mɪdɪl, bin bɪ udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak God nop sobok gɪpal. Gɪpal nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, tap kɪri pen dɪnɪgal nɪbak; God ne mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma dɪnɪgab. ⁶ Nɪb ak, nɪbi God nop sobok gɪnɪg, karɪp magɪl ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbi ak amɪl, kɪjon gɪ ñɪl, Bapi cɪn udɪn ma nɪŋobɪn ak nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. Tap tari kapkap gɪpɪm ak, Nap nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋeb rek, tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbep nɪŋɪl, nɪbep pen tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

⁷ "Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok, nop sobok gɪnɪg, mɪnɪm par kɪb yɪb apal. Gos kɪri nep nɪŋɪl apal, 'Mɪnɪm par kɪb agon me nɪŋnɪgab,' apal. ⁸ Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tari Nap nop sobok gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, ne ned nɪŋɪp. ⁹ Nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, agnɪmɪb, 'Bapi cɪn seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeban; yɪb nak i ar alaŋ mɪdeb.

- ¹⁰ Nak c̄inop d̄il kod m̄idenim̄in.
Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek n̄iñil ḡipal ak,
c̄inop l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ḡi ñ̄inim̄in,
c̄in abe m̄inim̄ nep n̄iñil k̄isen ḡin.
- ¹¹ C̄inop tap ñ̄iñeb ognap nonim̄ li
ñ̄inim̄in;
per ñ̄iban rek ñ̄in nokim nokim
ñ̄inim̄in.
- ¹² Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi t̄imel ḡipal n̄iñil
k̄irig ḡip̄in rek,
c̄in ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄in ak rek nep n̄iñil
k̄irig ḡinim̄in.
- ¹³ K̄ijeki l̄ip gek, c̄in ḡi t̄imel ḡij̄in rek l̄ip
ak,
nak c̄inop kod m̄idek, c̄in ḡi t̄imel ma
ḡin, 'agnim̄ib.
- ¹⁴ "Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gel
n̄iñil k̄irig ḡinigabim̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi seb
kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak tap si tap t̄imel
n̄ibi ḡinigabim̄ ak, ak rek nep n̄iñil, k̄irig
ḡinigab. ¹⁵ Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel
gel n̄iñil ma k̄irig ḡinigabim̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi
tap si tap t̄imel n̄ibi ḡinigabim̄ ak, ak rek
nep n̄iñil ma k̄irig ḡinigab.

Tap ñ̄iñeb b̄il ḡipal

- ¹⁶ "N̄ibi tap ñ̄iñeb k̄irig ḡinig, bin b̄i God
nop gos n̄ip̄in, aḡil, tom nep ḡipal rek, ma
ḡinim̄ib. K̄iri, 'C̄in m̄ilik agrob ḡi yap̄il
rek m̄idon, bin b̄i n̄iñil agn̄igal, "God nop
gos n̄iñil, tap ñ̄iñeb b̄il ḡil me, m̄ilik agrob
ḡi yap̄il m̄idebal," agn̄igal, 'aḡil, tom ḡil
n̄ig ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep n̄iñid ȳib agebin: bin
b̄i c̄inop n̄iñlan, aḡil ḡinigal n̄ib okok, bin
b̄i okok n̄iñil ȳib k̄irop agel ar amn̄igab
ak pen God k̄irop tap tep seb kab ar alañ
ma ñ̄inigab. ¹⁷ N̄ibi pen tap ñ̄iñeb okok b̄il
genigabim̄ ak, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yap̄il rek ma
m̄idenim̄ib. Ñ̄ig pak tep ḡil, wel l̄il, kom
ḡil m̄idenim̄ib. ¹⁸ N̄ig genigabim̄ ak me,
n̄ibep bin b̄i tap maḡil b̄il ḡipal okok, aḡil,
ma n̄iñigal. Pen tap kapkap ḡip̄im ak,
Nap n̄ibi, c̄in ud̄in ma n̄iñob̄in B̄i ak, ne
maḡilsek kapkap we ḡil m̄ideb ak n̄iñeb
rek, n̄iñil n̄ibep pen ñ̄il tap tep ñ̄inigab.

*Am̄il God eip m̄idon, aḡil, n̄iñlig ḡi
m̄idenim̄ib*
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

- ¹⁹ "Pen l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap tep
tep okok d̄i moḡim ḡin, aḡil gos ak ma
n̄iñim̄ib. Tari ḡinig: tap n̄ib okok d̄i

moḡim genigabim̄ ak, s̄ipsep ñ̄ib̄il, ki ḡil,
si d̄il ḡinigal. ²⁰ N̄ib ak, tap tep n̄ibi
rek okok, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ
s̄iñak d̄i moḡim gem, s̄ipsep ma ñ̄iñigab,
ki ma ḡinigab, si ma d̄inigal, m̄idep nep
m̄idenigab. ²¹ Tap tep n̄ibi l̄im dai ar
waḡin aul d̄i moḡim genigabim̄ ak, gos
n̄ibi m̄idenigab l̄im dai ar waḡin aul; tap
tep n̄ibi God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ
s̄iñak d̄i moḡim genigabim̄ ak, gos n̄ibi ak
amn̄igab n̄ib alañ.

M̄ib gon̄ mel̄ik ak
(Luk 11:34-36)

²² "Ud̄in maḡil m̄ib gon̄ s̄ip mel̄ik rek
m̄ideb. Ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak tep m̄idek,
mel̄ik tep gek n̄iñ tep ḡinigabim̄. ²³ Pen
ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak t̄imel gek, m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi
ak k̄isl̄im ḡinigab. Mel̄ik ḡip̄kop pen p̄is
nep k̄isl̄im gek, tap alap ma n̄iñigabim̄.
N̄ibi mel̄ik ma n̄ip̄im ak, k̄isl̄im ḡip rek
m̄idebim̄.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma
m̄idenim̄iñ*
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ "B̄i nokim alap, b̄i k̄ib omal k̄irop w̄og
ḡi ñ̄inim̄iñ rek ma l̄ip. Tari ḡinig: b̄i k̄ib
alap nop n̄iñek tep genigab, alap nop k̄irig
ḡinigab: pen b̄i k̄ib alap nop n̄iñek tep
genigab, alap nop k̄irig ḡinigab. N̄ib ak,
n̄ibi mani tap tep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul
m̄ideb okok n̄iñem tep gek, God nop k̄irig
ḡinigabim̄ rek l̄ip ak, n̄iñ tep ḡinim̄ib.

Gos k̄ib ma n̄iñim̄ib
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Ar n̄ibak me n̄ibep agebin: tap akal
n̄ib ñ̄iñil m̄idoj̄in, walij akal n̄ib tol ḡil
m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, gos par ak ma n̄iñim̄ib.
Kom̄iñ m̄idep ak tap k̄ib; tap ñ̄iñeb tap
s̄ikol. Miñi m̄idob̄in aul, m̄ib gon̄ tap ȳib;
m̄ib gon̄ walij tol gep tap s̄ikol. N̄ig gek
n̄iñil, God n̄ibep ḡi lak ak, ne tap ñ̄iñeb,
walij m̄ib gon̄ tol gep, tap s̄ikol n̄ib okok
ma ñ̄inigab ag gos n̄iñebim̄ ar? ²⁶ N̄ibi
n̄ip̄im, yakir okok tap ȳiñ ma ȳibal; wid
tap okok t̄ik dap moḡim ma ḡipal. Pen Nap
k̄iri seb kab ar alañ ak k̄irop kod m̄idek,
tap ñ̄ibal. N̄ib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak
pen ne tap ñ̄ek ñ̄ibal rek, n̄ibep ak rek nep
ma ñ̄inigab ag gos n̄iñebim̄ ar? ²⁷ Akan,

gos par niñil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niñebim ar?

²⁸ “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. ²⁹ Pen kin Solomon mani konai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. ³⁰ Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi niñ ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñigabim ak, nibi God nop niñ di tep ma gipim.

³¹ “Nib ak, tap akal nib niñin, niñg akal nib niñin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. ³² Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niñip. ³³ Nib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; nibi nig gem amek me, tap niñeb, niñg niñeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep niñigab. ³⁴ Nib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Niñ miñi ak niñ miñi. Miñi niñ aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niñnimib.

7

Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñigabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. ² Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niñil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. ³ Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak niñil agebim? ⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog udin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil,

udin niñ tep gil, namam tap acip udin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib. ⁶ God tap siñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma niñnimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acip acip gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap tari ma midonimij ak, God nop ag niñem nibep niñigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niñigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, nibep kijon ak yiknigab. ⁸ Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niñigal ak, ag niñigal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo niñigal ak kirop yomnigab. Pen, kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek niñil yiknigab.

⁹ “Nibi bi nap sikop, niñ pai nibi alap bred alap niñ agek, nibi kab niñigabim? ¹⁰ Akan pen, kibsal alap niñ agek, soij alap niñigabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim. ¹¹ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen niñ pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep niñigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alan Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag niñigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep niñigab.

¹² “Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilan, ar ak ma gilan, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil nu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep nu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

Kijon sikol, kijon kib
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mab ke eyañ kijon kib ak misen niñil am tep gipal. Bin bi konai nep migan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi niñ rep gil, per midep kijon sikol ak niñil amnimib. Kijon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo niñil amnigal.

Esek agnigal, niñ tep ginimib
(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵ “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi sup rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi mid tep

gipal rek ulek l'il onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek ninil, kirop nin tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop nu nu sek okok magil n'neb ak pilek ma ju ninigabim. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil n'neb bid okok, mab magil ma n'neb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma n'neb bid okok, magil n'neb ma pilnigab. ¹⁹ Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab y'neb eyan yoknigal. ²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi okok min ginigal ar ak ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil ninigabim.

Jisas "Yad nibep ma ninöligipin," agnigab

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ "Bin bi yip, 'Bi Kib cin!' 'Bi Kib cin!' agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alan mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alan s'nak kod midenigab. ²² God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, 'Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ninok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki aban nagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,' agnigal. ²³ Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, 'Yad nibep ma ninöligipin; n'bi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!' agnigain.

Bi omal karip omal grek

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Bi gos nin tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alan ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alan gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil, nin dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Pen bi gos nin tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alan ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, nig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad ninil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok," agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag juek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok ninil aglak, "God lo minim ag neb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim nin tep yib gip rek agip," agil, wal yib aglak.

8

Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komin lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas dim yirik alan midek ak kirig gil, mak eyan ap yapek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. ² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep s'nak amil, kogim yimil, kibor k'yan gil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak yip cib ninil komin lan agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komin linigab. Yip komin lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal," agak. ³ Nib agek, Jisas ninmagil parsek l'il bi nibak di ninil agak, "Yad ginigain; nep komin lan," agek, won nibak nep nop komin lek ninlig gi, ⁴ Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Nep gen komin lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, 'Yip komin lip ninim!' agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ninimin. Nig genigan, bin bi okok ninil agnigal, 'Nop komin lip ak me nig geb,' agnigal," agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi neb ne ak nop gek, komin lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek ninlig gi, ami bi konai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ninimin agil apil Jisas nop agak, ⁶ "Bi Kib, bi wög gi neb yad ak nop minak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip s'nak kim mideb," agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad am nop gen komin linigab," agak. ⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib, ninid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onimin. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, 'Amnim,' agen, ambal sek; 'Owim,' agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög gip ak nop, wög okok nig ginimin nig ginimin agen, gip. Nib

ak rek, nak yokop, 'Kom+ŋ laŋ,' agen+ŋm+ŋ, nop kom+ŋ lin+gab," agak. ¹⁰ N+ŋb agek Jisas wal ag+ŋl, bin b+ŋ k+ŋsen amelak okok k+ŋrop agak, "B+ŋ n+ŋbaul par okok n+ŋb ak pen, God g+ŋp rek n+ŋj tep y+ŋb g+ŋl me, n+ŋb ag+ŋp. B+ŋ c+ŋn Isrel n+ŋb alap, God nop n+ŋj d+ŋ k+ŋl+ŋs g+ŋl ag+ŋp n+ŋbak rek agek, yad ma n+ŋp+ŋn. ¹¹ N+ŋb ak, k+ŋsen bin b+ŋ par okok n+ŋb okok, God bin b+ŋ d+ŋl seb kab ar alaŋ kod m+ŋden+ŋgab nab ak am+ŋl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop b+ŋ eip b+ŋs+ŋg g+ŋl, tap n+ŋjeb koŋai n+ŋb+ŋl, m+ŋñ m+ŋñ g+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ m+ŋden+ŋgal. ¹² K+ŋri n+ŋg g+ŋl am m+ŋden+ŋgal, pen bin b+ŋ c+ŋn Isrel n+ŋb okok, am nab n+ŋbak ma m+ŋden+ŋgal rek l+ŋp. God k+ŋrop ag yokn+ŋgab, am m+ŋden+ŋgal s+ŋj k+ŋsl+ŋm g+ŋp ar eyaŋ. K+ŋri s+ŋl mag+ŋl ag+ŋl meg mag+ŋl su pag pe pag g+ŋ n+ŋb+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ m+ŋden+ŋgal," agak. ¹³ N+ŋb ag+ŋl, Jisas ami b+ŋ k+ŋb n+ŋbak nop agak, "Nak ad+ŋk g+ŋ amnoŋ! N+ŋj d+ŋl apan rek nep g+ŋn+ŋgab," agak. Jisas n+ŋb agek, ne kar+ŋp am+ŋl n+ŋj+ŋak, b+ŋ ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won n+ŋbak nep kom+ŋj lak.

*Jisas Pita n+ŋbor nop gek, kom+ŋj lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita kar+ŋp am+ŋl n+ŋj+ŋak, Pita n+ŋbor ak, m+ŋb goŋ okok mab rek y+ŋnek, abañ ar alaŋ k+ŋm m+ŋdek. ¹⁵ Jisas n+ŋj+ŋl, am Pita n+ŋbor n+ŋn+ŋmag+ŋl k+ŋd nop d+ŋ n+ŋjek n+ŋj+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ, mag+ŋl n+ŋbak nep kom+ŋj lak, ne war+ŋk+ŋl, Jisas nop tap mag+ŋl d+ŋ l+ŋ rep gak.

*Jisas bin b+ŋ koŋai nep gek, kom+ŋj lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁶ D+ŋgep won ak, bin b+ŋ k+ŋjeki aban n+ŋagak okok abe, bin b+ŋ tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas m+ŋdek s+ŋj+ŋak apelak, ne k+ŋjeki okok ag s+ŋj yok+ŋl, bin b+ŋ n+ŋj pai tap gak okok gek mag+ŋlsek kom+ŋj lak. ¹⁷ Ne gak n+ŋbak, b+ŋ God m+ŋn+ŋm agep Aisaia, b+ŋrar+ŋk nep g+ŋn+ŋgab ag+ŋl n+ŋu k+ŋl t+ŋk+ŋk rek nep gak. Ne n+ŋu k+ŋl t+ŋk+ŋl agak,

"C+ŋnop tap gak okok gek kom+ŋj lak.

Tap tari tari c+ŋnop t+ŋmel gak okok ag yokek m+ŋd tep g+ŋp+ŋn," agak.

*B+ŋ alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip ajon+ŋgab+ŋr," agak
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Jisas n+ŋj+ŋak, bin b+ŋ koŋai nep ap+ŋl nop p+ŋn+ŋl k+ŋs k+ŋs gelak, b+ŋ ne okok k+ŋrop agak,

"N+ŋg c+ŋb ju+ŋl p+ŋs adan amn+ŋn," agak. ¹⁹ N+ŋb agek n+ŋj+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ, God lo m+ŋn+ŋm ag n+ŋeb b+ŋ alap ap+ŋl nop agak, "M+ŋn+ŋm ag n+ŋeb b+ŋ. Nak kar+ŋp l+ŋm akal akal amn+ŋgan ak, yad nak eip amn+ŋgain," agak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Kain sak+ŋl okok, k+ŋri l+ŋm m+ŋgan okok k+ŋnbal. Yak+ŋr okok, kau k+ŋri k+ŋneb ak m+ŋdeb. Pen yad B+ŋ N+ŋj ne k+ŋneb m+ŋgan ak ma m+ŋdeb," agak. ²¹ Pen b+ŋ Jisas nop n+ŋj dak b+ŋ alap agak, "B+ŋ K+ŋb, yad nak eip amn+ŋm ak pen, y+ŋp yau agek, bapi nop k+ŋmek t+ŋgel g+ŋl, nak eip ajen+ŋgain," agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin b+ŋ y+ŋp ma n+ŋj d+ŋpal ognap k+ŋmen+ŋmel, bin b+ŋ y+ŋp ma n+ŋpal ognap dam t+ŋgel g+ŋn+ŋmel; pen nak apek yad eip amn+ŋr," agak.

*Jisas agek, y+ŋgen asad k+ŋb k+ŋr gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Jisas n+ŋg mag+ŋb d+ŋl amn+ŋg gek, b+ŋ ne okok eip paŋd+ŋlak. ²⁴ N+ŋg nab s+ŋj+ŋak amelak n+ŋj+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ, dai y+ŋgen k+ŋb y+ŋb ak d+ŋl, n+ŋg pag ap+ŋl, n+ŋg mag+ŋb ak t+ŋg ad+ŋk g+ŋn+ŋg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne w+ŋs+ŋn k+ŋnek rek, ²⁵ b+ŋ ne okok nop am agel war+ŋkek aglak, "B+ŋ K+ŋb! Y+ŋgen asad k+ŋb ak c+ŋnop t+ŋg ad+ŋk gek, n+ŋg n+ŋn+ŋj+ŋn rek l+ŋp ak, nak c+ŋnop d+ŋ kom+ŋj yokan," aglak. ²⁶ Agelak, k+ŋrop agak, "Tari g+ŋn+ŋg p+ŋr+ŋkeb+ŋm? N+ŋbi m+ŋn+ŋm yad s+ŋkol s+ŋkol ognap ma n+ŋj d+ŋp+ŋm ar?" agak. N+ŋb ag+ŋl, war+ŋk+ŋl, y+ŋgen asad dek ak agek k+ŋr g+ŋl, n+ŋg pag apek ak abe p+ŋg+ŋl gak. ²⁷ N+ŋg gek, k+ŋri wal ag+ŋl aglak, "B+ŋ kal y+ŋb aul ne b+ŋ titi b+ŋ rek m+ŋd+ŋl agek y+ŋgen asad dos+ŋp ak k+ŋr+ŋg g+ŋl, n+ŋg pag apos+ŋp ak k+ŋr+ŋg g+ŋl g+ŋp?" aglak.

*K+ŋyob n+ŋl+ŋk sek b+ŋ omal Jisas gek, kom+ŋj lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Jisas n+ŋg ju+ŋl, kar+ŋp l+ŋm Gadara p+ŋs adan amjakek n+ŋj+ŋl+ŋg g+ŋ, b+ŋ sak+ŋl k+ŋjeki aban n+ŋagak omal c+ŋp t+ŋgel g+ŋl+ŋg+ŋpal kab m+ŋgan okok n+ŋb apjakrek. B+ŋ n+ŋb omal k+ŋrop k+ŋjeki k+ŋyob n+ŋl+ŋk aban n+ŋagak rek, b+ŋ sapeb y+ŋb omal m+ŋderek. K+ŋri m+ŋd+ŋl+ŋg+ŋp+ŋr s+ŋj+ŋak, bin b+ŋ ognap kan+ŋb par n+ŋbak ma tagel+ŋg+ŋpal. ²⁹ Pen k+ŋri mal apjak+ŋl, Jisas nop agrek, "God N+ŋj ne. Tari g+ŋn+ŋg apeban? C+ŋnop yur k+ŋb n+ŋn+ŋg apeban aka? N+ŋn nak c+ŋnop kar+ŋp l+ŋm t+ŋmel ag yokep n+ŋn

ak ma owip,” agrek. ³⁰ Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil nibelak ulep gol nib sinak me, ³¹ kijeki kiyob nilik bi nib omal kirop aban nagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sinak amil, gi dam nig cob eyan pakil, nig nibil, magilsek kim saklak.

³³ Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak ninil, kasek taun sinak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban nagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag nilak. ³⁴ Ag nelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop ninin agil, ap nop ninil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ninmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komin lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisas kauyan nig magob dil, nig cob juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. ² Pen bin bi ognap, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sinak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil ninlak rek, Jisas bi nin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ni aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,” agak. ³ Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag neb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. ⁴ Pen Jisas gos kiri ninlak nibak ke ninil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel ninil nib agebim? ⁵ Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,’ agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? ⁶ Miñi nibi ninigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ni ne ag lak ninil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi nin tob

kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak. ⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. ⁸ Karip ne amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil ninak, bi takis dep wog goligip bi alap karip nilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop ninil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap nibel ninlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel goligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap nibelak. ¹¹ Tap nibelak, bi Perisi okok ninil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim nil tap nibeb?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig ninil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi non gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi non gep bi okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak nin tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ninigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig ninil, gi tep ginigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo nin dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo nin dinim agil onek,” agak.

Tap magil bil gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Nin alap, Jon nig pak neb bi ne okok, Jisas midek sinak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nin ognap, God nop nep gos ninin, agil, tap ma nibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “Bin b̄i okok, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig geb b̄i ak eip m̄iden̄igal ñ̄in ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi tap ñ̄in̄igal; pen b̄i ognap ap̄il b̄i n̄ibak nop t̄ig jun̄igal ñ̄in ak, yim̄ig gek tap b̄il ḡil ma ñ̄in̄igal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne k̄rop m̄in̄im alap sid tik̄il agak, “Wal̄ij k̄isen alap d̄il, wal̄ij aj̄il ḡi, p̄ig ḡi rik̄ ḡin̄igab tam ak ñ̄ag d̄ör ma ḡin̄igal. Pen ti ḡin̄ig ḡil ñ̄ag d̄ör ma ḡin̄igal? N̄ig gen̄igal ak, wal̄ij w̄ör gebin agn̄igab, m̄igan k̄ib ȳib pak b̄il b̄il ḡin̄igab. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄ig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain k̄isen n̄ib ḡil, d̄i kaj meme wak m̄ilep m̄igan ak ma pag lin̄igal. Pen tari: n̄ig gen̄igal ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄in̄ ak tan̄il, b̄in̄ ȳib aḡil, kaj meme wak ak p̄ig ḡi rik̄ ḡil, soñ ḡil amn̄igab. N̄ib ak, ñ̄ig wain kom̄in̄ ak d̄il, kaj meme wak kom̄in̄ n̄ib m̄igan ak d̄i lel nep me, tep ḡin̄igab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin k̄ib alap, pai sikol alap, kom̄in̄ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Juda b̄i k̄ib alap Jisas m̄idek s̄in̄ak ap̄il, koḡim yim̄il agak, “Pai yad ak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib ak pen nak am nop d̄i n̄in̄ek, war̄ikn̄im̄in̄,” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip war̄ik̄il, b̄i n̄ibak eip amn̄ilak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen ad̄ik̄eyan alap, lakañ yap̄liḡ ḡi yap̄liḡ ḡi m̄idek, m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alan̄ yin̄ak. N̄ig gek, gos ne ak nep n̄in̄il, “Jisas wal̄ij ne par k̄ib gol okok nep d̄i n̄in̄en, ȳip kom̄in̄ lin̄igab,” aḡil, Jisas amek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, k̄id ken okok am̄il, wal̄ij nop ak d̄i n̄in̄ak. ²² D̄i n̄in̄ek, Jisas ad̄ik̄ ḡil ad̄ik̄eyan n̄ibak nop n̄in̄il agak, “Ȳip n̄in̄ d̄ipan ak me, nep kom̄in̄ lip. Gos sek m̄iden̄im̄in̄,” agak. Agek, tap nop gol̄iḡip ak won n̄ibak nep kom̄in̄ lek, lakañ apol̄iḡip ak m̄ilep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas ad̄iklon ad̄ik̄eyan n̄ib okok k̄rop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil am̄il, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il n̄in̄ak, ak̄il maḡil p̄iḡliḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im sak̄öl k̄ib ȳib agelak. ²⁴ Jisas n̄in̄il k̄rop agak, “N̄ibi ke okok amn̄im! Pai aul ma k̄im̄ib; yokop wis̄in̄ k̄ineb,” agak. N̄ib agek, nop sik̄ aglak. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄rop ag s̄öñ yok̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄ilik̄ m̄igan eyañ am̄il, pai k̄im̄ak ak nop, ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄id ak d̄i n̄in̄ek, war̄ikak. ²⁶ N̄ig gek, m̄in̄im

n̄ibak ȳig dad kar̄ip lim̄ n̄ib okok maḡilsek d̄i amn̄ilak.

Jisas gek, b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi omal ud̄in̄ ñ̄il n̄in̄rek

²⁷ Pen Jisas kar̄ip lim̄ n̄ibak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil amek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, b̄i ud̄in̄ maḡil kwoi gak omal nop sain̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, meg m̄igan dap ran̄liḡ ḡi agrek, “Depid Ñ̄i ne! C̄rop mal yim̄ig n̄in̄an!” agrek. ²⁸ N̄ib agerek, pen Jisas ne kar̄ip ñ̄ilik̄ m̄igan eyañ amnak. B̄i n̄ib omal sain̄ am̄il kar̄ip ak am̄jakrek, Jisas k̄rop mal agak, “N̄iri mal, yad n̄irep gen̄ kom̄in̄ lin̄igab aḡil, ȳip ap̄il agebir? Yad yau agn̄igain, n̄iri gos n̄ipir ud̄in̄ n̄iri ñ̄il n̄in̄igair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. B̄i K̄ib, c̄ir mal n̄ig gos n̄ipir,” agrek. ²⁹ Agerek, Jisas ud̄in̄ k̄rop mal d̄i n̄in̄il agak, “Ȳip n̄in̄ d̄ipir ak me, apir rek ḡin̄igab,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, ud̄in̄ k̄rop mal kom̄in̄ lek, ud̄in̄ ñ̄il n̄in̄er n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, Jisas k̄rop mal m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil ag tep ḡil agak, “Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Jisas gek c̄rop kom̄in̄ lip, aḡil ma ag ñ̄in̄imir,” agak. ³¹ N̄ib agak ak pen k̄iri mal am̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim̄ nab n̄ib okok maḡilsek ag ñ̄er amnak.

Jisas aleb ad̄ik̄ gak b̄i alap nop gek, m̄in̄im agak

³² Pen k̄iri mal amer n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i ognap, b̄i k̄iyob ñ̄ilik̄ sek aleb ad̄ik̄ gak b̄i alap, dap Jisas m̄idek s̄in̄ak dapelak. ³³ Jisas k̄iyob ñ̄ilik̄ b̄i n̄ibak nop abañ ñ̄agak ak ag yokek, m̄in̄im ag tep gak. N̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok wal̄ aḡil aglak, “Kar̄ip lim̄ Isrel aul, b̄i alap n̄ib akn̄ib rek gek ma n̄ip̄in̄,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen b̄i Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄ilik̄ nap k̄iri Seten k̄il̄is ak d̄il me, k̄iyob ñ̄ilik̄ okok ag s̄öñ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin b̄i okok k̄rop map̄in̄ n̄in̄ak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sik̄ol okok abe, taun k̄ib okok abe ḡi aj̄liḡ ḡi, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄il, Kin̄ k̄ib ke ȳib ak bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ak. Pen bin b̄i okok k̄rop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kom̄in̄ lak. ³⁶ Jisas n̄in̄ak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok kaj sipsip okok b̄i kod m̄idep k̄iri alap ma m̄ideb rek ak m̄idelak. Gos par n̄in̄il koslam m̄idelak ak pen k̄rop b̄i ḡi ñ̄eb alap ma m̄idek. N̄ib

ak niñil, Jisas ne mapin yib niñil, ³⁷ bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tap magil konai yib nep wög dai siñak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konai ma midebal. ³⁸ Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alan

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, komin linigab,” agak.

² Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agoligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; ³ bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadias; ⁴ bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agoligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig niñak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wög ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. ⁶ Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag nilig gi agnimib, ⁷ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, bir man azeb,” agnimib. ⁸ Bin bi tap ginimn okok gem, komin linimn. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi sapeb linimn okok gem, komin linimn. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagnimn okok ag son yokem amnimn. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ninimib. ⁹ Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap

ma dad amnimib. ¹⁰ Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ninigal okok pen tap nel ninigal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niñil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim nin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep azebim,” agnimel, karip nilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag nem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonimn ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

Miker konai nep onigab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakol rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos niñ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag nilig gi midenimib.

¹⁷ “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁸ Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal siñak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ninigabim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niñimib. Nibi minim agem niñlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep nek niñlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

²¹ “Nin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, niñ pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Niñ pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid nil ak rek nep ginigal.

22 Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niñel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, nin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. 23 Pen migangalap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migangalap amnimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag nem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ni ne onigain.

24-25 “Ni pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag neb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag neb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wog gi nibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wog gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wog gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wog gi neb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

*God nop nep pirikep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. 27 Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ninimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alanj amil, minim kib ag nem niñnimel.

28 “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib gon ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib gon abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migangalap eyanj di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. 29 Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. 30 Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wok pagip. 31 Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

*Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ninigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. 33 Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab siñak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj ak nop, bin bi siñaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

*Pen pen ginigal
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. 35 Nib ginigab: ni okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Niñe bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. 36 Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

37 “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ni pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. 38 Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niñnigal ak pen gos alap niñil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. 39 Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyanj amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, kominj per per midep ak dinigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab
(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. 41 Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wog gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi kominj tep ne alap niñil agnigab, ‘Bi

owip aul, God bi komiŋ tep ne ak me, nop diŋgain,' agil diŋgab ak, tep yib giŋgab. God bin bi komiŋ tep ne ak di tep giŋgab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep giŋgab. ⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niŋil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, niŋ mɪl dap niŋgab ak, God niŋek, tep gek, pen yipin ma giŋgab," agak.

11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niŋniŋ amnɪlak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisas bi ne akniŋ umigan alañ okok kirop niŋ giŋ niŋ giŋ giŋniŋniŋ agil ag niŋ tep giŋ, kariŋ lim niŋbak kariŋ giŋ, taun yokop ulep niŋ okok amil, bin bi okok kirop miŋniŋ ag niŋak.

² Pen Jon bi niŋ pak niŋeb ak miŋ mɪdɪl, Krais tari tari gak miŋniŋ ak niŋil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas mɪdek siŋak amjakil, ³ nop ag niŋil aglak, "Ciŋnop ag niŋan, nak bi 'Krais' agil per kod mɪdobiŋ ak nep opan akan ciŋ bi kisen niŋ bi alap ke kod mɪdon?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Niŋbi Jon mɪdeb siŋak amil agniŋniŋ, 'Ciŋ amil udiŋ ciŋ ke niŋil, timɪd ciŋ ke niŋin, ⁵ bi niŋbak bin bi udiŋ kwoi giŋ okok gosip udiŋ niŋil niŋpal. Bin bi tob timel giŋ okok gosip kanib tag tep giŋpal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip mɪlep giŋ. Bin bi timɪd migan pilin giŋ okok gosip gos piwakek niŋpal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais miŋniŋ tep ak agek niŋpal,' agniŋniŋ. ⁶ Pen miŋniŋ alap agniŋniŋ, 'Bin bi yip niŋ diŋ, gos alap alap ma niŋniŋgal okok, miŋ miŋ yib giŋniŋgal,' agniŋniŋ," agak.

⁷ Niŋbak agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niŋilgiŋ gi, Jisas bin bi ap mɪdelak okok kirop Jon miŋniŋ ar ak agil agak, "Niŋbi ned miŋ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok ambek niŋin ak, tari niŋniŋ ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen diŋ adañ aul giŋ alap niŋniŋ ambek aka? ⁸ Akan tari niŋniŋ ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niŋniŋ ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep diŋ agil niŋpal okok, bi kib kariŋ kil tep okok kinbal.

Kiri Jon mɪdoliŋgiŋ miŋ mab nep nab siŋak ma kinbal. ⁹ Pen tap tari niŋniŋ ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God miŋniŋ agep bi niŋbak niŋniŋ ambek. Bi God miŋniŋ agep oniŋgab, agil kod mɪdeliŋgiŋim me, bi niŋbak me ak. Pen Jon ne God miŋniŋ agep bi alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos niŋil, biŋarik nep God ne Niŋ ne nop miŋniŋ agak miŋniŋ niŋbak, God Miŋniŋ eyañ niŋ kil tikil aglak,

'Bi miŋniŋ agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag niŋ tep gek,
kisen nak ke amnigan,' agil niŋ kil tiklak.

¹¹ Niŋbep niŋid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul mɪdebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alañ siŋak kod mɪdeniŋgab okok, kariŋ Jon rek ma mɪdeniŋgal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib mɪdeniŋgal. ¹² Jon bi niŋ pak niŋeb bi apil miŋniŋ tep ag niŋak niŋin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God ciŋnop diŋ seb kab ar alañ siŋak kod mɪdoniŋniŋ agil, miŋniŋ niŋbak kilis yib giŋ dam dam, miŋniŋ ak rek nep kilis yib giŋpal.

¹³ "Bi God miŋniŋ agep miŋniŋ niŋ kil tiklak okok abe, Mosɪs God lo miŋniŋ niŋ kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop diŋ kod mɪdeniŋgab. Miŋniŋ niŋbak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen miŋniŋ agniŋ gebin ak diŋgabim akan ma niŋin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop miŋniŋ ag niŋak ak, God Miŋniŋ niŋ kil tikil, giŋniŋgab aglak rek nep gak. Niŋ kil tikil aglak, bi God miŋniŋ agep Iaija rek bi alap oniŋgab, aglak. ¹⁵ Niŋbi bin bi gos timɪd mɪdoniŋniŋ okok, miŋniŋ agebin aul timɪd li niŋ tep giŋniŋniŋ.

¹⁶ "Bin bi miŋniŋ niŋin aul mɪdebal okok yad niŋin, kariŋ niŋ painañ ognap maker siŋak bisig giŋ, niŋ painañ ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak mɪdebal. ¹⁷ Kiri apal,

'Ciŋ akil pigon,

niŋbi tari giŋniŋ kogim ma papim?

Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,

niŋbi tari giŋniŋ sil ma apim?' apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, 'Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban ñagek nig gip?' apal. ¹⁹ Bi Ñi ne pen apek apal, 'Bi tap kib ñibil, ñig wain ñibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,' apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niñ dñl, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal," agak.

Minim kib dinigal
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok niñlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel göligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma niñ dñlak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gil agak, "Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. ²² Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

²³ "Kapaneam bin bi okok. Ñin nibak nibi seb kab ar alan sñak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migang eyan ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul gñek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, mñi komiñ mideblap. ²⁴ Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim," agak.

Yip apil ake linimib
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, "Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alan amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak

ke niñek tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik niñil niñobin apal okok, kirop minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag ñiban; pen bin bi ñi painan rek midebal okok kirop gos tep ñil, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag misen lipan ak, nep tep agebin," agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agil agak, "Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip ñib. Bin bi ognap yip niñ tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip niñip. Yad nep Bapi nop niñ tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep ñinim ag gos niñnigain okok, kirop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop niñnigal," agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, "Nibi bin bi tap wad tibrub tikrok miker per di ajil gos par niñil midebim okok, yip onimib niñil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim. ²⁹ Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi ñil, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adan ake linimib. ³⁰ Nibi yip apil wög yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

12

God nop sobok gep ñin ak, wid magil tik niñlak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sñak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dñl, wak pak yokil, ñiblig gi ñiblig gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok niñil, Jisas nop aglak, "Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep ñin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep ñin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?" aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar sñak lel, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, kirop ag niñek nop ñel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nibak, God Minim eyan ñu kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?

⁵ "Nibi Mosis God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God sobok gep karip

migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab,' agak. ⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; nnebam aul me kib. ⁷ Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, niy tep ma gipim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ninigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig ninigal ak, yip tep ginigab,' aglak. Minim nibak niyil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niyig gi, kirop di silikil apim. ⁸ 'God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!' apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

Jisas bi ninmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiy lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen karip nilik migan nibak bi ninmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin aul, bin bi komiy lep akan mer?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nabi alap God nop sobok gep nin aul kau migan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. ¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep nin aul komiy lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin," agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agil, bi ninmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ninmagil parsek lan!" agak. Nib agek, ninmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niyil ninmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiy lil, ninmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nig gek niyil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil nag pak lin, agil, minim ag niy ag niy gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi nebi bi ne

¹⁵ Nig gelak, Jisas niyil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amnig gil amnak. Amek niyig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak

okok, ne gek magilsek komiy lek niyig gi, ¹⁶ kirop agak, "Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!" agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne nu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ "Nabi niyim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi nebi me ak.

Bi yad niyen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek,

bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ninigab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bi okok niyek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niylan agil, meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

²⁰ Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam son ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me,

God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

²¹ Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal," agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Bi kijeki aban nagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sarak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag son yokek, udin yib nil niyil, minim agil gak.

²³ Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niyil, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak.

²⁴ Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niyil, gos kiri okok nep niyil aglak, "Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag son ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip," ag gos niylak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niylak nibak, Jisas ke niyil, kirop agak, "Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen

pen gıl asık ke ke lınıgal ak, ap yap paknıgal. Karıp lım kıb alap akan bin bı wagın nokım alap, kırı ke pen pen gıl asık ke ke lınıgal ak, ap yap paknıgal. Nıbi gos aknıb rek nıñıl agebım ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kırop ma ag yoknıgab.

²⁷ “Yıp agebım, ‘Kıjeki kıyob ñılık tap okok nap kırı Bielsebul kılıs ak dıl ag sön yokeban,’ agebım ak pen nıbi yıp agem nıñın. Bı nıbi ke okok Bielsebul kılıs ak dıl kıjeki kıyob ñılık tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kırı ke agnıgal, ‘Bin bı alap nıg gınımel rek ma lıp,’ agnıgal.

²⁸ “Pen God Kaun kılıs ak dıl, kıjeki kıyob ñılık tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari gınıg God ne bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ñın ak bı owıp aul, agıl, yıp ma dıpım?”

²⁹ “Bı kılıs yıb alap mıdek, tap nop okok dınıg, yokop ma amnıgal. Ned nop pıs nep nag dı ñon gı lıl amıl me tap nop okok me si dınıgal.

³⁰ “Bin bı yad eip mıdebal okok, bin bı okok kırop yıp donıgal. Pen bin bı yad mer okok, bin bı yıp onıg gebal okok kırop yık gı yoknıgal. ³¹ Nıb ak, nıbi nıñ tep gınımıb. Bin bı okok tap si tap tımel tari tari genıgal ak, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Bin bı God nop mınım tıb junıgal ak, ak rek nep God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen God Kaun nop mınım tıb junıgal ak, God nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgab. ³² Bı Ñı ne ak nop mınım tımel agenıgal ak, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen Kaun Sıñ nop mınım tımel agenıgal ak, ñın aul abe, ñın kisen ak abe, God ne gos nıñ nep mıdıl ma kırıg gınıgab.

Mınım ke agebım ar ak nep, nıbep mınım kıb agnıgab
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Nıbi yıp tari gınıg agebım, ‘Seten aban ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebım? Mab tep okok magıl tep pılınıgab; mab tımel okok magıl tımel pılınıgab. Mab magıl pılınıgab magıl nıbak nıñıl me, mab ak tep mab ak tımel agnıgal. ³⁴ Nıbi soıñ ñı paı tık dopal okok me nıb agebım. Nıbi bin bı tımel nıbak rek, titi gıl mınım tep agnıgabım? Bin bı mınım agebal rek nıñnıgabın me, cıbur gos mıdmagıl kırop nab adan tari rek mıdeb ak nıñnıgabın.

³⁵ Bin bı tep okok, cıbur gos mıdmagıl nab kırı adan tap tep mıdeb nıñlíg gı, gı tep gıpal; bin bı tımel okok, cıbur gos mıdmagıl nab kırı adan tap tımel mıdeb nıñlíg gı, gı tımel gıpal. ³⁶ Nıñ tep gınımıb. Kisen mınım kıb agep ñın ak, God bin bı okok kırop magılsek, mınım abramek agıl bin bı ognap gı tımel gılak ak, tari gınıg nıb apek agıl, kırop ag gınıgab. ³⁷ Nıb ak me, nıbi ke mınım agnıgabım ak nep God nıñıl agek komıñ amnıgabım akan yur dınıgabım,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nıñın, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo mınım ag ñeb bı ognap abe, bı Perisi ognap abe, apıl Jisas nop aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cın nıñıl me, nak God nep ag yokıp opan agnıgabın,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıbi bin bı tap si tap tımel nep gıl, God mınım agak ak ma nıpım. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nıñın agebım ak, pen nıbep tap alap gen ma nıñnıgabım. Bı God mınım agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yıp ak rek nep gek, nıñnıgabım. ⁴⁰ Bırarık nep kıbsal kıb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cıbur nab eyan ñın omal nokım mıdıl, adık gı owak. Nıb ak rek, yad, Bı Ñı ne, ak rek nep ñın omal nokım lım nab okok mıdıl, adık gı onıgain. ⁴¹ Bırarık nep Jona amıl, taun kıb Ninepa bin bı kırop agek, tap si tap tımel gılak okok kasek kırıg gıl, God nop nıñ dılak. Jona bı yokop ak agek nıñlak; nıbi pen Bı Kıb mıñı mıdeb aul, mınım ageb ak ma dıpım. Nıb ak, kisen mınım kıb agep ñın ak, Ninepa bı warıkıl nıbep mınım kıb agek, nıbi mınım kıb dınıgabım.

⁴² “Bin kwin kıb, karıp lım Sıba nıb ak, bırarık nep gak rek ak nıpım. Karıp lım ne par okok nıb ak pen, Juda kın kıb Solomon gos kíd yık nıñak bı ak mınım nop nıñnıg owak. Solomon bı yokop ak nop nıg gak; pen tari gınıg Bı Kıb mıñı mıdeb aul mınım ageb ak ma nıpım? Kisen mınım kıb agep ñın ak, Sıba kwin warıkıl nıbep mınım kıb agek, nıbi mınım kıb dınıgabım.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimij rek lip, agak

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi aban ñag midil, sön amil, bin bi ognap aban ñagin, agil, niñ tag mer niñil, ⁴⁴ adik gi apil niñigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. ⁴⁵ Ne niñil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak poñ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Niñ gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mñi midelim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sön eyan apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal sön eyan,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migan eyan midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal. ⁵⁰ Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, niñ aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilan, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek, ²⁻³ bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Niñ gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ midelak niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanan agil, wid magil ak dam

wög dai okok yokenigab. ⁴ Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñigal. ⁵ Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab ⁶ pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab. ⁸ Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab. ⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil midelak, nibep gos ñek niñigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñigal. ¹² Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niñil ma niñ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak pis nep kir ginigab. ¹³ Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

¹⁴ “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñigal ak pen

minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niñigal.

Udin niñigal ak pen

tap alap ma niñigal.

¹⁵ Bin bi siñ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nipal.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek,

bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,

timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal,’ agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Nib ak, kiri ma nipal; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, mñ mñ

gɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪɲɪl gɔlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, koɲai nep Mesaia nop nɪɲɪn ag gos nɪɲɔlɪgɪpal ak pen udɪn nɪɲɪl, peyɪg ma nɪɲlak. Pen mɪɲi nɪbi udɪn nɪɲɪl, peyɪg nɪɲebɪm ak, mɪɲ mɪɲ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

*Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ɲak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪɲɪm,” agak.

¹⁹ “Wid magɪl ognap kanɪb ar sɪɲak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ɲɪɲnɪgal agesin ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲnɪgal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪɲnɪgal nɪɲɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen magɪl ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪɲak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪɲɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪɲnɪgal won ak, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪɲi nep bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪɲnɪgal okok gos tɪmel nɪɲɪl, kausal maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪɲɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪɲ dɪlak okok, mɪɲi mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar ognap nɪɲnɪgal, agɪl agesin. ²² Magɪl ognap yonɪgab nag ɲu ɲu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲnɪgal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪɲol, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪɲɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪɲɪl tap ɲɪɲeb ognap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin. ²³ Pen magɪl ognap lɪm tep ar sɪɲak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl koɲai pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪɲɪl, dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, ognap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, ognap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin,” agak.

Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok God bin bɪ ne okok eɪp jɪm ɲɪl mɪdebal

²⁴ Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap wid magɪl okok tanaɲ agɪl, dam

wɔg dai ne okok yoknɪgab. ²⁵ Pen kɪslɪm eyaɲ kɪn amnɪgal won ak, bɪ tɪmel alap tap yɪɲ tɪmel ognap dapɪl, nab nɪb okok yokɪl amnɪgab. ²⁶ Nɪb ak, wid yɪɲ tep ak tannɪgab ak pen tap yɪɲ tɪmel ak abe tannɪgab. ²⁷ Nɪg gek, bɪ wɔg gɪ ɲeb okok apɪl bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Tap yɪɲ tep okok nep dam wɔg dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɪɲ tɪmel okok akal nɪb apɪl sek taneb?’ agnɪgal. ²⁸ Ne kɪrop pen agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap dap yokɪp,’ agnɪgab. Pen kɪri agnɪgal, ‘Cɪn amɪl tap yɪɲ tɪmel taneb nɪb okok tɪg ju yokɪn akan?’ agnɪgal. Bɪ wɔg dai nap nɪb bɪ nɪbak pen agɪl agnɪgab, ²⁹ ‘Mer! ɲɪn aul, tap yɪɲ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪm agen, nɪbi amɪl tap yɪɲ tep ognap sek tɪg junɪmɪb rek lɪp! ³⁰ Kɪrɪg gem omalgɪl tannɪmɪɲ. Pen tanɪl magɪl pɪlek, tɪkep ɲɪn ak bɪ tap tɪkep bɪ yad okok agnɪgain, “Tap yɪɲ tɪmel nɪb okok tɪg juɪl, dam ɲon ɲon gɪ lem, mab dagɪlel yɪn sɪbok ɲɪb amnɪmɪɲ; pen wid magɪl okok nep dɪ mogɪm gɪl, dam wid magɪl lep ɲɪlɪk mɪgan yad ak yoknɪmɪb,” agnɪgabin,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

Mab mastad magɪl ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹⁻³² Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap mab mastad magɪl sɪkol ak dam wɔg dai ne ak yokenɪgab, tan kɪb gɪl, lek tep ak lek, yakɪr okok apɪl, lek ke ke karɪp gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak rek me, God bin bɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,” agak.

Yɪs ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin okok tap yɪs apal ak, dɪ plaua tin kɪb eyaɲ sek dɪ adɪk madɪk gel, tap kɪb yɪb tanɪb. Nɪb ak rek me, God bin bɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab ak me,” agak.

Jisas tɪ gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ognap ag ɲɪnɪg gɪl mɪseɲ ma agolɪgɪp; mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. ³⁵ Gak nɪbak, bɪ

God m̄n̄m agep alap ned ḡn̄gab aḡl ñu k̄l t̄k̄k rek nep gak. Ne m̄n̄m n̄bak ñu k̄l t̄k̄k agak,

“Kar̄p l̄m b̄rar̄k ped okok ḡ lak ñ̄n ak t̄k̄k,
m̄d dam̄l m̄ñi m̄dob̄n ñ̄n aul,
m̄n̄m ma n̄ñlak ak,
m̄n̄m s̄d t̄kep m̄n̄m ak nep k̄rop
ag ñ̄n̄gain,” agak.

*Jisas wid maḡl m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k agak ak,
m̄n̄m waḡn ak agak*

³⁶ Jisas n̄b aḡl, bin b̄ okok k̄rop k̄r̄g ḡl, kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan amek n̄ñl̄g ḡ, b̄ ne akn̄b um̄gan alaṅ okok ap̄l, nop aglak, “Tap ȳñ t̄mel w̄g dai nab okok tan̄b, aḡl, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k apan ak, c̄nop agek n̄ñ̄n,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “B̄ tap ȳñ tep yok̄p, apin ak, yad B̄ Ñ̄ ne. ³⁸⁻³⁹ W̄g dai apin ak, l̄m dai waḡn aul maḡlsek. Tap ȳñ tep apin ak, bin b̄ God k̄rop d̄l kod m̄den̄gab bin b̄ okok. B̄ tap ȳñ t̄mel dap yokek tan̄b apin ak, b̄ ȳp n̄ñek m̄l̄k yow̄p Seten nop nep apin. Tap ȳñ t̄mel tan̄b apin ak, Seten bin b̄ ne okok k̄rop apin. Pen wid maḡl pok ḡn̄gab ñ̄n apin ak, ñ̄n kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ñ̄n n̄bak apin. B̄ t̄k̄ dowep apin ak, ejol okok k̄rop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek tan̄b okok t̄g jūl, dam mab ke ȳneb eyaṅ yokn̄gal apin ak, ñ̄n kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ñ̄n n̄bak me ak. ⁴¹ B̄ Ñ̄ ne ejol ne okok k̄rop ag yokek, ap̄l, bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, bin b̄ bin b̄ ognap k̄rop agel, k̄ri tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok abe, ejol k̄ri ap̄l k̄rop d̄l, ⁴² mab ke ȳneb m̄gan eyaṅ ak yokn̄gal, yur gek n̄ñl̄g ḡ, meg maḡl su r̄b̄k̄l s̄l agn̄gal, aḡl apin. ⁴³ Ñ̄n n̄bak, bin b̄ Nap k̄ri d̄l seb kab ar alaṅ kod m̄den̄gab okok, k̄ri p̄b mel̄k rek pakl̄g ḡ m̄den̄gal. N̄bi bin b̄ gos t̄m̄d m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ okok, m̄n̄m agebin aul t̄m̄d l̄ n̄ñ tep ḡn̄m̄b.

Mani kes we ḡlak ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ alap am̄l n̄ñn̄gab, mani kes b̄rar̄k nep

we ḡlak alap w̄g dai alap m̄den̄gab. Ne n̄ñl̄, tap ognap d̄ pak r̄b̄k̄ tep ḡl, kar̄p am̄n̄gab. Am̄l, m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡl, tap ne okok maḡlsek s̄kim ḡl, mani d̄l, mani n̄bak dam̄l, w̄g dai n̄bak taūl, am mani kes n̄bak d̄n̄gab.

P̄l tep tep ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. B̄ s̄kim gep okok maḡl s̄kol k̄bap m̄lep rek t̄d geb “p̄l” apal tap okok p̄yo n̄ñ aj̄l, p̄l maḡl m̄lep ȳb alap n̄ñl̄, kar̄p am̄l, tap k̄ri okok maḡlsek s̄kim ḡl, mani d̄l, am p̄l maḡl m̄lep n̄bak taun̄gal.

Uben ak, m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k agak

⁴⁷ “God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab ak, kes̄m agn̄g gebin ar aul rek m̄deb. Bin b̄ ognap uben dam̄l, ñ̄g c̄b s̄ñak yokel, k̄bsal koṅai nep ap̄l m̄gan n̄bak ambal. ⁴⁸ Ñ̄g gel, uben lip ḡ dam gol okok am̄l, k̄bsal tep okok ȳpr̄g k̄bsal lep tin m̄gan ak l̄l, k̄bsal t̄mel okok d̄ yokpal. ⁴⁹ Kar̄p l̄m waḡn aul k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ñ̄n ak, n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡn̄gab. God ejol ne okok ap̄l, bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ageb rek ḡpal okok d̄ b̄lok ke l̄l, bin b̄ God M̄n̄m ageb rek ma ḡpal okok d̄ b̄lok ke l̄l, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke ȳneb eyaṅ ak yokn̄gal. Yokel yur gek, meg maḡl k̄ri su r̄b̄k̄l s̄l agl̄g ḡ m̄den̄gal,” agak.

⁵¹ N̄b aḡl agak, “Yad m̄n̄m agesin waḡn ak n̄p̄m aka mer?” agak.

Agek, b̄ ne okok aglak, “Yau, n̄p̄n,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “N̄bi ned God lo m̄n̄m ak nep ag ñ̄l̄ḡp̄m ak pen m̄ñi n̄bi God bin b̄ d̄l kod m̄den̄gab m̄n̄m tep agebin ak b̄r̄ n̄p̄m. Ñ̄g n̄ñl̄ n̄bi m̄ñi bin b̄ okok ag ñ̄n̄gab̄m ak, n̄bi God M̄n̄m tep ned n̄b ak abe, God M̄n̄m tep k̄isen n̄b ak abe ag ñ̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

Nasaret bin b̄ k̄ri Jisas nop ma n̄ñ d̄lak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne m̄n̄m s̄d t̄k̄k m̄n̄m agak n̄bak ag jūl, taun ne ke Nasaret am̄l, Juda moḡm gep kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan ak am̄l, bin b̄ okok k̄rop ag ñ̄k, k̄ri

ninjal wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, 'Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik ninjal tap ma gep aknib rek geb?' aglak. Kisen pen aglak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ "Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?" aglak. ⁵⁷ Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel ninjal, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag nel, ninjal agebal agil ninjal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag nel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim," agak. ⁵⁸ Minim agak ak ma ninjal ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb ak nabic cog ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak ninjal, ² am bi nop wog gi neb ognap kirop agak, "Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi nig pak neb bi nibak nep. Nop nag pak linek ak pen kauyan warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb," agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop minil nel nag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, "Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne koming midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab," agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak ninjal Herod Jon nop dam minil nel, nag pak lin, ag gos ninjal ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pririkil kirig gak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep nin ak amek, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ninjal gilak. Nin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib sinjal kogim pagek, Herod ninjal, tep yib gak. ⁷ Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim

agil agak, "Yad minim ninjal yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag ninjan, nep abramek di ninjal," agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek ninjal agak, "Jon bi nig pak neb kimig cog ne ak, kinan cog migan eyan lil, dap ninim," agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nib agek, Herod ninjal yimig gak, pen bin bi okok ninjal midel ninjal gi, pai nibak nop misen minim ninjal ag lil agak, "Nak tap alap ag ninjan, nep abramek ninjal," agak rek ninjal, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon minil midek sinjal amil, kimig cog nop ak tib gi rik gil, ¹¹ di kinan cog migan eyan lil, dap pai nibak nop nilak. Nelak, ne pen damil nonim nop nilak.

¹² Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag nilak.

Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap magil nek ninjal

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas minim nibak ninjal, am karip lim ke migan alap midenim, agil, nig magob dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, pandak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sinjal sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek sinjal amnilak. ¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karip lim migan nibak apjakil, nig magob ak kirig gil, gol okok apil ninjal, bin bi konai nep midelak. Kirop ninjal, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, koming lak.

¹⁵ Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek sinjal apil, nop aglak, "Man kislum ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil ninjal won ak padikip. Sinjal aul minil mab nep nab sinjal. Nibak nak bin bi konai nep sinjal aul agek, karip man sinjal aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau ninjal," aglak. ¹⁶ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ninjal," agak. ¹⁷ Agek, aglak, "Cin tap magil konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb," aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Tap nib okok dil yip dowim," agak. ¹⁹ Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek ninjal gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi ninjal, God nop

tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek niñlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. ²⁰ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknb umigan alan ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. ²¹ Bin bi tap ñibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausau rek amnak.

*Jisas ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kidadan amnilan ag gos niñil agek, ñig magob dil amelak niñil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, ²³ ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alan midek. ²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magob dil ñig cob nab kib siñak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magob ak tig adik ginig rek gak. ²⁵ Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep siñak apek, ²⁶ kiri niñil, “Ak cip kaun alap apeb!” agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi piyak siñak nin,” agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magob ar ak kirig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek siñak am am nab siñak amil niñak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyan panid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

³¹ Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ririkil agak, “Niñ dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niñesan?” agak.

³² Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magob migan ak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. ³³ Nig gek niñil, bi ne ñig magob migan eyan bisig midelak

okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, “Niñid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek,
komij lak*

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cob juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadan amjaklak. ³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop niñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. ³⁶ Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip siñ aul, walij nep gol siñak nep di niñel, komij lan,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niñlak okok kirop magilsek komij lak.

15

*Nipis nised sikop goligipal rek, Perisi
kai ak rek nep goligipal
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, ² “Bi nak siñ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñbi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipim? ⁴ God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilañ,’ agak. ⁵⁻⁷ Pen niñbi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain apin, niñil mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,’ agnigab. Nig gel, niñbi niñil apim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ apim. Nib apim ak, ‘God Minim agobin,’ apim ak pen niñbi minim esek yib agil, niñbi ke apim rek ma gipim. Niñbi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos niñil, minim

nin̄id yib alap ñu kil tikak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

8-9 'Bin bi sin̄ aul minim tom agil apal,

"God Bi Kib cin̄," apal ak pen

yokop minim nep apal;

yip midmagil ma lipal.

Yip sobok gil,

yokop minim nep apal.

God Minim bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin apal ak pen

bi karip lim wagin aul nib

minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep dad ag ñi ajebal!' agak," agak.

Bin bi tap gac gip okok

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok sik agek apelak agak, "Minim agebin aul, nin̄ tep gin̄imib! 11 Bin bi okok tap magil okok abramek ñibel, cibur nab kiri eyan amil kiñir ma gip; cibur nab kiri eyan gos timel nin̄il agebal ak me, kiñir gac sek midebal," agak.

12 Pen Jisas bi ne okok apil Jisas nop aglak, "Bi Perisi okok minim apan ak nin̄el, nep milik yowip ak, nak nipan?" aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Ak minim ma mideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, tap yin̄ ne ma yimib okok magilsek wagin sek pin̄il ju di yoknigab. 14 Bi nib okok kiri udin̄ kwoi. Bi udin̄ kwoi alap, bi udin̄ kwoi alap nop pon̄id damil, omalgil kau migan ak ap yap paknigair," agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, "Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag ñek nin̄in̄," agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Nin̄im! Tap tari tari abramek ñibal okok, God nin̄ek, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñibil, cib sek kil yokpal. 18 Cibur nab kiri eyan gos timel nipal ak me gek, kiñir sek midebal. 19 Gos kiri ke nin̄il, gos timel nin̄il, bin bi ñag pak lil, bin si bi si gil, tap okok si dil, minim kib agnigal ñin̄ ak minim tom agil, bin bi ognap kirop ag juil, gipal. 20 Gipal nibak me, God nin̄ek gac sek midebal; pen tap nin̄nig, ñinmagil ñig li ma yokil abramek ñibal ak, God nin̄ek gac ma gip," agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas minim agak rek nin̄ dak

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas karip lim Genesaret nibak kirig gil, karip lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Amil nib okok karip lim Kenan okok midek, bin karip lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, "Bi Kib, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig nin̄an! Pai yad ak kijeki abañ ñagek, mid tep ma gip," agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirop nep din̄im, agil, onek," agak.

25 Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin sin̄ak kogim yimil agak, "Bi Kib, yip gi ñin̄imin!" agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap magil ñi pai cin̄ ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin̄," agak.

27 Agek, bin nibak pen agak, "Bi Kib, nin̄id apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek nin̄nigal," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, yip nin̄ di wos gipan ak me, tap ag nin̄eban ak gin̄gain," agak. Nib agek nin̄lig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop komin̄ lak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep kirop gek, komin̄ lak

29 Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan̄ amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak. 30 Bisig midek nin̄lig gi, bin bi konai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin̄ kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin sin̄ak lel nin̄lig gi, kirop gek komin̄ lak.

31 Nig gek, bin bi nib okok nin̄il, wal agil aglak, "Cin̄ Isrel bin bi God cin̄ ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin̄ tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komin̄ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin̄ kwoi

gak okok gek, udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi po tausan rek tap ñek ñiñlak
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midosal pen kiri tap magil ma middeb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin mimain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konai ma middebal nab nib siñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon niñiñgal?” aglak. ³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek middeb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred aknib ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek middeb,” aglak. ³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib siñak bisiglak. ³⁶ Kiri nig gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil aknib ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ³⁷ Nig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap niñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen nig gil tap ñibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñig magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimih nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim. ³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig

gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab paknig geb,’ agnigabim. Nig gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim. ⁴ Nibi bin bi miñi middebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñnigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak. ⁶ Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib,” agak. ⁷ Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak? ¹¹ Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep dinimih rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak. ¹² Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimb, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komih Ñi ne ak,” agak

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siñak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

14 Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God m+n+m agep alap, apal,” aglak.

15 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “N+bi ke pen, y+ip an agil n+ip+m?” agak.

16 Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God kom+ñ Ñ+ ne ak,” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñ+ ne Saimon. M+n+m ageban n+bak, tep ageban. Nak gos y+ip+d g+il n+pan n+bak, ke okok n+ib ma ow+ip; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos n+bak ñek, nak y+ip+d g+il n+pan.

18 “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos y+ip+d g+il n+pan n+bak, yad bin bi yad t+igon t+igon poñ dap+il, c+oc yad kab n+bak ar ak l+n+gain. K+imeb mag+il ak c+oc yad gek, yap pakn+m+ñ rek ma l+ip.

19 “God kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+ñak, p+iyam ur ak nep ñ+n+gain. Nak l+im dai wag+in aul m+id+il, m+ñ ar akal n+ñ+l, y+ip+d g+il ma g+ip, mer agen+igan ak, God seb kab ar alañ s+ñak, ak rek nep mer agn+igab. Pen m+ñ ar akal n+ñ+l, y+ip+d g+il m+deb, yau agen+igan ak, God seb kab ar alañ s+ñak, ak rek nep yau agn+igab,” agak.

20 Jisas n+ib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me n+bak, agil, ma agn+m+ib,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur d+il k+m+il war+kn+gain,” agak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ñ+n nab n+ib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok y+ip n+ig n+ig g+n+igal, agil, m+sen agil agak, “Yad k+isen Jerusalem amen, bi m+n+m d+ bilokep okok l+il, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi k+ib okok l+il, bi God lo m+n+m ag ñeb bi okok l+il, y+ip yur ñ+l ñag pak l+n+igal. Pen ñ+n omal m+id+il, ñ+n omal nok+m ak kauyañ war+kn+gain,” agak.

22 N+ib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol s+ñak am+il, m+n+m k+ilis rek agil agak, “Bi K+ib! Nep n+ig ma g+n+m+ñ! M+n+m n+bak ag tep ma g+pan. God nep kod m+dek, n+ig ma g+n+m+ñ,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas ad+ik g+il, Pita nop agak, “Seten, y+ip k+ri+g g+il amnoñ! Y+ip tari g+n+ig mer agil ageban? God gos n+ñ+p rek

ma n+pan; bin bi gos n+pal rek nep n+ñ+l ageban,” agak.

24 Jisas n+ib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas p+is ken ar m+don, agen+mel ak, tap l+im dai wag+in aul gos k+ib n+pal ak k+ri+g g+il, m+ib goñ kiri ke gos k+ib n+pal ak k+ri+g g+il, mab kros d+ ka g+il y+ip sain g+n+mel. 25 Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma g+n+igab, agil, n+ñ+n+igab ak, kom+ñ ma m+den+igab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop n+ñ d+ m+den y+ip tap tari tari gen+mel ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, agn+igab ak, per nep kom+ñ nep m+den+igab.

26 “Bin bi an, tap l+im dai ar wag+in aul d+n+m, agil, gek amn+igab ak, gos k+ib ne ak ar n+bak nep amen+igab me, kom+ñ per m+dep ak ma d+n+igab. Akan God nop tap n+ib okok tau+l, kom+ñ per m+dep ak d+n+igab? Mer y+ib!

27 “K+isen yad Bi Ñ+ ne, Bapi mel+ik k+ilis d+il, ejol okok eip ad+ik g+ on+gain ñ+n ak, m+n+m k+ib n+ñ+l, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek g+pal okok n+ñ+l kirop pen ñ+n+gain.

28 “Yad n+ibep n+ñ+d y+ib agebin, n+bi bin bi m+deb+m s+ñ aul, ognap kom+ñ m+den+igab+m ak me, Bi Ñ+ ne bin bi d+il seb kab ar alañ s+ñak kod m+den+igab ñ+n ak, Bi Ñ+ ne apek n+ñ+l+g g+il, nop n+ñ+n+gab+m,” agak.

17

Jisas m+ib goñ ke y+ib lak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jisas m+n+m n+bak agil, ñ+n akn+ib kagol oñ+d ak m+id+il, Pita, Jems, Jems n+mam Jon kirop yakam poñ d+il, d+m i oklañ alap am+il, ke m+delak. 2 N+ig g+il m+del n+ñ+l+g g+il, Jisas m+ib goñ ne ak ke y+ib l+il, m+lik dai ak p+ib rek n+ñ+l, wal+ij ne ak mel+ik mel+ik y+ib gak. 3 N+ig gek n+ñ+l+g g+il, k+ri n+ñ+lak, bi God m+n+m agep ned k+mrek, Mos+is eip Ilaija eip, ap+il Jisas eip m+n+m ag m+delak. 4 K+ri n+ñ+l, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi K+ib. C+n s+ñaul m+dob+n ak, tep y+ib m+dob+n. Nak yau agn+m+n, kar+ip badak omal nok+m g+n, nep alap, Mos+is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁵ Pita n**ib** agek n**in**lig gi, seb t**id** y**ib** bad alap ap**il**, k**iro**p mag**il**sek p**ir**au y**ip**il yokak. P**ir**au y**ip**il yokek n**in**lig gi, m**in**m alap seb nab n**ib**ak n**ib** agak, “N**i** m**id**mag**il** yad aul, y**ip** tep y**ib** g**ip**. M**in**m tari tari agn**im**in**g** ak, n**in** d**in**m**ib**,” agak.

⁶ M**in**m n**ib**ak n**ig** g**il** apek n**in**il, Jisas b**i** ne okok gos par n**in**il, p**ir**ik**il**, am l**im** wag**in** s**in**ak pak**il**, m**il**ik dai k**iri** ak l**im** eyan l**i** m**id**elak. ⁷ Jisas ap**il**, k**iro**p d**i** n**in**il agak, “Ma p**ir**ikn**im**ib. War**ik**m!” agak. ⁸ Agek, war**ik**il n**in**lak, Jisas ne ausek nep m**id**ek.

⁹ Pen k**iri** mak ak k**iy**an g**i** aml**ig** g**i**, Jisas k**iro**p agak, “M**i**ni tari tari gos**ip** n**ip**m n**ib**ak, bin b**i** okok k**iro**p ma ag n**in**m**ib**. K**is**en B**i** N**i** ne k**im**il war**ik**n**ig**ab n**in** ak me, bin b**i** okok k**iro**p ag n**in**igab**im**,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, b**i** ne okok nop aglak, “Lo m**in**m ag n**eb** b**i** okok tari g**in**ig apal, ‘**l**aija ned on**ig**ab, k**is**en Mesaia l**im** dai wag**in** aul on**ig**ab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N**in**id apal. M**in**m n**ib**ak m**id**eb: ‘**l**aija ned ap**il** k**iro**p ag tep gen**ig**ab, k**is**en Mesaia on**ig**ab.’ ¹² Pen n**in**m. **l**aija owak ak pen apek, nop ma n**in**lak. Gos k**iri** ke n**in**lak rek, nop g**i** timel g**il**ak. B**i** N**i** ne ak nop ak rek nep g**in**igal,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n**ib** agek, b**i** ne okok n**in**lak, Jisas **l**aija y**ib** agak ak pen Jon b**i** n**ig** pak n**eb** ak nop nep agak.

*K**ij**eki aban**g** n**ag**ak n**i** alap, Jisas g**ek**, kom**in**g lak*

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen k**iri** g**im**en eyan amjak**il** n**in**lak, bin b**i** kon**ai** nep m**id**elak. B**i** alap, bin b**i** m**id**elak nab n**ib** s**in**ak ap**il**, Jisas m**id**ek s**in**ak kog**im** y**im**il agak, ¹⁵ “B**i** K**ib**. N**i** yad ak y**im**ig n**in**m**in**. Nop sak**ol** n**age**k, m**id** tep ma g**ip**. Per am**il**, mab y**in**eb nab okok abe, n**ig** nab okok abe g**i** dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam b**i** nak okok m**id**esal s**in**ak dad amen, g**i** mer n**in**il k**ir**ig g**ip**al,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “N**ib**i bin b**i** m**i**ni n**in** aul m**id**eb**im** okok, God nop gos n**in**il ma n**in** d**ip**m; God ageb rek ma g**ip**m. M**in**ek

akal n**ib**i n**in** d**il** ke g**in**igab**im**? N**i** n**ib**ak d**i** yad m**id**eb**in** s**in**aul dow**im**,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, n**i** n**ib**ak dapelak, Jisas k**ij**eki nop aban**g** n**ag**ak ak ag gek, s**on** amek, won ak nep kom**in**g lak.

¹⁹ N**ig** gek, Jisas b**i** ne okok ne m**id**ek s**in**ak ap**il**, ke nep m**id**lig g**i**, nop ag n**in**il aglak, “Tari gek, k**ij**eki aban**g** n**ag**ak n**ib**ak, ag yok mer n**in**il k**ir**ig g**ip**m?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N**in** dep won n**ib**i ak ulep g**ip** ak me, ag yok mer n**in**il k**ir**ig g**ip**m. Pen n**in**m! N**in** dep won n**ib**i ak mab mastad y**in** mag**il** s**ik**ol m**id**eb rek ak m**id**en**ig**ab ak, tap tari tari g**in**igab**in**, ag gos n**in**igab**im** ak, g**in**igab**im**. D**im** y**ir**ik aul, ‘**P**ag okdan am**no**g,’ agn**ig**ab**im** ak, amn**ig**ab. ²¹ Pen k**ij**eki aban**g** n**ag**ip n**ib**ak, yokop ag yokn**im**ib rek ma lip. Tap mag**il** k**ir**ig g**il**, God nop sobok g**il**ig g**i** m**id**il me, ag yokn**ig**ab**im**,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan**g** agak, “K**im**il war**ik**n**ig**ain,” agak*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas b**i** ne okok eip kar**ip** l**im** Galili ap**il** mog**im** g**il**, k**iro**p agak, “Man m**id**eb, B**i** N**i** ne nop dam bin b**i** og**nap** k**iro**p n**in**gal, ²³ nop p**is** nep n**ag** pak lel k**im**n**ig**ab ak pen n**in** omal m**id**il, n**in** omal nok**im** ak kauyan**g** war**ik**n**ig**ab,” agak.

Jisas n**ib** agek, b**i** ne okok nop map**in** n**in**il, gos par y**ib** n**in**lak.

*Jisas God sobok g**ep** kar**ip** tak**is** ak n**ag***

²⁴ Pen k**is**en, Jisas b**i** ne okok eip taun s**ik**ol Kapaneam amjakel, b**i** God sobok g**ep** kar**ip** tak**is** dep b**i** okok k**iri** ap**il** Pita nop aglak, “M**in**m ag n**eb** b**i** n**ib**i ak tak**is** n**ib** sek aka mer?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne tak**is** n**ib** sek,” agak. Pen Pita n**ib** ag**il**, kar**ip** m**ig**an amek n**in**lig g**i**, Jisas ne ned ag**il**, Pita nop ag n**in**il agak, “Gos nak tari n**ip**an? Gapman b**i** k**ib** okok, tak**is** mani akal n**ib** d**ip**al? Bin b**i** k**iri** ke okok n**ib** d**ip**al akan bin b**i** par okok n**ib** d**ip**al?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin b**i** par okok n**ib** d**ip**al,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “N**in**id, b**i** k**iri** ke okok tak**is** ma n**ib**al. ²⁷ Pen c**ir** mal ma n**on**igab**ir** ak, k**iro**p m**il**ik

yonimn̄ rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cöb s̄njak am̄il, nag wik yokil, k̄bsal ned d̄inigan ak, meg m̄igan t̄ig lakil n̄n̄nigan, kab magil nokim alap meg m̄igan ak m̄idenigab. D̄il dam takis c̄ir mal ak ñinim̄in,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag n̄n̄lak, “Bin bi God d̄il, seb kab ar alañ s̄njak kod m̄idenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib m̄idenigab?” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar k̄rop s̄njak warik ñil, ³ agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄id yib agebin, n̄bi ñi pai sikol okok gos n̄pal rek ma n̄n̄nigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ s̄njak ma amn̄igabim. ⁴ Nib ak, bin bi c̄in bin bi kib ma m̄idobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek m̄idenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke d̄il, kod m̄idenigab nab s̄njak, bin bi kib rek m̄idenigal,” agak. ⁵ Pen bin bi yip n̄n̄ d̄il, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep gin̄gal ak, k̄rop nep mer, yip abe di tep gin̄gal.

*Ñi pai k̄rop tap timel gi yombal ak
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos n̄n̄ dipal okok, k̄rop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, k̄iri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel gin̄gal. Bin bi nig gin̄ig gen̄gal ak, ned makid kib alap k̄n̄am k̄iri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab s̄njak yokn̄gal ak tep. Komn̄ midil, nig gi timel yib gin̄gal ak, yur kib yib d̄in̄gal.

⁷ “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul m̄idebal okok m̄iker yib gin̄igab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap k̄rop gos ñel, ar n̄bak gil ap yap pakn̄gal ak, timel yib gin̄igab. Miñ ar n̄bak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, k̄sen ak rek nep gin̄gal. Nig gin̄igab ak pen bin bi ar n̄bak gi yomn̄gal okok, yur ke yib d̄in̄igabal.

⁸ “Ñinmagil tob n̄bi ak n̄n̄il, tap si tap timel gin̄ig gen̄imn̄, ñinmagil tob n̄bak t̄ib gi rik di yokn̄im̄b. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak k̄rig gil, God karip lim s̄njak am̄il, per per m̄idenigabim. Mer

ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin m̄ideb s̄njak amn̄igabim.

⁹ “Pen udin ak n̄n̄il, tap si tap timel gin̄ig gen̄imn̄, udin n̄bak t̄ig gil̄ig gi yokn̄im̄b. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak k̄rig gil, God karip lim s̄njak am̄il, per per m̄idenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin m̄ideb s̄njak amn̄igabim.

¹⁰ “N̄bi n̄n̄ tep gin̄im̄b, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma n̄n̄n̄im̄b. Yad n̄bep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol k̄iri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ s̄njak m̄idebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip k̄r gak ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹¹ “Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi k̄r gipal okok, k̄rop d̄in̄ig owak.

¹² “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil akn̄ib mamid alañ rek m̄idenigab. Pen nokim alap k̄r gen̄igab ak, ne tari gin̄igab? Sipsip ne ognap k̄rop k̄rig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel n̄n̄lig gi, ne amil sipsip ne k̄r gin̄igab ak nop piyo n̄nek amn̄igab. ¹³ Am piyo piyo n̄n̄ d̄il, miñ miñ yib gin̄igab. N̄bep n̄n̄id agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap k̄r gek, piyo n̄n̄ dam dam d̄in̄igab ak, sipsip n̄bak nep miñ miñ yib gin̄igab. ¹⁴ Nib ak rek, Biñen n̄bi seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma k̄r gin̄imn̄, agil, n̄n̄ nep m̄ideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel gen̄igab ak, ne nig gin̄im̄in

¹⁵ “Bin bi ai mam, agn̄igan okok, bi alap nep gi timel gen̄imn̄, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak n̄bak misen̄ agn̄im̄in. Nib agek, n̄n̄ den̄igab ak me, nanai namam nak yib m̄idenigab.

¹⁶ Pen nak nig gek, ne ma n̄n̄en̄igab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, k̄iri n̄n̄ midel n̄n̄lig gi, nak bi n̄bak eip minim agn̄imir. ¹⁷ Pen nak nig gek, ne minim n̄rep ma donim̄n̄ ak, bin bi c̄oc opal rek magilsek n̄n̄ midel n̄n̄lig gi,

m+n+m n+bak k+rop ag n+n+m+n. Pen nak n+g gek, b+ n+bak bin b+ c+oc opal m+n+m ma don+m+n ak, nop k+r+g g+n+m+n. B+ n+bak bin b+ God M+n+m ma n+n+l, b+ tak+s dep rek ak me, n+g g+p, ag+l, nop k+r+g g+n+m+n.

¹⁸ “N+ b ak, yad n+bep n+n+d agebin, l+m dai ar wag+n aul mer gen+gab+m ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj m+d+l, ak rek nep mer agn+gab; pen yau agen+gab+m ak, ne ak rek nep yau agn+gab.

¹⁹ “Yad n+bep agebin, bin b+ omal l+m dai wag+n aul m+d+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak nop ag n+n+gair ak, ag n+n+gair rek g+n+gab.

²⁰ Pen bin b+ omal akan omal nok+m rek, gos y+p n+n+l, ap mog+m gen+gal ak, yad k+rop nab n+b s+n+ak m+den+gain,” agak.

B+ w+g g+ n+eb t+mel ak

²¹ Pita Jisas m+dek man s+n+ak ap+l agak, “B+ K+ b. Mam alap y+p g+ t+mel gen+m+n ak, n+n titi rek g+ t+mel gen+gab, yad n+n+l k+r+g g+n+m? N+n akn+b ar o+n+d ak rek aka?” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “N+n akn+b ar o+n+d mer; nak b+ n+bak nep g+ t+mel g+n+gab ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gan ak, n+n ju+l n+n ju+l akn+b ar o+n+d ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gan. ²³ God bin b+ d+l kar+p l+m seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak kod m+den+gab ak, kes+m agn+g gebin ar aul rek m+deb. Kin alap ne b+ w+g g+ n+eb ne ognap k+rop mani ognap n+l, k+sen pen n+m agn+gab. K+sen ne gos n+n+l agn+gab, ‘K+r+ dai n+laj,’ agn+gab. ²⁴ Pen m+deb ak pen n+n+gal, agek, b+ alap ne mani y+r n+n ju+l kon+ai y+b tap dai m+den+gab b+ ak don+gal. ²⁵ Pen b+ n+bak pen ne k+ b y+b m+den+gab ak me, pen n+n+m+n rek ma l+n+gab. N+g gek, b+ k+ b ak n+n+l, b+ w+g gep b+ ne ognap k+rop agn+gab, ‘Ne g+p n+bak rek, nop d+l, bin n+ pai, tap ne tari tari m+deb okok mag+lsek d+l, dam s+kim gem, tauen+mel n+n+l+g g+, mani n+bak dap y+p n+n+m+b,’ agn+gab. ²⁶ N+ b agek, b+ n+bak pen, kog+m y+m+l, b+ k+ b ak nop agn+gab, ‘Nak y+p map+n n+n+l, kod m+den+m+n; tap dai nak n+ b okok mag+lsek dai pag+n+gain,’ agn+gab. ²⁷ Agek, b+ k+ b ak nop map+n n+n+l, tap dai ne ak, nak k+r+g g+l amnon, agn+gab.

²⁸ “B+ k+ b ak dai n+bak k+r+g gek n+n+l+g g+, b+ w+g g+ n+eb n+bak ne pen am+l n+n+gab, b+ ne eip w+g g+l+g+p+r b+ alap m+den+gab. Nop n+n+l, k+n+am nop d+ c+c+l+l agn+gab, ‘Nep mani y+r nok+m alap n+n+ek ak dai pagan!’ agn+gab. ²⁹ Agek, b+ ne eip w+g g+l+g+p+r n+bak kog+m y+m+l m+n+m neb g+ ag+l agn+gab, ‘Nak y+p map+n n+n+l, kod m+den+m+n; tap dai nak n+bak mag+lsek dai pag+n+gain,’ agn+gab. ³⁰ Agek, b+ n+bak m+n+m nop ak ma n+n+l agn+gab, ‘Nep dam m+n len+gain, tap dai n+bak mag+lsek dai pag+n+gan ak me, s+ng am+n+gan,’ ag+l, nop dam m+n l+n+gab. ³¹ N+g gek, b+ ne eip w+g g+p+al okok, k+rop c+bur t+mel gek, am+l kin ak nop m+n+m n+bak mag+lsek ag n+n+gal. ³² Ag n+el, b+ k+ b ak, b+ ne n+bak nop s+k agek apek agn+gab, ‘Nak w+g g+ n+eb b+ t+mel y+b. Nak y+p s+l agesan, nep y+m+g n+n+l, tap dai yad nep m+deb ak k+r+g g+p+in. ³³ Nak pen tari g+n+g, b+ nak eip w+g g+p+r ak nop ak rek nep y+m+g n+n+l, ma k+r+g g+p+an?’ agn+gab. ³⁴ B+ n+bak b+ ne eip w+g g+l+g+p+r ak nop y+m+g ma n+n+gab ak me, b+ k+ b n+bak kal ju+l, w+g g+ n+eb b+ n+bak nop dam m+n lep kau kodep b+ okok n+l agn+gab, ‘Nop m+n lek, yur gek n+n+l+g g+ m+d+l, tap dai y+p ak mag+lsek dai pag ju+l me s+ng am+n+gab,’ agn+gab. ³⁵ N+bi ai mam ognap k+rop ak rek nep gen+gab+m, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj s+n+ak m+deb ak, n+bep pen ak rek nep g+n+gab. N+ b ak, nanai namam n+bi okok n+bep g+ t+mel gen+gal ak, k+rop y+m+g n+n+l, m+d+mag+l+l, k+r+g g+n+m+b,” agak.

19

B+ bin d+n+g, p+s nep d+n+gab; k+sen nop ma ag yokn+gab
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas m+n+m n+bak ag m+b+l ju+l, kar+p l+m Galili k+r+g g+l, kar+p l+m Judia, n+g Jodan p+s k+dadan ken amnak. ² Amek, bin b+ kon+ai y+b nop k+sen gelak n+n+l bin b+ tap gak okok gek kom+n lak.

³ Pen b+ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag n+n+on, m+n+m t+mel ognap agn+m+n, ag+l, ap+l aglak, “God Mos+s nop ag n+ak lo m+n+m ak, bin alap tap s+kol alap g+ t+mel g+n+gab ak,

bî ne nop ag yokniḡ, ag yokniḡgab aka mer? Nak tari gos niḡpan?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Mînim ñu kîl tîklak ak nîbi udin li ma niḡim ar? Karip lîm bîrarîk ped okok ḡi lak ñin ak, God ne bî alap, bin alap, ḡi lak. ⁵ God agak, ‘Ar nîbak me, bî okok nonim nap sikop eip midîl, bin dîl, nonim nap kirîḡ ḡil, kirî ber mal jîm ñîl kîm midel mîb goḡ nokim yîb lîniḡgab,’ agak. ⁶ Nîb ak me, God agek mîb goḡ kirî mal mer, miñi jîm ñîl nokim lîniḡgab nîbak, bî alap apîl, kirîp ag tîḡ asîk ke ke ma lîniḡgab mer,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nîb agek, bî Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ḡinîḡ Mosis mînim alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak, ‘Bin ag yokniḡ, bin aul pîs nep kirîḡ gebin, agîl, mîj alap ñu kîl tîk ñîl, ag yokniḡmîb,’ agak?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nîbi bin bî mînim ma niḡ dîpîm ak me, Mosis nîb agak. Pen God bin bî bîrarîk okok ḡi lak ñin ak, niḡ ma ḡolîḡipal. ⁹ Pen yad nîbep agebin, bî an, bine ak bî alap eip dî ger mer, yokop nep ag yokîl, bin kîsen nîb dîniḡgab ak, bin si dîniḡgab niḡîl God niḡek tîmel yîb ḡinîḡgab; ne bin si dep bî me ak,” agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok aglak, “Bî okok bin kirî yokop ma ag yokniḡgal ak, bî praj midîl bin ma dîniḡgal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bî magîsek yokop midenîmel rek ma lîp. God bî yokop midenîmel, agîl, ag lak bî okok nep, yokop midenîmel rek lîp. ¹² Bî ognap, kirî walak ma lek tîk dopal okok, bin ma dîpal. Bî ognap, bî ognap walak kirîp tîb ḡi rîk ḡîpal okok, bin ma dîpal. Pen bî ognap, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak kod midenîgab wöḡ ak ḡin, agîl, bin ma dîpal. Nîbi, bî praj midon, agîl, bî praj nep midenîmîb ak tep,” agak.

Jisas ñinmagîl arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabîc cöḡ ar alaḡ lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bî okok, “Jisas ñinmagîl ñi pai cîm nabîc cöḡ ar alaḡ lîl, God nop sobok ḡaḡ,” agîl dapelak, pen bî ne okok kirîp niḡ i sek lîl ag ḡîlak. ¹⁴ Niḡ gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nîb okok sik agek apelak niḡlîḡ ḡi, bî ne okok kirîp agak, “Tari ḡinîḡ kirîp nîb ag

ḡipîm? Ñi pai sikol nîb okok kirîḡ gem yîp olaḡ. God bin bî dîl, seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak kod midenîgab ak, ñi pai sikol nîb okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nîb agîl, ñinmagîl arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabîc cöḡ ar alaḡ lîl, karîp lîm mîgan alap amnak.

*Bî alap tap ne koḡai nep midex
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Bî alap Jisas midex siḡak apîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yad tap tari tep ak ḡil, per komîḡ midex magîl ak dînim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yîp tari ḡinîḡ, tap tep akal, agîl, ag niḡeban? God nokim me Bî tep. Pen per per midenîm, agnîmîn ak, lo mînim agîl ñu kîl tîklak okok niḡîl ageb rek ḡinîmîn,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cîp ma ñag paknîmîn; bin si bî si ma ḡinîmîn; tap si ma dînimîn; mînim kîb agnîgal ak, mînim tom ma agnîmîn; ¹⁹ nanîm nap mînim agnîmir ar ak nep niḡîl kîsen ḡinîmîn; nak ke midmagîl lîpan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kirîp ak rek nep midmagîl lînimîn,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek, bî praj nîbak agak, “Lo mînim okok magîlsek niḡ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak ḡil, komîḡ per midex ak dînim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yîb ḡinîm, agnîmîn ak, tap nak okok magîlsek sikim ḡil, mani dîl, bin bî mapîn gep rek okok kirîp ñinîmîn. Nak niḡ genîgan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak. Pen yad agebin rek ḡil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bî praj nîbak tap ne koḡai midex rek, mînim nîbak niḡîl, gos par lîlîḡ ḡi lîlîḡ ḡi amnak.

²³ Pen ne niḡ ḡil amek niḡlîḡ ḡi, Jisas bî ne okok kirîp agak, “Yad nîbep niḡîd yîb agebin, bin bî mani tap kirî koḡai midenîgab okok, God nop koslam gos niḡ del, kirîp dîl seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak kod midenîgab. ²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal mîgan ak amniḡ amniḡgal; pen bin bî tap koḡai midex okok, God nop koslam gos niḡ del, kirîp dîl kod midenîgab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par niñlig gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alañ siñak ma dad amniñgab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amniñgab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ginig, ginigab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Cın tap cın okok magilsek kirig gil, nak eip nep cig gil ajobin ak, cın pen tap tari dinigabin?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, niñ kisen ak yad melik kilis sek apil, bin bi magilsek kod midenigain. Niñ nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen genigabim okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ okok, kirop kod midenigabim. ²⁹ Bin bi yip niñ dil, karip, ninai nimam, nonim nap, niñ pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop yipin ma ginigab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen konai yib niñil, per midep kirop niñigab. ³⁰ Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siñak midebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am midenigal.

20

Bin bi nag wain wög gipal okok, minim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak gilañ, agil, miñab kisen tikak won ak warikil, am bi ognap piyo niñil, ² nibep kab magil silpa won nokim nokim taunigain, agil, kirop eip minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. ³ Pen pib yokop nab siñak ap raneb won ak, am maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap yokop midelak. ⁴ Kirop niñil agak, ‘Niñi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genigabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil taunigain,’ agak. ⁵ Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alañ won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak

gelak. ⁶ Pib pañid amniñ geb won ak, kauyan maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap sek apil midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘Niñi tari ginig niñ aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?’ agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap cinop wög alap ma niñ,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Niñi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,’ agek, am wög gelak. ⁸ Diñep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned niñimn; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen niñimn,’ agak.

⁹ “Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib pañid amek niñlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. ¹⁰ Pen kiri niñ gil del niñlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niñlak, ‘Cın kab magil kib ak dinigabin,’ ag gos niñlak ak pen kisen dilig gi niñlak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak. ¹¹ Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, ¹² ‘Cın tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cın kislim sek warikil, pib kal niñek niñlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil niñban rek nep cinop niñban!’ aglak. ¹³ Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niñan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil niñigain apin rek niñbin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip niñig, niñigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agniñgal? Kirop abramek niñbin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil niñbin ak dad karip nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenigal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yip niñ pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab siñak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak niñlig gi

kırop agak, ¹⁸ “Nıbi nıñım! Cın Jerusalem amenıgabın, Bı Ñı ne nop mımıg gıl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, ñınmagıl ar kırop ak lenıgal, kıri nop mınım kıb agıl agnıgal, ‘Bı aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnıgal. ¹⁹ Nıb agıl, Juda bı mer okok kırop ñenıgal, nop ag juıl, tapın pakıl, dam mab bak alanı ñag pak lel kımınıgab. Ñın omal mıdıl, ñın omal nokım ak kauyanı warıknıgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bı kıb mıdor agıl gos nıñrek

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebedi ñı ne omal, nonım ñı nıb omal ponı dıl, Jisas mıdek sıñak apıl, kıbor kıyan gıl agak, “Yad mınım alap mıdosıp apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “Mınım nıbak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yıp tep gınıgab ak, kısen nak kını mıdıl, bı bı kod mıdenıgan ñın ak, ñı yad omal bak nep sıñak bısgnıgair, alap yıpıd kıd, alap anıdken kıd,” agak.

²² Nıb agek, Jisas bı omal kırop pen agak, “Mınım yıp ag nıñebir ak, nıñ rep ma gebir. Ñıg sılek yad ñıñnıg gebin ak, nıri mal ak rek nep ñıñnıgair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Ñıñnıgabır!” agak.

²³ Agerek, agak, “Nıñıd agebir. Ñıg sılek ñıñnıg gebin ak ñıñnıgair. Pen bı an yıpıd pıs kıd, bı an anıdken pıs kıd bısg mıdenıgair ak, ma agnıgain. Mınım ak mınım yad mer; Bapı mınım ne. Bın bı ne ke ag lıp okok nıb rek mıdenıgair,” agak.

²⁴ Bı ne nıb omal mınım nıbak nıb agerek, bı ne aknıb wajrem alanı mınım ak nıñel, mılık yapek, madıl mal kırop mınım ag gılak. ²⁵ Jisas pen bı ne okok kırop magılsek agek apelak agak, “Nıbi nıpım, Juda bı bı mer okok, kını kıri kılıs gıl, kod mıdebal; bı kıb kıri mınım tari tari agnıgal ak nıñıl, kaun dıl, sain gınıgabal me. ²⁶ Pen kıri gıpal rek ma gınımıb. Bı an bı kıb mıdonımını ak, bı sıkol rek mıdıl, bı bı ognap kırop wög gı ñeb bı rek mıdonımını. ²⁷ Bı an bı kıb yıp mıdonımını ak, bı sıkol tam okok rek mıdıl, bı bı ognap kırop mıñ wög gep bı rek mıdonımını. ²⁸ Bı Ñı ne owak ak, bı

bı okok kıri wög yıp gılanı, agıl, ma owak; wög kırop gı ñı damıl, kısen tap sı tap tımel gıpal ar ak saj gı kımen, kıri komını amnılanı, agıl, owak,” agak.

Jisas bı udın kwoi gak omal gek, udın ñıl nıñrek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun kıb Jeriko kırıg gıl amek nıñlıg gı, bı bı konıai nep nop kısen gılak. ³⁰ Bı udın kwoi gak omal kanıb gol sıñak bısg mıder nıñlıg gı, “Jisas apeb,” agel nıñıl, meg mıgan dap ranıl agrek, “Depıd Ñı ne, cırop yımıg nıñan!” agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bı bı okok kırop mal nıñ i sek agıl aglak, “Mınım saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nıb aglak ak pen, mınım kırop ak ma dıl, meg mıgan tapın dap ranıl agrek, “Depıd Ñı ne, cırop yımıg nıñan!” agrek.

³² Nıb agerek, Jisas wös gıl, kırop mal sık agıl agak, “Cırop tari ganı, agıl, yıp sık agebir?” agak. ³³ Agek, agrek, “Bı Kıb, cırop udın kwoi gıp ak gek ñıl nıñır!” agrek. ³⁴ Agerek, Jisas kırop mal yımıg nıñıl, udın kırop ak dı nıñek, magıl ak nep udın ñıl nıñıl, ne amek nıñlıg gı, kısen gırek.

21

Jisas Kını rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas bı ne okok eip Jerusalem am manı manı gıl, karıp lım sıkol Betpagaı, Olıp Dım ulep amjaklak. Amjakıl, bı ne omal ag yokıl agak, ² “Nıri mal karıp tırıg tıronı pıs adanı amıl nıñnıgair, kaj donkı nonım ñılık amıl mal mıñ ñon gı lel mıdenıgair. Nıñıl, mıñ ak wısbıl ponıd donımir. ³ Pen bı anı alap apıl, tari gınıg kaj donkı cınop ak wısbı dad amebir agenımını ak, pen agnımir, ‘Bı Kıb ak wög mıdek, agosıp dıñıg opır,’ agıl, kasek yau agenıgab, donıgair,” agak. ⁴ Pen kırop mal ag yokek amnırek nıbak, bı God mınım agep alap gınıgal, agıl, ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ “Jerusalem bı bı kırop agnımıb, ‘Kını nıbi bı sain ak, kaj donkı ar ak bısg gıl, nıbeb apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gıl apeb, 'agnimib,' agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek, ⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alanj lelak, Jisas ar sijnak bisigak. ⁸ Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi loligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sijnak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sijnak lelak. ⁹ Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,

"Nijim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!" aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek nijlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, "Bi nibak bi an?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, "Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib," aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son eyan yokak (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyan amil nijak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne nijil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, God agak, 'Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,' agak," aglak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan nibak middek nijlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek kominj lak. ¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, "Nep tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!" aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe nijel, kirop

milik yib yowak. ¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, "Minim nep agebal ak nijeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak nijebin ak pen kiri minim ognap nu kil tikil aglak, 'God, nak genigan nijil ni pai sikol ni painan okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,' aglak. Kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?" agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, ¹⁹ kanib kib gol sijnak nijak, mab kiyau ur alap middek. Wagin sijnak amil nijak, magil nijeb ma pilak; kas kab nep middek. Nig gek Jisas agak, "Nak kisen magil alap ma pilnigan!" agak. Nib agek nijlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. ²⁰ Nig gek, bi ne okok nijil, wal agil aglak, "Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?" aglak. ²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Yad nibep nijid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep nijnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi nig kib nab sijn adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

²² "Pen nibi God nop nij di kilis gil, nop ag nijnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab," agak.

Jisas nop aglak, "Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?" aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nek nijlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di blokep okok abe apil nop aglak, "Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agip, nijil nig gi ajeban?" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag nijen, yip ag nem, yad pen bi an agek wog gipin ak, nibep ag ninigain. ²⁵ Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos nijil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?" agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag nij ag nij gil aglak, "Cin, 'God ag yokek apil gak,' agenigabin ak, cinop

agnigab, 'Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niŋ dipim?' agnigab. ²⁶ Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke niŋil apil gak,' agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,' aglak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kiropp agak, "Nibi yip ma ag nehim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ninigain," agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

²⁸ Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen nibi tari gos nihehim? Bi alap ni ne omal midenigab. Ni ne ned ak nop agnigab, 'Ni aul! Mihi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agnigab. ²⁹ Agek, ni ne agnigab, 'Adi am ma ginim,' agil, kisen pen gos adik niŋil, am wain wög ak genigab. ³⁰ Nap pen am ni sain ak nop ak rek nep ag nihek, agnigab, 'Yau, ginim!' agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. ³¹ Pen ni nib omal, an bihen agnigab rek ginigab?" agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, "Ni ne ned ak nep bihen agnigab rek ginigab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi yokop midem niŋlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan siŋak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. ³² Jon bi nig pak nehim ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag nak ak pen minim ne ak ma niŋ dipak. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niŋil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek," agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, "Mihi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niŋim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niŋnigal ak niŋ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kiropp agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip

ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. ³⁴ Nag wain magil ak pok gek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kiropp agnigab, 'Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,' agnigab. ³⁵ Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep nag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. ³⁶ Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kiropp ak rek nep ginigabal. ³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niŋnigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab. ³⁸ Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niŋil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak apeb aul. Bihen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siŋ aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop nag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siŋ aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. ³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep nag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kiropp tari tari ginigab?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kiropp genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kiropp nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ninigal," aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,

makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niŋil

kab nibak nep karip ne siŋak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niŋil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

⁴³ "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop nehim ninigal bin bi nib okok kiropp dil

kod mīdenigab. ⁴⁴ Bin bī kab ar nībak ap yap paknigal okok, kīrop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nībak ju yapil, bin bī pak rībīknigab okok, pīs nep pag jīsīpīk masīpīk gī amnigab,” agak.

⁴⁵ Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī Perisi okok abe, Jīsas mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak nībak, kīrope nep agak ak nīnīl, ⁴⁶ nop mīñ līn, agīl, gos nīnīlak ak pen bin bī okok, Jīsas nop bī God mīnīm agep bī alap ag gos nīnīlak ak me, cīnop kal gīnīgal, agīl, nop tap alap gīnīmel rek ma lak.

22

Bī bin dīl tap kīb nībal (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jīsas kauyañ mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak, ² “God bin bī dīl kod mīdenigab ak, kesīm agnīg gebin ar aul rek:

“Bī kīn alap nī ne ak bin dīnīg gek, tap kīb nīnīg, tap magīl dap mogīm gīnīgal.

³ Nīg gīl, bī ne ognap ag yokīl agnīgab, ‘Bin bī ag līnek okok am agem apel, tap kīb nīnīn,’ agnīgab. Nīb agek, kīri am bin bī nīb okok kīrop agnīg al ak pen kīri kīrīg gīnīgal. ⁴ Nīg gel, bī ne ognap pen kauyañ ag yokīl agnīgab, ‘Nībī am bin bī nīb okok kīrop agnīmīb,’ “Kīn ak, kaj kau kīb ognap, kaj kau nīlīk marīp ognap pak dagīl, tap okok magīlsek gī jīn gīl, ‘Owīm,’ agīp,” agnīmīb,’ agnīgab.

⁵ Nīb agek, kīri am agnīg al ak pen mīnīm kīrop ak dī yoknīg al. Ognap tap wōg kīri okok amnīg al; ognap mani wōg kīri okok genīg al; ⁶ pen ognap, kīn bī ne okok gī tīmel gīl, ñag pak lel kīmnīg al.

⁷ “Nīg gel, kīn nībak nīnek, cībur nop ak tīmel gek, ami bī ne okok ag yokek, am bin bī bī ne ñag pak līnīg al nīb okok kīrop magīlsek ñag pak lī sakīl, taun kīb kīri ak dagīl ju yokel amnīg ab. ⁸ Pen bī nop wōg gī ñeb okok kīrop agnīg ab, ‘Tap magīl tap okok bīr mogīm gīpīn, pen bin bī ned sīk agnek okok onīmel rek ma līp. ⁹ Nīb ak, nībī kanīb tam okok amīl, bin bī nīnīmīb okok, kīrop magīlsek, ‘Apem tap kīb nīnīn,’ agīl, abramek poñ dīl dapem, tap kīb nīnīn,’ agnīg ab. ¹⁰ Nīb agek, bī ne okok am kanīb tam tam okok amīl, bin bī tep okok, bin bī tīmel okok

kīrop magīlsek, ‘Apem tap kīb nīnīn,’ agīl, abramek poñ dapīl, bī bin dīl tap kīb nīnīg al karīp mīg an nībak amīl, tībīk gī yīb agīl mīdenīg ab.

¹¹ “Kīn nībak pen, bin bī opal okok nīnīn, agīl, karīp mīg an eyañ amīl nīnīg ab, bī alap, tap nīnīg walīj līpal ak līl mer, yokop nep mīdenīg ab. ¹² Nīg gek, nop agnīg ab, ‘Bī aul! Tari gīnīg, bin dīl tap nīnīg walīj līpal ak līl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnīg ab. Agek, bī nībak pen mīnīm alap ma agnīg ab. ¹³ Pen kīn ak bī ne okok kīrop agnīg ab, ‘Bī aul nīnīn tob nop okok mīñ līl, dam kīslīm gīp nab eyañ dī yokem, bin bī nīb okok eip meg magīl su pag pe gīlīg gī, sīl magīl aglīg gī mīdelañ,’ agnīg ab,” agak.

¹⁴ Jīsas kesīm nībak ag dai juīl, kīrop agak, “God bin bī koñai nep sīk agnīg ab, pen kīrop magīlsek ma dīnīg ab. Bin bī ognap nep dīnīg ab,” agak.

“Gapman bī kīb Sisa nop takīs ñeb akan mer?” aglak (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bī Perisi okok, Jīsas nop mīnīm tari agon, pen agek nīnīl, nop dam mīñ līn, agīl, mīnīm ag nīnī ag nīnī gīl, ¹⁶ bī kīri ke ognap, Herod bī ne ognap ag yokel, Jīsas mīdek sīnāk amīl aglak, “Mīnīm ag ñeb bī. Nak bī mīnīm nīnīd yīb nep ageban. Bī ognap nīnīl ma pīrīkpan. God mīnīm ageb rek nep nīnīl, bin bī ag ñeban.

¹⁷ Nīb ak, nak gos tari nīnīban? Cīn Isrel bin bī, Sisa bī kīb taun kīb Rom nīb ak, nop takīs ñeb akan ma ñeb?” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jīsas gos tīmel kīri ak nīnīl agak, “Yīp tari gīnīg coco gīlīg gī apīl, nīg gīl ag nīnībīm? ¹⁹ Nībī takīs nībal kab magīl alap ñem nīnīn!” agak. Agek, nop kab magīl alap dap ñelak. ²⁰ Jīsas kab magīl nībak nīnīl kīrop agak, “Kab magīl aul, bī kīmīg cōg aul, bī an kīmīg cōg mīdeb? Yīb ak, bī an yīb mīdeb?” agak. ²¹ Agek, aglak, “Ak bī kīb Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jīsas kīrop agak, “Nīb ak, Sisa tap ne mīdonīmīn, Sisa nop nīnīmīb. God tap ne mīdonīmīn, God nop nīnīmīb!” agak. ²² Nīb agek, kīri gos par nīnīl, nop kīrīg gīl amnīlak.

Kimil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niñlak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Niñ nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siñak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal. ²⁴ Kiri Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosi agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ni pai ne okok, agil, tik donimij,’ agak. ²⁵ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab. ²⁶ Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid ak, magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal. ²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. ²⁸ Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal niñ ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, ‘Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim. ³⁰ Bin bi wariknigal niñ ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alan midebal rek ak midenigal. ³¹ Nibi, ‘Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar? ³² God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimplak nib okok kirop agil, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi kimmel, tigel gilak nib okok komij midebal ak me, kirop agak, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

³³ Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

Lo kib yib ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas midek siñak olak. ³⁵ Bi kiri lo minim niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimij, agil agak, ³⁶ “Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin. ³⁸ Minim kib ned yib me ak. ³⁹ Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin. ⁴⁰ Minim omal agesin aul, Mosi lo minim nu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok nu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag niñak, “Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?” agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niñil agak, ⁴² “Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ni ne agil nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ni ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

“Nak niñmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan,” agip, agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Nib ak, niñ tari gos nipim?” agak. ⁴⁶ Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niñil kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niñlak.

23

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak, 2 “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosi kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosi b'rarik nep nu kil tikak rek ag ñibal. 3 Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niñ dil kisen ginimib; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niñil, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag ñibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gipal. 4 Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. 5 Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun ben ar alan abe, ñinmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal. 6 Kiri tap kib niñeb nab s'jak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar s'jak nep bisigpal. 7 Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

8 “Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, ‘Ag ñeb bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. 9 Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, ‘Bapi bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alan s'jak. 10 Nibi ak rek nep, ‘Bi nab+c bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Bi nab+c bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. 11 Nibi nab s'jak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimni, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. 12 Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel

ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan s'jak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirop kijon tikebim.

14 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

15 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilan, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

16 “Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, ‘Cin, “God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyan gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,’ apim. 17 Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi sakol! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

18 Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, ‘Cin, “God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar s'jak God nop pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,’ apim. 19 Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib?

Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bíd ar siñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yíb me, kab bíd ak. Kab bíd ar siñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab. ²⁰ Pen 'Kab bíd mided rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, bíd ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal. ²¹ Pen 'God sobok gep karip mided rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yíb ne ak abe agnigal. ²² 'Seb kab ar alañ mided rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mided siñak niñil sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mided ak abe mided rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

²³ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yíb rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yíb ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel giniminy ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil giniminy ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. ²⁴ Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yíb rek lip, pen tap kib tap yíb misen mided okok ma nipim.

²⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kñir ak ap ran jakil mided. Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gon cin ke gi tep gin, apim. ²⁶ Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

²⁷ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil,

kijon pilin gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyañ cip tñil ki timel aplig gi mided; nibi aknib rek nep midedim. ²⁸ Nibi aknib rek nep, sön ar mib gon nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mided.

*God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim, ³⁰ 'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,' apim. ³¹ Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. ³² Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! ³³ Nibi soin ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

³⁴ "Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim. ³⁵ Nib ak me, God bin bi kominy tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bíd siñ adañ mided niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. ³⁶ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midedim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

Jisas Jerusalem nñjek, mapin gek, sñl agak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad sñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb. ³⁹ Miñi yip ma niñigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib apeb,’ agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyan niñigabim,” agak.

24

God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sñ aul niñan!” aglak.

² Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak man onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñigabim?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

⁵ Bi konai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. ⁶ Ulep sñak pen pen gel, gu agek niñigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñigabim. Nig gek niñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib.

Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. ⁷ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ migan ognap warikil, kiñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñigabim.

⁹ “Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niñil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁰ Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok konai nep niñ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niñel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi konai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal. ¹² Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niñigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!) ¹⁶ Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. ¹⁷ Bin bi karip ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. ¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak bin ñi

kogi sek mīdenimib okok abe, bin ñi painṇaṇ ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 “Pen God nop sobok gīl agnimib, karip yigen gip ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimih, agnimib. 21 Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab. 22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 “Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adan!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib. 24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olan, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. 25 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi mīdenimib.

26 “Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil we gīl mideb siñ aul,’ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib. 27 Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain. 28 Kimin kobri alap kimil mīdenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alan nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alan okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab. 30 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alan ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek

seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig gi, niñnigal. 31 Akil magil kib agek niñlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak niñnimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, man kilis ginig geb niñlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. 33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, ‘Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab,’ agil, niñnigabim. 34 Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komih midel niñlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. 35 Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niñip, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niñip.

37 “Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi mīdenigal. 38 Birarik nep Noa midek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirop di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa ñig magob kib migan ak amek, ñig apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokak. 39 Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niñlak; ñig ak apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokek niñlig gi nep niñlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. 40 Ñin nibak, bi omal wög dai okok wög gi mīdenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. 41 Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

42 “Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi mīdenimib. 43 Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, niñ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adan amil tap ne okok

si ma dipkop. ⁴⁴ Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ni ne ma apeb agil, saköl padek gi midenigabim nin ak nep onigain.

Bi wög gi ñeb ognap wög gi tep gipal, ognap wög gi tep ma gipal, agak
(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gi ñebal okok kirok kod midlig gi, tap magil kirok nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimn,’ agil, amnigab. ⁴⁶ Kisen adik gi apil niñigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niñil nop di tep yib gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne miñ miñ ginigab. ⁴⁷ Yad nibep niñid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

⁴⁸ “Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib miñi ma onigab, agil, ⁴⁹ bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirok tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakil, tap ñibil, ñig ñibil gi midenigab. ⁵⁰ Bi wög gep nibak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, saköl padek agil midenigab nin ak nep, bi kib onigab. ⁵¹ Apil, nop gi tamel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, “Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin,” agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep midenigal.

25

Bin praj aknib wajrem alaj, minim sid tikil agak

¹ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alaj tap kib niñig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siñak niñil ponid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal. ² Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alaj gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alaj gos niñ tep ma ginigal. ³ Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. ⁴ Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migan ak lil, sek sek dad

amnigal. ⁵ Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

⁶ “Pen kislim nab kib eyaj, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak apeb. Nop am kanib nab siñak niñil, ponid dowim,’ agnigal. ⁷ Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alaj nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal. ⁸ Nig gil, bin gos niñ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak kirok agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok soñ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal. ⁹ Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cin wel cin nibepe ognap ñinigabin ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel taupe karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal. ¹⁰ Nib agenigal, wel taupe karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik migan amel niñlig gi, ne kijon gi ñinigab. ¹¹ Kisen pen bin praj gos niñ tep ma niñigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,’ agnigal. ¹² Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak. ¹³ Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirok agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak nin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib,” agak.

Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirok mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirok sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelaj, agil, kirok ñinigab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niñil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinigab. Niñil, ne am okok midel niñlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinij paip tausan dinigab. ¹⁷ Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinij

tu tausan dɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnɪgab.

¹⁹ “Kɪsen mɪd damɪl, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪb okok bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gɪ apɪl, mani ñɪbin nɪbak tari tari gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag nɪɲnɪgab. ²⁰ Ag nɪɲek, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, nɪɲan! Yɪp mani paip tausan nep ñɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, paip tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpin me aul,’ agnɪgab. ²¹ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop pen agnɪgab, ‘Tep gɪp. Nak wög gɪ ñeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wög gɪ tep gɪ ñɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

²² “Bɪ mani tu tausan dɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp tu tausan nep ñɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, tu tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpin me aul,’ agnɪgab. ²³ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, ‘Tep gɪp. Nak wög gɪ ñeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wög gɪ tep gɪ ñɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab.

²⁴ “Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb. Yad nep nɪpin; nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ nak ognap wög wari kɪri gɪpal okok, nak yokop yɪg dap ñɪban. ²⁵ Nak nɪg gɪpan rek, yad pɪrɪkɪl, mani ñɪnak ak damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnek mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪñi mani nak dap ñebin me aul,’ agnɪgab.

²⁶ “Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ tɪmel wög ma gep bɪ alap. Bin bɪ yɪp wög wari gɪpal okok, tap yokop yɪg dap ñɪbin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nɪb ak, nak mani yɪp aul dam beg pasbuk lɪpnap, mɪñi yad apɪl mani sinɪɲ ognap sek yokop dɪpnep,’ agnɪgab. ²⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪg gɪp ak, mani wan tausan nɪbak ju dɪl, bɪ ten tausan mɪdeb ak nop ñɪnɪmɪb. ²⁹ Bin bɪ gep okok, kɪrop ognap sek ñel, dɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ gep mer okok, tap sɪkol kɪri mɪdeb ak pɪlɪ gɪ del, yokop mɪdenɪgal. ³⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wög

ma gɪp nɪbak nop dam kɪslɪm kɪb owɪp sönj ar sɪɲ eyan yokem, bin bɪ meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdeb al okok eip mɪdenɪ,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

Mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak

³¹ “Bɪ Ñɪ ne Kɪɲ kɪb mɪdɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgab ñɪn ak, ejol okok magɪlsek eip apɪl, sea Kɪɲ ne bɪsɪg mɪdep ar ak bɪsɪg gek, ³² bin bɪ lɪm dai ke tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ mɪdeb al rek magɪlsek apɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk nop sɪɲak mogɪm gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp kaj meme mɪkep bɪ okok, kaj sɪpsɪp okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl, kaj meme okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪnɪgab. ³³ Bin bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp rek mɪdeb al okok nɪɲɪl, ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ kaj meme rek mɪdeb al okok nɪɲɪl, ñɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab. ³⁴ Ne Kɪɲ kɪb ak me, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Bapɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp ak me, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb. Ne karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak ñɪn ak, kau nɪbep ak gɪ lak. Apɪl, kau tep nɪbak dɪm. ³⁵ Pen tari: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl ñɪbɪm. Yɪp ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ñɪbɪm. Yad karɪp lɪm par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi ak lɪpɪm. ³⁶ Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ak ñɪbɪm. Yad tap gek, yɪp gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Mɪñ mɪdenek, yɪp am nɪpɪm,’ agnɪgab.

³⁷ “Nɪb agenɪgab, bin bɪ tep okok nop pen agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magɪl ñɪbɪn? Won akal nep ñɪg nen gek, nep ñɪg ñɪbɪn? ³⁸ Won akal nak bɪ par okok nɪb rek apek, nep ag dɪl dam karɪp cɪn ak lɪpɪn? Won akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep walɪj ñɪbɪn? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mɪñ mɪdenak, nep am nɪpɪn?’ agnɪgal.

⁴⁰ “Agenɪgal, Kɪɲ ak agnɪgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gɪ tep gɪpɪm ak me, yɪp gɪ tep gɪpɪm,’ agnɪgab. ⁴¹ Kɪrop nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘God nɪbep nɪɲɪl gos tɪmel nɪɲeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kɪrop yur gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdelan, agɪl, kau mab ke yɪneb alap gɪ lak. Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm okok, yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, mab ke yɪneb kau

nibak amnim. ⁴² Tari ginig: yip yuan gek, tap magil ma nibek. Yip nig nen gek, nig ma nibek. ⁴³ Yad par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak ma lipek. Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ma nibek. Yad tap gak nin ak aka min midenek nin ak, yip ap niñil gi tep ma gipek, agnigab.

⁴⁴ “Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Nin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ninok? Nin akal nep nig nen gek, nig ma ninok? Nin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag dinok? Nin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ninok? Nin akal nep tap gak aka min midenak, nep am niñil gi tep ma ginok?’ agnigal.

⁴⁵ “Nib agenigal, Kin ak kirop pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,’ agnigab. ⁴⁶ Nib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niñlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komij midep karip lim siñak amnigabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niñlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alap okok kirop agak, ² “Nibi nipim, nin omal midil, Pasopa nin kib ak mini, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ni ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop nil agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alap ñag pak lim,’ agnigal,” agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil,

⁴ Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak.

⁵ Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap niñeb yokop midep nin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konai nep midebal siñ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, mini kirig gil, nin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap nibelak. Tap nibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alap son gak. ⁸⁻⁹ Son gek, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop son gip?” aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim? ¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin. ¹² Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li nil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li nib. ¹³ Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigon tigon magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop mimig niñak (Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam nen, ñag pak lilañ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agnig amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ninigain ak, yip pen tap tari ninigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alap (30) nilak. ¹⁶ Nelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilañ,” agil, gos ak niñ midek.

Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap niñlak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen tap niñeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agoligipal nin ak wagin gek, nin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip nilik pak niñigabin nin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap niñigabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb

sɪŋak karɪp ne amɪl nop agnɪmɪb, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ agɪp, “Ñɪn yad ak ulep mɪdeb ak me, bɪ yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñɪlɪk pak dagɪl ñɪŋŋɪgabɪn karɪp nak ak,” agɪp, agnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok agak rek nɪŋɪl, amɪl kaj sipsip nɪbak karɪp nɪbak pak dagɪl, gɪ lɪ tep gelak. ²⁰ Dɪgep won ak, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok eip bɪsɪg gɪl, ²¹ tap ñɪblɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, nɪbi bɪ alap yɪp kain gɪ dam amnɪgab,” agak.

²² Agek, bɪ ne okok gos par lɪl, nokɪm nokɪm nop ag nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yɪp ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “Bɪ yad eip kɪnanɪ mɪgan nokɪm tap ñɪbobɪr aul, yɪp kain gɪ dam amnɪgab. ²⁴ God Mɪnɪm ak bɪrarɪk nep ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek, yɪp kain gɪ damɪl, ñag pak lel kɪmnɪgain ak, pen bɪ yɪp kain gɪ dam amnɪgab ak, God bɪ nɪbak nop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Nonɪm nop ma tɪk dopkop ak tep. Pen tɪk dapek, mɪdlɪg gɪ nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bɪ ne Judas, nop kain gɪnɪg gak bɪ nɪbak agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Yɪp ma ageban aŋ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop bred ñɪg wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñɪb mɪdlɪg gɪ, Jisas bred dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ paŋɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi dɪ ñɪŋɪm. Ak mɪb goŋ yad,” agak.

²⁷ Nɪb agɪl, ñɪg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, kɪrop ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi magɪlsek ñɪŋɪm. ²⁸ Ak lakañ yad soŋ gɪ yonɪgab ak. Soŋ gɪ yapek, God bɪrarɪk okok agak mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs gek amnɪgab. Soŋ gɪ yapek, bin bɪ koŋai nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,” agak.

²⁹ Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep agebin, ñɪg wain aul mɪñɪ oŋnap sek ma ñɪŋɪgain. Kɪsen, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nep, yad nɪbep eip ñɪg wain kɪsen ñɪŋɪgain,” agak. ³⁰ Nɪb

agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip God yɪb dap raneb kɪmep alap aglɪg gɪ, Olip Dɪm amnɪlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgaban,” agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Yad bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magɪlsek pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nɪbak me, mɪdek kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nɪbi magɪlsek yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgabɪm. ³² Pen yad kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili ned amenɪgain, nɪbi sain nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ magɪlsek nep kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪd ñɪnɪmel rek lɪp, pen yad nɪg ma gɪnɪgain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ kɪlokɪl sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nɪpin,’ agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm agnɪgan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl agak, “Yɪp ñag pak lɪnɪg, ñag pak lɪnɪgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bɪ yad mer,’ agɪl ma agnɪgain,” agak. Jisas bɪ ne magɪlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amɪl, bɪ ne oŋnap kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi sɪŋaul bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪb. Yad sɪŋ adanɪ amɪl, Bapi nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgain,” agak. ³⁷ Nɪb agɪl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñɪ ne omal Jems Jon eip kɪrop poŋ dɪl amnak. Amlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne gos par lɪlɪg gɪ, ³⁸ kɪrop yakam agak, “Mɪdmagɪl yɪp ak pɪŋɪl ñɪl nep lɪp ak, kɪmnɪm rek lɪp. Nɪbi sɪŋaul mɪdɪl, yɪp kod mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

³⁹ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop nɪb sɪŋak ag lɪl, ne yokop ulep ped sɪŋak amɪl, kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, mɪlɪk dai ak dɪ lɪm eyaŋ lɪl, God nop sobok gɪl agak, “Bapi, tap yɪp gɪnɪg geb nɪbak, mer agnɪg, mer agnɪmɪn. Pen yad gos nɪpin ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪn; gos nak ke nɪpan ar ak rek gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nɪb agɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne okok wɪsɪn kɪnelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nɪbi

agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip God yɪb dap raneb kɪmep alap aglɪg gɪ, Olip Dɪm amnɪlak.

aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar? ⁴¹ Tap timel gijn rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gonj ak nep masos gip,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek ganj; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimn,” agak. ⁴³ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil niyak, bi ne okok udin ma niy midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil, ⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, niyim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb. ⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Niyim! Bi kain gip bi apeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek niyng gi, bi ne aknib umigan alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konjai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik nibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas midek siyak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag neb bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik niyak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. ⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel niyng gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal. ⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alap rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap.

⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil

tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, nig ginimn. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miñi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. ⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siyak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sonj ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niy midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niyon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jiy me ak, agil, Jisas nop niag pak lin,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop niag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, ⁶¹ “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. ⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimn. God per komnig mideb ak, ak rek nep niy mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimn: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?” agak. ⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me

nak ageban ak. Pen n̄bi maḡlsek n̄n̄im! Yad n̄bep agebin, yad B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke sek ak n̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ar ne m̄id̄il, seb bad ar s̄iṅak am̄il, l̄im dai waḡin aul apen̄gain ak n̄n̄n̄igabim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas n̄b agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, wal̄ij ne okok ke t̄ig b̄il̄il̄i ḡil̄ig ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib ak t̄ib juos̄ip n̄ip̄im! N̄b ak, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄n̄n̄igab̄in. Ne ḡi t̄imel ḡip ak m̄isen̄ aḡip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka n̄bi gos tari n̄n̄eb̄im?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Me aḡip me ak; ne k̄iman̄ nok̄im,” aglak.

⁶⁷ N̄b aḡil, m̄il̄ik jo m̄il̄ik nop ak k̄iñ̄ik ñag n̄il̄ig ḡi, pak̄lig ḡi, ḡilak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne p̄irau kar̄ik ñil̄, m̄ikem ne okok pak̄lig ḡi, ⁶⁸ aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, b̄i an nep pakeb ak, c̄inop agek n̄n̄in,” aglak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma n̄pin,” agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita m̄in̄im k̄ib agep kar̄ip m̄is ar eyaṅ b̄isig m̄idek ak me, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop w̄ög gol̄iḡip pai alap ap̄il, nop agak, “Nak Jisas b̄i Galili n̄b ak eip m̄idesir,” agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄n̄ m̄idel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, agak, “M̄in̄im nak ageban ak adi ma n̄pin,” agak. ⁷¹ N̄b aḡil, war̄ik̄il, am k̄ijon̄ waḡin s̄iṅak m̄idek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, bin kar̄ip n̄bak w̄ög gol̄iḡip alap ap̄il, Pita nop n̄n̄il, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i aul ne b̄i Jisas Nasaret n̄b ak eip m̄iderek n̄pin,” agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil̄ agak, “Yad n̄n̄id ȳib agebin, b̄i ageb̄im n̄bak adi ma n̄pin,” agak.

⁷³ S̄ikol maḡil alap m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Pita eip jak m̄idelak okok nop aglak, “N̄n̄id nep agob̄in. Nak b̄i k̄iri alap. Meg m̄igan k̄iri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble ḡil agak, “Yad n̄bep n̄n̄id ȳib agebin. Mer ak, God ȳip yur mab ñ̄n̄im̄n̄j tep. B̄i n̄bi ageb̄im n̄bak adi ma n̄pin!” agak. N̄b agek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, dai k̄ilok̄il ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ K̄ilok̄il ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas m̄in̄im nop ned agak n̄bak gos n̄n̄il, gos par n̄n̄ak. Tari ḡin̄ig: Jisas ned agak, “K̄ilok̄il gaul ma ḡin̄igab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma n̄pin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal

nok̄im agn̄igan,” agak. Gos n̄bak n̄n̄il me, gos par n̄n̄il, m̄is am̄il, s̄il k̄ib agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñ̄lak
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Kar̄ip k̄isen t̄ikak n̄n̄il, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄in̄im ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aglak. ² N̄b ak, Jisas nop nag l̄il, dam̄il gapman b̄i k̄ib gapna Pailot nop ñ̄lak.

Judas m̄iñ̄ ñ̄n̄jak
(Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄ig gelak n̄n̄il, Judas, tari ḡin̄ig Jisas nop m̄im̄ig n̄pin, aḡil, kab maḡil dak ak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, k̄irop ju dam ñ̄in̄im, aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amnak. ⁴ Am̄il, kab maḡil n̄b okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Jisas ḡi t̄imel ma ḡip ak pen yad nop m̄im̄ig n̄pin ak, m̄idak k̄imn̄igab. N̄b ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin,” agak. Agek, k̄iri aglak, “Ak tap c̄in mer. Nak ke nep n̄ig ḡipan,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab maḡil ñ̄ilak n̄bak God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak d̄i yok̄il, am̄il m̄iñ̄ ñ̄n̄jak.

⁶ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, kab maḡil n̄bak d̄il aglak, “Kab maḡil n̄baul, b̄i ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, m̄im̄ig ḡinok ak me, God nop ñ̄in̄ rek ma l̄ip,” aglak. ⁷ N̄b aḡil, m̄in̄im ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i par okok n̄b ap̄il k̄imel, dam t̄igel ḡjin̄ ak, l̄im dai m̄igan alap taūil t̄igel ḡin,” aḡil, am b̄i alap makjak d̄il tin c̄ög gol̄iḡip l̄im dai m̄igan n̄bak taulak. ⁸ L̄im dai m̄igan n̄bak, m̄im̄ig p̄in̄il ñ̄ilak kab maḡil ak d̄il taulak ak me, k̄isen bin b̄i l̄im dai m̄igan n̄bak, ȳib “L̄im M̄igan Lakañ Sek” aglak. M̄iñ̄i ak rek nep l̄im dai m̄igan n̄bak, ȳib “L̄im M̄igan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen k̄iri l̄im dai taulak n̄bak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia ned aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak rek nep ḡilak. Ne God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “K̄iri kab maḡil silpa ñ̄in jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda b̄i aglak kab maḡil ak ȳig dam̄il, ¹⁰ b̄i makjak d̄il tin c̄ög gol̄iḡip l̄im

dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nihak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot middek sihak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kib kiri middeban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. ¹² Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak. ¹³ Niñ gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nihak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim,
aglak*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig middek niñlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislum eyañ wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep nihak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak nihak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ middek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimih,” aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos nihak, minim yad ma dinigal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos nihak. Niñ gos niñil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri sihak, niñ dil ñinmagil kid ne niñ li yoklig gi, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi ninigab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, “Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, niñ cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, niñ pai cin okok abe onigab!” aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niñ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. ²⁹ Yim ñil, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?” aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, nop kinik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cög ar alañ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop niñ gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij

ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak linig, ponid di dad amnlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanib nab okok amlig gi ninlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabin pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad non,” aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnlak. Golgota agoligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cög Tinil.”

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne ñib ninil kirig gak. ³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. ³⁶ Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak wagin sinjak bisig gil, kod nin midelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alañ ñu kil tiklak:
BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil yapek cin ninin!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, ⁴² “Bin bi ognap kirop gosip kominj ambal, pen ne ke nig giniminj rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alañ kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, ninid agip, agil, nop nin din. ⁴³ Ne God nop nin dil agip, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos ninenigab ak, miñi apil, nop di kominj yokañ,” aglak. ⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. ⁴⁶ Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” agak. ⁴⁷ Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sinjak midelak okok ninil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. ⁴⁸ Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen ñinjan agil, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kirigan! Kapkap nin midon. Ilaija apil, nop di kominj yoknigab aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ, kijon pak pilinj gilak ak, nab eyañ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek ninlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, ⁵² cip kab migan tigel gil pak pilinj gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi sin ne ned kmlak tigel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. ⁵³ Warikil, kab migan okok kirig gi sön amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop misen lel misen ninlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak ninil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek ninlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne ninid yib!” aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke sinjak midil, nin midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. ⁵⁶ Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam kab migan alap tigel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib ninil, digep digep won

ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib gon ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop nilak. ⁵⁹ Jisas mib gon ne ak Josep nop nel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, ⁶⁰ dam kab migang kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, pinil jirik lilak migang ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon pilin gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil nin miderek ninlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migang ak kod midelak

⁶² Jisas kimek tigel gilak nin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig nilak ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig nilak kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot miderek sinjak amnilak. ⁶³ Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, nin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’ agak. ⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, nin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, ‘Ne kauyan warikip,’ agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab,” aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke nin tep gil, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod nin midenimel,” agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib sinjak kod nin midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek karip tik dam lek ninlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak sinjak ninlig amnerek. ² Won nibak monmon kib yib dek ninlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin

gilak ak, tig ju bak sinjak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. ³ Ejol nibak, melik dai ne melik melik gilig gi middek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami bi nin midelak okok, nop ninil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, “Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan nag pak lilak ak nop nin ajebir. ⁶ Ne sinjaul ma middeb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak ninil, ⁷ kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, ‘Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok ninligabim,’ agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ninig opin,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek ninil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen min min gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agnig kasek amnerek. ⁹ Kanib nab okok amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabin pakil agak, “Niri midebir?” agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wos gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas kirop mal agak, “Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, ‘Galili amil Jisas nop ninligabim,’ agnimir,” agak.

Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer ninlig gi, ami bi nin midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari migang eyan amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag nilak.

¹² Ag nelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib nil aglak, ¹³ “Nibi minim aul nep agnimb, ‘Kislim nab eyan wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnimb. ¹⁴ Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak ninligab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma ninigab,” aglak.

¹⁵ Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak,

mĩni Juda bin bi okok mĩnim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep mĩdebal.

Bi ne okok Jisas nop niŋlak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaŋ okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dım ak amnilak.

¹⁷ Kiri amil, Jisas nop niŋil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niŋil sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas maŋ siŋak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod mĩdebin. ¹⁹ Nib ak, nibi karip lim okok magilsek tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek mĩnim tep yad ag ñem, kari yip niŋ dil bin bi yad mĩdil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ni ak, Kaun Siŋ ak yib agil, kirop ñig pak ñinimib. ²⁰ Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, mĩnim tari tari ag ñibin ak, nibi ak rek nep mĩnim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep eip mĩdil, mĩd damil, mĩden niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God m̄n̄im ag
ñ̄ol̄iḡip*

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin. ² God b̄irar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! B̄i m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄il,

kan̄ib nep ak liḡ gi tep gin̄igab.

³ B̄i n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idebal,

m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iñak am

m̄id̄il, s̄ik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘B̄i K̄ib ak apeb! Kan̄ib mak k̄ilan k̄iyan gi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok,

d̄im gol p̄il̄is gi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep gin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

⁴ God m̄n̄im agep b̄i n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i koñai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok, tari gin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig gin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip. ⁵ Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ gi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄nilak. Am̄il, tap si tap timel göl̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄iseñ lel, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

⁶ Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄iñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, joñ golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip.

⁷ Ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “B̄i ȳip sain apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib, yad b̄i s̄ikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ

gin̄igab. Yad am̄il ulep s̄iñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄ir̄ip ne ak nag wis̄ibn̄im rek ma lip. ⁸ Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄idol̄iḡip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄iñak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄iñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. ¹⁰ Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄iñak alañ am̄il n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir t̄ibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. ¹¹ N̄ig ḡil ug gi apek n̄iñliḡ gi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok am̄il, ¹³ ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal (40) s̄iñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñliḡ gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im ȳip ak k̄isen ḡil, timel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄idol̄iḡip m̄igan n̄ibak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄idel̄iḡipal.

Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i m̄idek

¹⁴ Pen k̄isen gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod Jon nop m̄iñ lak n̄iñ̄il Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins am̄il, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il̄ig gi agak, ¹⁵ “God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in per kod m̄idel̄iḡip̄im ak, m̄iñ ow̄ip! Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak, tari gin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig gin̄im̄ib, God m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iñ̄id ageb, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄in̄im̄ib,” agak.

Jisas b̄i ne omal omal dak

(Mat 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Jisas Ñ̄ig Cöb Galili gol s̄iñak pad̄ikliḡ gi n̄iñak, b̄i k̄ibsal dep mam̄il mal, k̄ibsal d̄ir, aḡil, uben alap d̄i ñ̄ig nab eyañ yok̄il m̄iderek. B̄i mam̄il n̄ib mal ȳib k̄iri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. ¹⁷ Jisas k̄irop mal n̄iñ̄il agak, “Aper, yad eip aj̄il, yad n̄irep mal ag ñ̄i tep gen, bin b̄i dep b̄i omal

midenigair,” agak. ¹⁸ Jisas agek, niñid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil niñak, Sebedi ni ne Jems eip, Jon eip niñ magöb migan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, ñag dör gilig gi miderek.

²⁰ Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Niri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal niñil, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kirop niñ magöb ar siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep niñ ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip niñlik migan eyañ amil, God Minim ak ag ñek, ²² bin bi okok niñil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib niñ tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak.

²³ Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki aban ñagak bi alap, mogim gep karip niñlik migan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, ²⁴ “Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ni Siñ ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!” agak. ²⁶ Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, söñ amnak. ²⁷ Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob niñlik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak. ²⁸ Bin bi okok nib aglig gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob niñlik ag söñ yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ñel amnak.

Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiñ lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, söñ amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. ³⁰ Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne nib gonj ak

mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak. ³¹ Agel, Jisas amil niñmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek niñlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiñ lak niñil dai tap magil kirop ñak.

Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komiñ lak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pib pañid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiñ lan, agil, Jisas midek siñak dolak. ³³ Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijon wagin söñ kid eyañ ar niñ midel niñlig gi, ³⁴ bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Kijeki kiyob niñlik aban ñagak okok konai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob niñlik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niñ tep gilak rek, Jisas kirop, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

Jisas migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek. ³⁶ Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niñnig amnilak. ³⁷ Jisas nop piyo niñ dam niñil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak. ³⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siñaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigon tigon kirop minim ag niñim, agil, opin,” agak. ³⁹ Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob niñlik bin bi kirop aban ñagak okok ag söñ yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siñak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiñ lan, agenigan ak, komiñ linimniñ,” agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niñil, niñmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niñil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiñ lan,” agak. ⁴² Nop di niñek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiñ lak. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas bi

nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niñil, Jisas yip gek komiñ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yip+d gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mib gon nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiñ lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak ñenimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi ñek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miñi komiñ lip, agil, niñigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Niñ gek, Jisas taun okok misen ajonimij rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi konai ma midelak nab okok nep midelak niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek nop niñig apeligipal.

2

Jisas gek, ñin tob kalau gak bi alap komiñ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Ñin omal nep padikek niñlig gi, Jisas kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap midelak karip ne ak, agel, bin bi konai nep apil gel gel, karip miñan minim ag ñek miñan ak tibik gil, kijon wagin sön ar siñ eyañ ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñi midelak. ³ Jisas kirop ag ñi midelak niñlig gi, bi aknib tigaup par alañ ak bi ognap eip, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midelak siñak dolak. ⁴ Apil niñlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alañ amil, karip nab siñak tig miñan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midelak eyañ yowak. ⁵ Pen kiri Jisas gek komiñ linigab, agil, gos niñ dilak ak niñil, Jisas agak, “Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil, kirig gebin,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, ⁷ “Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimij rek ma lip; God nokim nep me niñ ginigab,” aglak. ⁸ Pen

gos niñlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig gos nibak rek niñebim. ⁹ Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnon, agen, nibep tep ginigab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nibi niñigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niñil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnon,” agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midelak niñlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil pandak. Niñ gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niñoligipin,” aglak.

Jisas Lipai nop sik agak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisas kauyan amil, Niñ Cöb Galili gol siñak tagek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep niñil, midelak siñak ap mogim gelak niñlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak. ¹⁴ Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip ñilik miñan ak bisig midelak. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. ¹⁶ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel goligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niñil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Bin bi komiñ midelak okok, soi ñon gep bi niñig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niñig ambal. Nib ak

rek, bin bi, gi tep giþin, ag gos niþal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel giþin, ag gos niþal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon bi nig pak neb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma nibeligiþal. Nin alap kiri nig gelak ak ninil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, nin nokim nokim tap bil giþal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma giþal?” aglak. ¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek ninlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. ²⁰ Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, nin nibak tap ma ninigal. ²¹ Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak nag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

²² “Nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migan ak ma sonj gi lipal. Pen tari: sonj gi lil simjen nel, kaj meme wak ak binj agil, pig gi rikil sonj gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, nig wain kominj ak, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep sonj gi lep,” agak.

Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak Bi Kib mideb

²³ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wog nab sinjak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. ²⁴ Nig gel, Perisi bi okok ninil, Jisas nop aglak, “Mni God nop sobok gep nin cin wog ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wog gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim nu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? ²⁶ Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip nin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God

sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma nibeligiþal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep nibeligiþal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop nek, ninlak.

²⁷ “God ne nin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, nin alap yokop midenimel, agak. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ni ne God nop sobok gep nin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

3

Jisas bi ninmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek, kominj lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Nin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil ninjak, bi ninmagil kalau gak alap karip nilik migan nibak ap midek. ² Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep nin aul gek kominj linigab aka mer agil, kapkap nin i sek li midelak.

³ Jisas pen bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, sinjaul owan,” agak. ⁴ Agek, ne midek sinjak alanj apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep nin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimig ninil gon, kominj amnimel, aka gos timel ninil kirig gon, kimnimel?” agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas minim ma dijin ag gos ninlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirop ninjek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ninmagil kalau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak ninil, Jisas kirop nin padiklig gi silikak. Nig gil, bi ninmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ninmagil nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ninmagil parsek lek ninlig gi, kominj lak. ⁶ Nig gak ninil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak sinjak amil, minim ag nin ag nin gil, “Jisas nop titi gil dam nag pak lin?” aglak.

Bin bi konjai nep Jisas kisen gilak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Nig Cob Galili gol sinjak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konjai nep nop kisen gil olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel

okok amek nɨŋlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karɨp lim Idumia bin bi ognap, ŋig Jodan pis kid adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karɨp lim ulep sɨŋak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konjai yib Jisas nop nɨŋnig olak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek, komɨŋ lak ak me, nop di nɨŋon komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bin bi konjai yib nep apɨl, nop cɨrok cɨrok ŋɨlig gi apel, yɨp pɨŋɨl kis gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agek, ŋig magob alap di lɨlak. ¹¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap tari aban ŋagak okok, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak lim eyan yap pakɨl, mɨnɨm kib agɨl, “Nak God Ŋi ne!” agolɨgɨpal. ¹² Jisas pen kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kilɨs agɨl agolɨgɨp, “Yad Bi an mɨdebin ak misen ma agnɨmɨb mer,” agolɨgɨp.

*Jisas bi ne aknɨb umɨgan alap dak
(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Pen Jisas karɨp lim dim alap amɨl, bi ne dɨnɨg gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bi aknɨb umɨgan alap ag lɨl agak, “Nɨbi yad eip ajɨl, bi mɨnɨm yad dad ameb okok mɨdɨl, nibep ag yoken, amɨl bin bi okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁵ Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknɨgabɨm,” agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kɨri me, alap Saimon, kɨsen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nɨmam alap Jon, nap kɨri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kɨrop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagɨn ak “Timɨk Bi”. ¹⁸ Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ŋi ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agolɨgɨpal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kɨsen Jisas nop mɨmɨg gak.

Jisas nop kijeki aban ŋagɨp, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karɨp alap amek, kauyan bin bi konjai nep ap mogɨm gi mɨdelak nɨŋɨl, bi ne okok eip tap ŋɨŋnɨmel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol ŋagɨp agel nɨŋlig gi, nonɨm nɨmam sikop nop pon dɨnɨg olak.

²² Pen lo mɨnɨm ag ŋeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok nap kɨri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban ŋagɨp rek, kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok ag yokeb,”

aglak. Mɨnɨm esek nibak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne nɨŋɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop agek apelak, mɨnɨm ar nibak mɨnɨm sid tɨkɨl agak, “Seten ne titi gɨl Seten nop ag yoknɨgab? ²⁴ Bin bi karɨp lim kin nokɨm alap nep kod mɨdenɨgab bin bi okok, kɨri bin bi kɨri ke pen pen genɨgal ak, tigon nibak asɨk ke ke lɨl ap yap paknɨgab. ²⁵ Pen amɨlgon apɨlgon okok ak rek nep, kɨri bin bi kɨri ke pen pen genɨgal ak, kɨŋɨŋ nibak asɨk ke ke lɨl ap yap paknɨgab. ²⁶ Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap ne okok ag yokenɨgab ak, asɨk ke ke lɨl pis nep yap paknɨgab.

²⁷ “Bi kal yib alap karɨp ne sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlig gi, bi alap apɨl, tap nop okok ma dad amnɨgab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ŋon gi lɨl me, amɨl tap karɨp ne okok mɨdeb ak dad amnɨgab.

²⁸ “Yad nibep nɨŋid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨnɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrig gɨnɨgab. God nop ag juenɨgal ak, ne nɨŋɨl kɨrig gɨnɨgab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ak nop ag juenɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl ma kɨrig gɨnɨgab. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgab nibak per nep mɨdenɨgab,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, “Kijeki kɨyob ŋɨlik tap okok nop aban ŋagɨp,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sikop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sikop apɨl, sɨŋ eyan mɨdɨl, bi alap nop, “Nak amɨl Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. ³² Nib ak, bin bi karɨp ŋɨlik mɨgan eyan Jisas nop pɨŋɨl kis kis gi bisɨg gi mɨdelak okok nop aglak, “Nanɨm nanai namam sikop okok sɨŋ eyan am mɨdɨl, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. ³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. ³⁴ Nib agɨl, Jisas bin bi mɨdelak okok nɨŋ padɨklɨg gi agak, “Nɨbi me ami yad, mam yad mɨdebɨm. ³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gɨpal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad mɨdebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, bi tap yɨŋ yɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm sid tɨkɨl agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jisas Ŋig Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak amɨl, bin bi okok kɨrop kauyan mɨnɨm ag ŋi mɨdek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɔŋaj yɪb nep ap mogɪm gɪlak. Nɪg gelak, Jisas nɪg magɔb alap ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, amɪl nɪg nab ulep sɪŋak mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪg gol okok warɪk mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak. ² Mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl ar ke ke kɔŋaj nep ag ñak.

³ Mɪnɪm ar alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋɪm! Bɪ alap wɔg dai ne ak wid yɪŋ tanan, agɪl, dɪ yokek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ⁴ yɪŋ ognap kanɪb ameb ar sɪŋak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl nɪŋnɪgal. ⁵ Yɪŋ ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol lenɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl tannɪgab ak pen ⁶ kɪdɪl yɪpɪl ma amnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪlep gɪnɪgab. ⁷ Yɪŋ ognap kɪlɪkasɪk mɪdenɪgab nab sɪŋak yapɪl, tannɪgab ak pen kɪlɪkasɪk okok sau gɪ pak ñɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁸ Pen yɪŋ ognap lɪm tep ar ak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl pɪl tep gɪnɪgab. Ognap magɪl ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pɪlnɪgab, ognap magɪl ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) rek pɪlnɪgab, ognap ñɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab,” agak. ⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag dai julɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas ti gɪnɪg gɪ mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak nɪb okok ke ke amnɪlak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ okok abe, bin bɪ ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apan wagɪn ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak, God gek nɪbi nɪpɪm ak pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ñebin. ¹² Nɪg gen, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Ne agak,

‘Udɪn nɪŋnɪgal ak pen tap ognap ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn ageb nɪb gɪl rek agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal.

Nɪŋ rep gɪplap, God nop ag nɪŋeblap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpkop,’ aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ tap yɪŋ yɪmɪb mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl
agak ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ñak*

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jisas nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin nɪbak ma nepɪm ak, kɪsen mɪnɪm ognap sek sɪd tɪkɪl agenɪgain ak, titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm?” agak. ¹⁴ Wid yɪŋ bɪ dɪ yoknɪgab, agesin ak, God Mɪnɪm ne ak, agɪl, agesin. ¹⁵ Yɪŋ ognap kanɪb ameb ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen magɪl nɪbak nep Seten apɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak ju dad amnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen yɪŋ ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol lɪnɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl, tannɪgab ak pen kɪdɪl yɪpɪl amɪl kɪlɪs ma gek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ak kɪsen won ak nɪŋel, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ kasek dɪnɪgal ak pen yokop ulep magɪl ak mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪker ognap apenɪgab aka bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak kasek nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, agesin. ¹⁸ Yɪŋ ognap kɪlɪkasɪk nab sɪŋak yapɪl tannɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen ¹⁹ wɔg wari, karɪp mɪj kɪneb, kaj tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tu kɪbap, kɪlnok mani tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tap okok okok nep gos nɪŋnɪgal ak me, God Mɪnɪm ak sau gɪ pak ñɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. ²⁰ Wid yɪŋ lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ denɪgal nɪŋɪl magɪl ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60), aka ñɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, bin bɪ yad
kɪrɪ sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebal, agak*

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyaŋ mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tɪn cɔg mɪgan okok aka abañ ar kɪnebal mok okpi okok ma we gɪnɪgal; ar epel dɪ lel melɪk gɪnɪgab. ²² Nɪb aknɪb rek, tari tari mɪñi we gɪl mɪdeb ak, kɪsen mɪsen lek nɪŋnɪgal. ²³ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁴ Kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪŋebɪm ak, tɪk dam nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi

bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek ñim agnigabim ak, God ne niñil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek ñim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe ñim, agnigab. ²⁵ Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

Krais minim tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi konjai nep niñ dinigal

²⁶ Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yin tanañ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. ²⁷ Wid yin wög dai sinjak yokil, kin tagek niñlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niñnigab. ²⁸ Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. ²⁹ Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niñil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niñnigabim? ³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad yin rek ak agnigain. Tap yin ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yin ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konjai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niñ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niñ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. ³⁴ Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

Jisas agek, asad kir gak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnin,” agak. ³⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magöb Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Ñig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. ³⁷ Nab amel niñlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen ñig magöb migan dai onid ar, nab+c yir lil kinek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimmig gobin ak nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig prikebim? Niñ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niñil prikebim aka?” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

5

Kijeki bi alap nop abañ ñag midek ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adañ ar amjakil, ² ñig magöb ak kirig gil, preñid yapek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki abañ ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sinjak owak. ³⁻⁴ Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niñnimin rek ma lak. ⁵ Pib nab, kislim eyañ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib gonj ne ke tiboligip. ⁶ Pen ñin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sinjak kogim yimak. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi

nɪbak nop aban ɲag mɪdek ak nop agak, “Nak kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk, bɪ aul nop kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ amnoŋ!” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kɪlɪs aknɪb ke yɪb ɲɪ ne. Yɪp tari gɪnɪg apeban? Mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd agnɪmɪn, ‘God nɪɲ mɪdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ɲɪnɪgɪn, agnɪmɪn!’” agak.

⁹ Nɪb agek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Yɪb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, ne pen agak, “Yɪp kɪjeki koŋai nep aban ɲagɪp rek, yɪb yad ‘Koŋai Nep,’ ” agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk okok mɪɲ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknɪmɪn, agɪl, ag nɪɲlɪg gɪ nep mɪdek.

¹¹ Pen magɪl nɪbak, kaj koŋai yɪb amɪl ɲɪbelak pɪrbak nɪb okok. ¹² Nɪb ak, kɪjeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Cɪnop agek, amɪl kaj oklan kɪrop mɪjem sɪkɪn,” aglak.

¹³ Nɪb agel, Jisas yau agek, kɪjeki okok bɪ nɪbak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl kaj okok kɪrop mɪjem sɪkel, magɪlsek tu tausan rek pɪg juɪl mɪdɪɲ eyan amɪl, gɪ dam ɲɪg cɔb eyan pakɪl, magɪlsek ɲɪg ɲɪbɪl kɪm saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bɪ kaj mɪkelak okok, gak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, kasek amɪl taun nɪbak abe, karɪp lɪm okok abe, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ɲel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok amɪl nɪɲɪn, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak olak. ¹⁵ Apɪl nɪɲlak, bɪ ned kɪjeki koŋai nep aban ɲagak nɪbak, walɪj yɪmɪl, mɪd tep gɪl, bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nɪɲel, jel gek pɪrɪklak.

¹⁶ Bin bɪ ned mɪdelak okok, bin bɪ kɪsen olak okok kɪrop, bɪ kɪjeki aban ɲag mɪdek bɪ ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ɲɪlak. Pen kaj okok kɪrop tari tari gak ak abe ag ɲɪlak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok, mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl amnoŋ!” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ɲɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ kɪjeki aban ɲagak Jisas gek komɪɲ lak bɪ ak nop neb neb gɪl agak, “Yad eip amnɪr aka?” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bɪ ak nop mer agɪl, agak, “Karɪp nak amɪl, bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop, Bɪ Kɪb nep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, tari tari gɪp mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek ag ɲɪnɪmɪn,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, bɪ nɪbak karɪp lɪm Dekapolis nab sɪɲak, taun okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jisas nop tari tari gak

mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲek, kɪri magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komɪɲ lak, pai kɪmak alap warɪkak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ɲɪg magɔb dɪl, kauyan adɪk gɪ amɪl, ɲɪg Cɔb Galili pɪs kɪd adan gol sɪɲak mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl ne mɪdek sɪɲak bɪm kɪb gɪlak.

²² Bɪ alap yɪb ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogɪm gep karɪp alap kod mɪdɔlɪgɪp. Jairas Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, apɪl mɪdek sɪɲak kogɪm yɪmɪl, ²³ nop neb neb gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Pai sɪkol mɪdmagɪl yad ak kɪmnɪg geb. Nak yad eip apɪl nop dɪ nɪɲek, warɪk komɪɲ amnan,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koŋai nep amɪl, Jisas nop cɪrok cɪrok ɲɪlɪg gɪ nab nab lɪlɪg gɪ dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin kanɪb ajolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb umɪgan alan mɪdek. ²⁶ Bin nɪbak soi ɲon gep bɪ okok kɪrop, yɪp gel komɪɲ lan, agɪl, mani ne magɪlsek bɪr tauak ak pen nop gel komɪɲ ma lɪl, tapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas golɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak agel nɪɲak rek, amɪl walɪj bad nop ak dɪ nɪɲen komɪɲ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak nab sɪɲak kɪd ken apɪl, walɪj nop ak dɪ nɪɲek, ²⁹ magɪl nɪbak nep lakaɲ yapolɪgɪp ak mɪlep gek, nab ne sɪɲ eyan nɪɲak, nop tap gak ak komɪɲ lak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas dai ke nɪɲak, kɪlɪs ne ognap amnak nɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl, bin bɪ koŋai mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj yɪp ak bɪ an dɪ nɪɲɪp?” agak. ³¹ Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Bin bɪ koŋai sɪkerek nep cɪrok marok ɲebal ak, tari gɪnɪg yɪp bɪ an dɪ nɪɲɪp, agɪl, ageban?” aglak. ³² Pen Jisas mɪnɪm kɪri aglak ak ma dɪl, yɪp bɪ an dɪ nɪɲɪp, agɪl, pɪyo nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdek. ³³ Pen bin nɪbak, nop tari tari gak ak nɪɲɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪlɪg gɪ apɪl, Jisas mɪdek tob wagɪn ne sɪɲak kogɪm yɪmɪl, nop komɪɲ lak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek mɪsen ag ɲak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yɪp gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪɲ dɪpan rek, nep gen komɪɲ lɪp me ak. Nak amɪl kapkap mɪd rep gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

³⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jairas bɪ ne ognap, karɪp ne sɪɲak nɪb

apil aglak, “Pai nak ak bir kimib; ag ñeb bi aul agek, tob yur ma onimij, adik gi amnimij,” aglak. ³⁶ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas minim kirop ak ma dil, Jairas nop agak, “Ma piriknimin; gos kilis gi ninjimin,” agak. ³⁷ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok eip ma amnigabin, agil, kirop nib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nimam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep pon dil amnak. ³⁸ Kiri Jairas karip ak amjakil Jisas ninjak, bin bi minim pig agil, sil magil kib yib aglig gi midelak. ³⁹ Karip nilik migang eyan amil agak, “Tari ginig minim sakol agil, sil agebim? Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. ⁴⁰ Nib agek, nop sik agel, kirop ag mis yokil, pai nonim nap ber ak dil, bi ne non ak dil, pon dil pai ak kim middek karip nilik migang eyan amnak. ⁴¹ Amil, pai nibak ninmagil kid nop ak dil, Arameik minim lil agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Minim agak nibak wagin me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, warikan!” ⁴² Jisas pai nibak nop minim agek, magil nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninjil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak mi ne aknib umigan alan amnak. ⁴³ Bin bi midelak okok wal agel ninlig gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, “Gipin nibak bin bi okok kirop misen ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil kirop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem ninjan,” agak.

6

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma ninj dilak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok pon dil karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep karip ak amil, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kirop minim ag ñek ninlig gi, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul nib bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib ninjil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?” aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel ninjil kid nilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim migang ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim

kiri ke sijak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma dinigal,” agak. ⁵ Nop ma ninj dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimij rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di njek, komij lak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma ninj dilak ak ninjil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan, wög yip ginimib, agil, ag yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tiron karip lim nib okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñak. ⁷ Nin alap bi ne aknib umigan alan okok sik agek apelak agak, “Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag ñinimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag sön yoknigabim,” agak. ⁸ Minim alap pen agak, “Amnig gil ak, tap ñineb, wad, mani dad ma amnib; yir dai ak nep dad amnib. ⁹ Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnib. ¹⁰ Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnib. ¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma ninjenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak, ninjan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnib,” agak. ¹² Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi aglak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib,” aglak. ¹³ Nib agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban ñag middek okok konjai nep ag sön yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li ñel, komij lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Nib nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep ninjak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi nig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok

geb,” aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, “Bi n̄bak bi nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God m̄n̄im agep b̄rarik nep m̄deligipal rek bi alap ap̄il m̄deb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kin Herod ne n̄n̄il agak, “Ak Jon bi n̄ig pak n̄eb ned kin̄am t̄b gi rik ḡnek ak nep warik̄il, ap̄il n̄ig geb,” agak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen tari: ned Herod, n̄mam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Ḡipan n̄bak, gi t̄mel ḡipan. Bi nuwi ne ma d̄in̄gab,” agak. Pen Jon n̄b agek, Herodias Jon nop n̄nek m̄lik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, am̄il Jon nop m̄n̄ l̄lak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi ḡil n̄ag pak l̄n̄im, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄oligip ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap t̄mel alap ma goligip. Ne m̄n̄im tari tari agak ak, Herod n̄n̄il m̄n̄im tep ȳp̄id ḡil nep ageb, aḡil, m̄n̄ m̄n̄ ḡil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi s̄n̄ alap m̄deb, aḡil, p̄rik̄il, Herodias nop gi t̄mel ḡin̄gab, aḡil, nop kod m̄id tep goligip. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄, aḡil n̄n̄ m̄id m̄id, m̄nek alap, Herod non̄im nop t̄ik dowak kos t̄ikep n̄n̄ ak nep, tap k̄ib n̄n̄n̄ig, gapman bi k̄ib okok, ami bi k̄ib okok, kar̄ip l̄m Galili bi k̄ib okok sik agek, tap k̄ib n̄n̄n̄ig olak. ²² Ap̄il tap n̄ibel n̄n̄l̄ig gi, Herodias pai ne ak kar̄ip m̄gan n̄bak ap̄il koḡim pagek, Herod abe, bi k̄ib ne eip tap n̄b m̄delak okok abe n̄nel, k̄rop tep gek, kin Herod pai n̄bak nop agak, “Tap tari ag n̄nen̄gan, nep n̄n̄gain,” agak. ²³ Pen m̄n̄im k̄l̄is, m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb nep aḡil agak, “Yad nep m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb agebin, nak tap tari ag n̄nen̄gan ak nep n̄n̄gain. Kar̄ip l̄m k̄ib kod m̄debin aul ag n̄nen̄gan, nep dai ak agen, kod m̄den̄gan,” agak. ²⁴ N̄b agek, pai ak am̄il non̄im Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag n̄n̄im, ag n̄nek, non̄im pen agak, “Jon bi n̄ig pak n̄eb k̄m̄ig c̄og maḡil ne ak agn̄im̄n̄,” agak. ²⁵ Non̄im n̄b agek, dai pai ne kasek kin Herod m̄dek s̄n̄ak am̄il agak, “M̄n̄i won aul nep, Jon bi n̄ig pak n̄eb k̄m̄ig c̄og maḡil ne ak d̄i k̄inan̄ c̄og m̄gan alap l̄l, ȳp̄ dap n̄an̄,” agak.

²⁶ N̄b agek, kin Herod Jon nop gos n̄nek, map̄in ȳb gak. Pen ne bi k̄ib okok n̄n̄ m̄del n̄n̄l̄ig gi, m̄n̄im k̄l̄is m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ȳb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos n̄n̄il,

²⁷ maḡil n̄bak nep ami bi ne alap, “Am̄il Jon nab̄ic c̄og maḡil ak dowan,” aḡil ag yokek, am̄il Jon nop nab̄ic c̄og maḡil ne ak t̄b gi rik ḡil, ²⁸ d̄i k̄inan̄ c̄og m̄gan alap l̄l, dap̄il pai n̄bak nop n̄ek, ne pen dam̄il non̄im nop n̄ak. ²⁹ Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kin̄am t̄b gi rik ḡilak m̄n̄im ak n̄n̄il, k̄ri am c̄ip se dam̄il, kab m̄gan s̄n̄ak t̄gel ḡilak.

Jisas bin bi kon̄ai nep tap maḡil n̄ek n̄n̄lak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb bi okok, k̄ri t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ w̄og gi taḡlig gi, ad̄ik gi ap̄il, bin bi okok k̄rop m̄n̄im tari tari ag n̄il, tap tari tari ḡilak okok, maḡilsek Jisas nop ag n̄ilak. ³¹ Pen bin bi kon̄ai ȳb nep am̄il ap̄il gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap n̄n̄n̄mel rek ma lek, ne k̄rop agak, “C̄in, bin bi ma m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak am̄il, yokop m̄dojin, n̄bi maḡil alap ake l̄n̄gab̄im,” agak. ³² N̄b aḡil, bi ne okok eip n̄ig maḡob d̄il, kar̄ip l̄m bin bi ma m̄deligipal s̄n̄ak am̄ilak. ³³ Pen k̄ri n̄ig maḡob dad amel n̄n̄l̄ig gi, bin bi kon̄ai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip t̄igon̄ ke alap amebal, aḡil, taun okok n̄b okok n̄b kasek p̄ig gi rik̄id ag am̄il, n̄ig gol ar kan̄b par ak ned am̄il, Jisas bi ne okok eip am̄n̄ig gelak s̄n̄ak ned am m̄delak. ³⁴ Jisas bi ne okok eip n̄ig gol s̄n̄ak am̄jak̄il w̄os ḡil, n̄ig maḡob k̄rīg ḡil, bin bi kon̄ai m̄delak okok k̄rop n̄n̄il, gos ne ke gos n̄n̄il n̄n̄ak, k̄ri kaj sipsip bi kod m̄dep alap ma m̄deb rek ak m̄delak. N̄bak n̄nek, map̄in gek, ne waḡin ḡil k̄rop m̄n̄im ognap tap̄in ag n̄i m̄dek. ³⁵ P̄ib b̄ir pan̄id amek n̄n̄l̄ig gi, bi ne okok ap̄il nop aglak, “P̄ib b̄ir pan̄id am̄ib. S̄n̄aul m̄n̄ mab nep nab s̄n̄aul. ³⁶ N̄b ak, bin bi s̄n̄ aul ag yokek, k̄ri am̄il kar̄ip t̄rīg t̄iron̄ kar̄ip l̄m yokop ulep s̄n̄ aul am̄il, tap maḡil k̄ri ke ognap tau n̄n̄lan̄,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi ke k̄rop tap maḡil ognap n̄n̄im̄b,” agak. Agek aglak, “N̄b ageban ak, bi tak̄in akn̄ib j̄il on̄id w̄og ḡil mani d̄ipal rek d̄il, tap maḡil tau dap̄il k̄rop n̄n̄ aka?” aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred maḡil n̄bi titi gi rek

mideb? Am n̄n̄im!” agak. Agek, am n̄n̄il aglak, “Cin bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alañ, k̄ibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. ³⁹ N̄ib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i s̄iñ aul agem, as̄ik b̄ilok ke ke l̄il, tap kas k̄ikom̄iñ ar s̄iñ aul b̄is̄ig midel amnan̄,” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop agel, oñap n̄in jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alañ (50) rek moḡim b̄ilok l̄il, oñap n̄on bin b̄i n̄in jūil akn̄ib mam̄id alañ (100) rek b̄ilok l̄ilak. ⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alañ abe, k̄ibsal omal abe d̄il, seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak n̄iñil, God nop, tep aḡil, bred ak d̄i t̄i pañil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄ek, k̄iri pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i n̄ilak. K̄ibsal omal ak, ak rek nep b̄i ne okok n̄ek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i n̄ilak. ⁴² N̄elak, n̄ibel n̄ibel, k̄irop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred k̄ibsal dai dai n̄ib t̄irauñ ḡilak okok, Jisas b̄i ne okok wad d̄il ȳigel ȳigel, wad akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap n̄iñlak n̄in n̄ibak, b̄i okok nep me, paip tausam amnak.

Jisas n̄ig kas ar ak taulig ḡi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agek, n̄ig maḡob d̄il, Betsaida taun k̄id adañ amel n̄iñlig ḡi, Jisas s̄iñak mid̄il bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag yokek amn̄ilak. ⁴⁶ Ag yok̄il, d̄im gol mak alap k̄ilan ḡil am̄il, God nop sobok ḡi midek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ K̄isl̄im ḡin̄ig gek maḡil ak, Jisas nep mid̄il n̄iñak, b̄i ne okok k̄iri n̄ig maḡob d̄il, n̄ig nab s̄iñak adañ amel n̄iñlig ḡi, ȳigen ak amelak p̄is ken apek, koslam n̄ig kas ar alañ par̄ik yok̄lig ḡi amelak. Kar̄ip j̄in par̄ikek won ak, Jisas n̄ig kas ar alañ b̄i ne mid̄elak s̄iñak am̄il, k̄irop tausak l̄il, amn̄ig gek n̄iñlig ḡi, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop n̄ig kas ar alañ s̄iñak amek ak n̄iñil, ak c̄ip kaunan alap, aḡil, jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il sik gaul ḡilak. Dai Jisas k̄irop agak, “Gos par ma n̄iñn̄im̄ib! Yad nep apebin! Ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄im̄ib!” agak. ⁵¹ Aḡil, n̄ig maḡob m̄igan eyañ amek, ȳigen dek ak k̄ir gak. N̄ig gek, Jisas ne titi ḡil n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, gos par ȳib n̄iñlak. ⁵² Ne bred d̄il bin b̄i koñai nep non̄im l̄i n̄ak ak n̄iñlak ak pen n̄in n̄ibak Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄i tep ma ḡilak. ⁵³ Pen n̄ig nab s̄iñak am̄il am̄il kar̄ip l̄im Genesaret amjak̄il, n̄ig maḡob ak nag d̄i

n̄on ḡi l̄ilak. ⁵⁴ N̄ig maḡob s̄iñak k̄ir̄ig amel n̄iñlig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄ib okok Jisas ow̄ip, agel n̄iñlig ḡi, ⁵⁵ kasek kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ k̄id k̄id am̄il, bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄irop dam Jisas am midek s̄iñak dapelak. ⁵⁶ N̄in n̄ib okok, Jisas kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ okok aka taun okok aka kar̄ip l̄im yokop okok amjakek, bin b̄i tap gak okok k̄irop dap maker nab s̄iñak l̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nak midek, bin b̄i tap ḡip okok, wal̄ij dai nep ak d̄i n̄iñel, k̄irop kom̄iñ lañ,” aglak. Jisas yau agek n̄iñlig ḡi, bin b̄i nop d̄i n̄iñlak okok k̄irop maḡilsek kom̄iñ lak.

7

Tap c̄ibur midmaḡil nab adañ n̄ib s̄on on̄igab ak nep me ac̄ir miden̄igab

¹ B̄i Perisi oñap, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb oñap, Jerusalem n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas midek s̄iñak n̄iñ mid̄il, ² k̄iri n̄iñlak Jisas b̄i ne oñap, n̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop as̄ik mos̄ik ḡi rep ḡil, n̄inmaḡil n̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep tap n̄ibel̄iḡipal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, n̄ip̄is n̄ised s̄ikop agel̄iḡipal rek n̄iñil, n̄inmaḡil n̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap n̄ibal. ⁴ Maker nab s̄iñak am mid̄il, kar̄ip ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, ak rek nep n̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap n̄ibal. Pen kap, tin c̄og, kapa, mij par k̄ineb tap okok ak rek nep n̄ig l̄i yok̄il nep, tap n̄ibal. Tap n̄ibak rek maḡilsek k̄il tep ḡipal.)

⁵ N̄ib ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok tap yokop n̄iñlak ak n̄iñil, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “B̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig, ap̄is based s̄ikop aglak rek, n̄inmaḡil k̄iri ak n̄ig l̄i yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap n̄ibebal?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ibi m̄in̄im tom ageb̄im ak, Aisaia m̄in̄im n̄iñid ȳib aḡil, God M̄in̄im ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

‘Bin b̄i s̄iñ aul, God ȳib agon ar ameb apal ak
pen yokop m̄in̄im nep apal; ȳip
midmaḡil ma l̄ipal.

⁷ God lo m̄in̄im ak ag n̄ob̄in, apal ak
pen bin b̄i m̄in̄im k̄iri ke apal m̄in̄im
ak nep ag n̄ebal.

N̄ib ak, ȳip sobok ḡil ȳib yad agel ar ma
ameb.

Yokop m̄in̄im nep agebal,’ agak.

⁸ Ar n̄bak rek, n̄bi God m̄n̄m ag lak ak k̄r̄g ḡl, bin b̄ m̄n̄m k̄r̄i ke apal ak d̄l, nap nased s̄kop agel̄ḡipal ar ak k̄sen ḡp̄m,” agak.

⁹ Jisas k̄rop kauyaŋ aḡl agak, “N̄bi gos k̄d̄ ȳk n̄ŋ̄l, God m̄n̄m ag lak ak d̄i ke okok yok̄l, gos maḡl n̄bi ke ak nep n̄ŋ̄ d̄l k̄sen ḡp̄m. ¹⁰ Mosis God M̄n̄m dai alap ñu k̄l tik̄l agak, ‘Nan̄m nap agn̄mir rek n̄ŋ̄ d̄l, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m̄b; pen ñi pai ognap non̄m nap k̄rop m̄n̄m m̄l̄k kal yapek agen̄gal ak, n̄bi k̄rop ñag pak lem kimlan,’ agak. ¹¹ Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m ar n̄bak ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ma ag ñ̄b̄m. B̄i alap, non̄m nap k̄r̄g ḡn̄gain, agn̄gab ak, k̄rop agn̄gab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap n̄repe mal ñ̄bnep ak pen mani n̄rep mal ñ̄eb mani ak, m̄ñi yad God nop ñ̄n̄gain, apin ak me, mani n̄rep mal ñ̄eb alap ma m̄deb,’ agn̄gab. ¹² N̄g gel, n̄bi n̄ŋ̄l agn̄gab̄m, ‘K̄r̄i n̄g ḡp̄al ak, m̄n̄m ma m̄deb,’ agn̄gab̄m. N̄b̄ agem, k̄r̄i God M̄n̄m ak k̄r̄g ḡl, tap tep ognap non̄m nap k̄rop ma ñ̄n̄gal. ¹³ N̄b̄ ak, gos maḡl n̄bi ke ak nep n̄ŋ̄l, k̄sen ḡl, b̄i k̄sen n̄b̄ ognap sek ag ñ̄em, k̄r̄i pen ak rek nep b̄i k̄sen n̄b̄ ognap ag ñ̄el, ag ñ̄i dam dap̄l gel n̄ŋ̄l̄ḡ ḡi, God M̄n̄m tap yokop rek d̄i ke okok yokpal. Pen non̄m nap m̄n̄m agesin ak nep mer; n̄bi tap koŋai nep n̄g akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡp̄m,” agak.

¹⁴ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl, bin b̄i koŋai nep m̄delak okok k̄rop agek, ne m̄dek waḡn̄ s̄ŋak apelak agak, “M̄n̄m agn̄g gebin aul n̄bi maḡlsek n̄ŋ̄l, m̄n̄m waḡn̄ tik̄ n̄ŋ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b. ¹⁵ N̄bi tap ñ̄ibem nab eyaŋ amn̄gab ak gac ma m̄den̄gab; tap c̄bur m̄dmaḡl nab n̄bi adaŋ n̄b̄ s̄ŋ on̄gab ak nep gek, n̄bi ac̄r̄ sek m̄den̄gab̄m. ¹⁶ N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄don̄m̄ŋ okok, t̄m̄d̄ l̄i n̄ŋ̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop k̄r̄g ḡl, kar̄p̄ ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyaŋ amek, b̄i ne okok nop ag n̄ŋ̄lak, “M̄n̄m s̄d̄ tik̄l apan n̄bak, waḡn̄ ak tari?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, agak, “Bin b̄i okok k̄r̄i ma n̄pal rek, n̄bi ak rek nep ma n̄p̄m ar? Tap as̄k mos̄k ḡp̄al okok, abramek ñ̄bel, c̄bur nab eyaŋ amn̄gab, God n̄ŋ̄p̄ gac ma m̄deb. ¹⁹ Pen

tari: tap ñ̄bal n̄b̄ okok, m̄dmaḡl nab eyaŋ ma amn̄gab; c̄bur nab eyaŋ nep amek, c̄b̄ sek k̄l yokn̄gal,” agak. Jisas m̄n̄m agak n̄bak, tap okok maḡlsek ñ̄ŋ̄eb ak nep m̄deb, as̄k mos̄k gep tap alap ma m̄deb, agak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas n̄b̄ aḡl agak, “Gos t̄mel nab k̄r̄i eyaŋ n̄b̄ on̄gab ak me, bin b̄i ac̄r̄ sek m̄den̄gal. ²¹ Bin b̄i okok nab k̄rop eyaŋ gos t̄mel apek n̄ŋ̄l̄ḡ ḡi, k̄r̄i ḡi t̄mel ḡl, tap si d̄l, c̄p̄ ñ̄aḡl, bin si b̄i si ḡl, ²² tap okok c̄n̄ rek lan̄, aḡl, bin b̄i ognap gos t̄mel n̄ŋ̄l, m̄n̄m esek aḡl, m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡl, tap okok c̄n̄ rek ma l̄p̄, agek, m̄l̄k yapek, bin b̄i aḡ jūl, ȳb̄ k̄r̄i ke dap ran̄l, abramek ḡl, t̄mel gep gos nok̄m n̄ŋ̄l̄ ḡp̄al. ²³ Tap t̄mel ḡp̄al n̄b̄ okok gos ke okok n̄b̄ ma ow̄p̄. Gos t̄mel nab k̄r̄i eyaŋ n̄b̄ on̄gab ak me gek, bin b̄i God ud̄n̄ ȳr̄ik ar ne s̄ŋak gac sek m̄debal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad kom̄ŋ̄ l̄n̄gab, aḡl, n̄ŋ̄ dak

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas kar̄p̄ lim n̄bak k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l kar̄p̄ lim taun k̄b̄ Taia ulep n̄b̄ s̄ŋak amnak. Am̄l, bin b̄i okok ȳp̄ m̄ñi ma n̄ŋ̄n̄mel, aḡl, kar̄p̄ ñ̄l̄k m̄gan alap am̄l we ḡl m̄dek ak pen we ḡl m̄don̄m̄ŋ rek ma lak. ²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop k̄jeki aban̄ ñ̄agak ak me, Jisas ow̄p̄, agel, ne am̄l Jisas m̄dek s̄ŋak tob waḡn̄ nop s̄ŋak koḡm̄ ȳm̄l, ²⁶ Jisas nop neb ḡl̄ḡ ḡi agak, “Pai yad k̄jeki aban̄ ñ̄aḡp̄ ak, aḡ s̄ŋ yokek amnan,” agak. Bin n̄bak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik̄ dolak kar̄p̄ lim P̄n̄isia, b̄i kar̄p̄ lim Siria n̄b̄ kod m̄del̄ḡipal ak. ²⁷ Pen n̄b̄ agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñ̄i pai tap ñ̄bel, kogi ḡn̄gab ak tep. Tap maḡl ñ̄i pai ñ̄eb ak d̄l, kain yokn̄gab̄n̄ ak tep ma ḡn̄gab,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, “B̄i K̄b̄! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñ̄i pai okok tap ñ̄bel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñ̄ŋ̄n̄gal,” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ŋ̄l̄ agak, “Nak n̄b̄ apan ak, pai nak k̄jeki ȳp̄l̄ s̄k̄l̄ m̄dos̄p̄ ak b̄r̄ m̄s̄ am̄b̄; nak amnon̄,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas n̄b̄ agek, bin n̄bak ad̄k̄ ḡi am̄l n̄ŋ̄ak, k̄jeki k̄r̄g m̄s̄ amek, pai ne m̄j̄ ar s̄ŋak kapkap k̄n̄ m̄dek.

Timíd migan pilin gak bi alap Jisas gek, timíd wakak

³¹ Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sijnak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sijnak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Nig Cöb Galili amnak. ³² Amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok bi timíd pilin gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di ninek, kominj lanj,” aglak. ³³ Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sijnak amil, ninmagil par ne ak timíd migan nop ak yokil, ninmagil kinik nagil, aleb nop ak di ninil, ³⁴ seb kab alan ninil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. ³⁵ Nib agek ninlig gi, bi nibak timíd migan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek ninlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. ³⁶ Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag nilak. ³⁷ Minim nibak ag nelak bin bi ninil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timíd pilin gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil nek ninjak

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Nin nab nib sijnak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma mitek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, ² “Yad bin bi sijn aul kirop yimig ninjebin. Nin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. ³ Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin mimain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Min mab nep nab nib sijn aul, tap magil akal nib dil nin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mitek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak. ⁶ Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel ninlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok

kirop nek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. ⁷ Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop nek, dil nonim li nilak. ⁸ Nel, nibel nibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bi tap ninjelak nib okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ¹⁰ bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin,” aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agninin, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan sijnak gek, cin ninil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil nininigabin,” aglak. ¹² Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi minni midebal nin aul, tari ginig apal, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin,” apal? Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nininigabim,” agak.

¹³ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, nig cob pis kid adanj amnilak.

Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bi ne okok sakol gil, bred konai mer, magil nokim alap nep di nig magob ar ak lil, dad amnilak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, nin tep ginimib,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag nin ag nin gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke ninil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim ninil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? ¹⁸ Udin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim? Aka ninil sakol gipim? ¹⁹ Bi paip tausan midelak nin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alan ti pan gi nen, nibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek

yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib umigan alañ yignok,” aglak. ²⁰ Nib agelak agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib ar onid ak ti pan gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok,” aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, “Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?” agak.

Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil niñak

²² Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nop di niñan,” aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, pon dil karip tirig tiron gol siñak amil, udin nop ak kiñik ñagil, nop di niñil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap niñeban aka?” agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok niñeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di niñek, dai komiñ lek tap okok magilsek niñ tep yib gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnon,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai man siñak amnilak. Kanib nab siñak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niñebal?” agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimib,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib dinigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep

okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop niñel, mlilik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. ³² Jisas minim nibak misen agek, Pita niñek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol siñak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim nibak rek ma agan,” agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niñil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnon! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep niñil ageban,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin siñak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop niñ di midon, tep ma ginigab agil niñnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niñ dil, minim tep ne niñ di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komiñ midenigal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komiñ per midep won ak ma dinigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komiñ per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Miñi ñin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabiñ ginigab, kisen Bi Ñi ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol siñ okok sek apenigab ñin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabiñ gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim siñ aul ognap komiñ midem niñlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, kilis kib sek apek niñnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Pen kisen ñin aknib kagol onid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kiroŋ yakam poŋ dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop niŋel niŋlig gi, mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak. ³ Waliŋ ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap waliŋ ognap ñig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimniŋ rek ma lip. ⁴ Pen magil nibak niŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosiŋ eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. ⁵ Kiri niŋil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tep yib apil siŋaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosiŋ nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. ⁶ Kiri prikelak rek me, Pita gos niŋ tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap apil, kiroŋ di yipil yokek niŋlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib siŋak agak, “Alek Ñi midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek niŋim,” agak. ⁸ Nib agek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋ padiklig gi niŋlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep mitek.

⁹ Pen kiri dim alap kiring gil, mak eyaŋ ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip niŋesim ak, miŋi bin bi ognap kiroŋ ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak nep misen ag ñinimib,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kiroŋ ma ag ñilak; kiri ke nep ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Kimil wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niŋil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niŋid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne nop kid ñil, nop yur kib ñinigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig niŋ aglak, agil nipim? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Ne bir owak niŋil gos kiri ke niŋil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

Kijeki ñi sikol alap aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiri ban eyaŋ amil niŋlak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne aknib ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil, kiroŋ piŋil kos kos gi midelak. ¹⁵ Niŋ gi niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop niŋil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kiroŋ ag niŋil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. ¹⁷ Nib agek niŋlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib siŋak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki aban ñagek, minim ma geb. ¹⁸ Ñin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiŋik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ñinmagil tob mib goŋ yin gil gip. Per niŋ gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kiroŋ agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer niŋil kiring gipal,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, Jisas kiroŋ agak, “Nibi bin bi miŋi midelim aul God nop niŋ di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop niŋ dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen niŋnigabim? Ñi nibak dad midelin aul dowim!” agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas mitek wagin siŋak dapel, kijeki ñi nibak nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas nop niŋil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiŋik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. ²¹ Niŋ gek, Jisas ñi nibak nap nop ag niŋil agak, “Tap nibak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, ciroŋ apil yimig niŋil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimniŋ ak, ag yokan,” agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimniŋ ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag niŋnigain rek ginigab, ag gos niŋnigan ak, ag niŋnigan ak rek ginigab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niŋ debin; niŋ ginigan, agil, gos ak niŋebin ak pen gos omal niŋnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niŋil yad pis nep niŋ dinim,” agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bi konjai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak sɪŋak, piŋ gi rikid ag apelak niŋliŋ gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep amil, kisen kauyan ma adik gi onimin!” agak. ²⁶ Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sön amniŋ gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi konjai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. ²⁷ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiŋ midek. ²⁸ Kisen Jisas kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midliŋ gi, nop aglak, “Tari giŋig cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer nipiŋ?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yokniŋal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amniŋal. Mer ak, mis ma amniŋal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kimil warikniŋain,” agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil, kariŋ lim nibak kirig gil, kariŋ lim Galili nab sɪŋak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep giŋim, agil, kapkap we gil midliŋ gi, kirop ag noligip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warikniŋab,” agak. ³² Ne nib agek niŋliŋ gi, minim wagiŋ nibak tari, agil, nop ag niplap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niŋlak.

Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanib nab sɪŋak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aqliŋ gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, kariŋ miŋan eyaŋ ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niŋil, agak, “Kanib nab sɪŋak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niŋliŋ gi apelak ak niŋil, nabij gek, pen ma ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umiŋan alaŋ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobij midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop

magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak. ³⁶ Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sɪŋak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, ³⁷ “Bin bi yip niŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep giŋigal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe diŋigal. Pen yip diŋigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe diŋigal,” agak.

Bin bi kausal maual cin ma giŋigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön ag yokek, cin niŋil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, niŋ ma giŋimim,’ agnok,” agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari giŋig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niŋil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap giŋigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agniŋal. ⁴⁰ Bin bi kausal maual cin ma giŋigal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin. ⁴¹ Pen niŋim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mil ñel niŋniŋgabim ak, God kirop di tep giŋigab,” agak.

Gi timel giŋin rek lip, agil, niŋ tep giŋimib

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip niŋ debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel giŋigal. Bin bi niŋ giŋigal genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kijaŋ ak nag di li tibikil, dam ñig solwara nab sɪŋak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiŋ midil, niŋ gi timel giŋigal ak, yur kib yib diŋigal,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñinmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel giŋigal gebim ak, ñinmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimim. Niŋ gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma giŋigabim rek, komiŋ amniŋgabim. Pen ñinmagil omalgiŋ midek, gi timel gil, kariŋ lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb sɪŋak amniŋgabim. ⁴⁴ Kariŋ lim nibak,

‘kirop kiso per nep li midliŋ gi, mab yin nep midenigab.’

⁴⁵ “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel giŋigal gebim ak,

tob kɪd pɪs nɪbak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm. Pen tob omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

⁴⁶ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,

‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ,
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁷ Udɪn magɪl ak, ak rek nep. Udɪn magɪl alap gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪg gebɪm ak, udɪn magɪl pɪs nɪb kɪd ak tɪg gɪlɪg gɪ yokem, pɪs kɪd ak nep mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Nɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nɪbak ma gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak amnɪgabɪm. Pen udɪn magɪl omalgɪl mɪdek, gɪ tɪmel gem, nɪbep karɪp lɪm Hel, mab ke yɪneb ak yokek, yur kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. ⁴⁸ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak,

‘kɪrop kɪsoi per nep lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ,
mab yɪn nep mɪdenɪgab.’

⁴⁹ “Gam wak nawɔj mab dagɪlel yɪn dek tep lɪnɪgab ak rek, God ne bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪrop nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

⁵⁰ “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gɪl gem, kauyaŋ dek kal gɪnɪgab? Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ dek kal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap mɪdmagɪl lɪl eip kapkap mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas Kapaneam kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Judia nab okok amɪl, am nɪg Jodan juɪl, pɪs kɪd adan amnak. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ap mogɪm gelak nɪŋɪl ne per golɪgɪp rek kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪak.

² Bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɪgab, agɪl, apɪl, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm tari rek mɪdeb? Bɪ okok bin dɪl, ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgal aka?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm tari agak?” agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, “Mosɪs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɪg, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agɪl, mɪj bad alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl nop nɪl, ag yoknɪmɪŋ,’ agak,” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebɪm ak pen wɔs rek God ne bɪ nɪg gɪnɪgal agɪl ma gos nɪŋak. Mosɪs nɪbep God mɪnɪm ag nɪek,

nɪbi kasek ma dɪpɪm ak me, ne lo mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkak. ⁶ Pen God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak nɪn ak, bɪ gɪ lɪl, bin gɪ lɪl, gak. ⁷ Ar nɪbak me, bɪ okok nonɪm nap sɪkop eip mɪdɪl, amɪl bin dɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, ⁸ kɪri ber mal jɪm nɪl kɪner nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪb gonj nokɪm lɪnɪgab. Kɪsen ke ke mer, jɪm nɪl nep mɪdenɪgair. ⁹ God agek, bɪ bin dɪl mɪb gonj par nokɪm lɪnɪgab nɪbak, bɪ ognap amɪl kɪrop ag pak asɪk ke ke ma lɪnɪmel,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip kauyaŋ karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Jisas nop mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kauyaŋ ag nɪŋelak. ¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ag yokɪl, amɪl bin kɪsen nɪb alap dɪnɪgab ak, God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak ne bin si dep bɪ. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bɪ dɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, amɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, ne bɪ si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas nɪi pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ kaig gɪl,
nɪnmagɪl ne nabɪc kɪrop ar alañ lak
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Bin bɪ ognap, Jisas nɪi pai cɪn okok dɪ nɪŋaŋ, agɪl, dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas nɪŋek, mɪlɪk yapek, agak, “Nɪi pai sɪkol okok kɪrɪg gem, yɪp olaŋ. God karɪp lɪm ak nɪi pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek mɪdebal. ¹⁵ Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ okok, nɪi pai sɪkol okok God karɪp lɪm ar alañ mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ dɪpal rek ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal ak, God karɪp lɪm ne sɪŋak ma amnɪgal,” agak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl, nɪi pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ kaig gɪl, nɪnmagɪl ne nabɪc kɪrop ar alañ lɪl agak, “God nɪbep kod mɪdonɪmɪŋ,” agak.

*Bɪ tap konjai mɪdek alap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag apɪl, Jisas mɪdek wagɪn sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl, agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ tep! Yad tari gɪl per mɪdep ak dɪnɪgain?” agak. ¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, ‘Bɪ tep,’ ageban? Bin bɪ alap tep ma mɪdebal; God nokɪm me tep mɪdeb. ¹⁹ Pen nak God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪpan: ‘Cɪp ma nɪagnɪmɪb; bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb; mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tom ma agnɪmɪb; mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop okok ma

pili gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niñil, kisen ginimib,' ” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niñlig gi midebin,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Jisas nop niñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari middeb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma middeb okok kirop ñinimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. ²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai middek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. ²³ Jisas bi ne okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siñak kod midenigab,” agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par nep niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ni pai yad siñ aul, minim agebin aul niñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai mideb okok, God karip lim ne siñak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komiñ per middep won ak dinimih?” aglak. ²⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimih rek nep mideb,” agak. ²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Niñan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niñil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip genigal ak, ³⁰ God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod middek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal ñin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wög dai kiri konai yib midenigab. Pen ñin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal

ak niñil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne siñak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. ³¹ Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil wariknigain,”
agak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niñlig gi amelak niñlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niñil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nep pon dil, gol siñak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kirop ag ñak. ³³ Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niñlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil kirop ñek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñinigal. ³⁴ Nel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak
niñrek*

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi ni ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niñor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek. ³⁶ Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niñnig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?” agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kin rek kod midenigan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek. ³⁸ Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niñ rep gil ma agebir. Niñg silek yad niñnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair? Yad niñg paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?” agak. ³⁹ Agek, “Yau, nig ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niñid agebir. Niñg yad niñnigain ak, niri

mal ak rek nep ñiñgair; ñig pakngain ak, nñri mal ak rek nep pakngair ak pen ⁴⁰ ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bñ an midenigab, ñinmagil anidken pis kid yad bñ an midenigab ak yad ma agngain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niñp rek ginigab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bñ ne aknib wajrem alan minim nibak niñel, kirop mlk yapek, Jems Jon bñ omal kirop ag gilak. ⁴² Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Niñi niñim, Juda bin bñ mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bñ kib kiri minim tari tari agngal ak niñil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me. ⁴³ Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bñ an bñ kib midonimñ ak, bñ sikol rek midil, bin bñ ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bñ rek midonimñ. ⁴⁴ Bñ an bñ kib yib midonimñ ak, bñ sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bñ ognap kirop magilsek miñ wög gep bñ alap rek midonimñ. ⁴⁵ Bñ Niñ ne ak, bin bñ okok kiri wög yip gilañ, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bñ konai nep komñ amñlan, agil, owip,” agak.

Jisas udin kwoi gak bñ alap gek, udin ñil niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jisas bñ ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko krig amng, bin bñ konai yib nep eip amñlak. Bñ Timeas ñi ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol siñak bisig midek. ⁴⁷ Bisig midek niñlig gi, “Jisas bñ Nasaret nib ak azeb,” agel niñil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Niñ ne, yip yimig niñan!” agak.

⁴⁸ Agek, bin bñ okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Niñ ne, yip yimig niñan!” agak. ⁴⁹ Agek, Jisas man nib siñak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, siñaul owañ,” agak. Agek, bin bñ okok bñ udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. ⁵⁰ Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas

midek siñak amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, azeb?” agak. Agek bñ udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bñ. Udin ak kauyan ñil niñin, agil, azeb,” agak. ⁵² Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komñ linigab, agil, niñ dpan ak rek, me nep komñ lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, won nibak nep udin ñil niñil Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas bñ ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpigi Betani amjakil, Jisas bñ ne omal agil agak, ² “Karip lim migan kidadan amil niñngair, kaj donki marip bin bñ dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel midenigab. Niñil, wisib donmir. ³ Bin bñ ognap niñep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bñ Kib wög alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. ⁴ Nib agek, amil niñrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib siñak karip kion wagin gol siñak nag ñon gi lel midek. Miñ wisiber niñlig gi, ⁵ bin bñ yokop ulep nib siñak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak miñ wisibebir?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, ⁷ kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek siñak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. ⁸ Bin bñ okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar siñak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. ⁹ Nig gil, bin bñ nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Bñ Kib bñ ne ag yokek azeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimñ.

¹⁰ Based Depid kin midil, bin bñ kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

¹¹ Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok niñ taged niñlig gi, pib panid amek niñlig

gi, bi ne akniḅ umigan alañ okok eip kariḅ tiriḅ tironḅ Betani amniḅlak.

*Mab ñiḅeb alap magiḅ ma piḅlak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

¹² Miḅnek pen, Betani niḅ adik giḅ kanḅ nab siḅak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yiḅiḅ niḅak mab uḅem alap miḅdek. Magiḅ ognap piḅliḅ miḅdeb aka agiḅ, amiḅ niḅak, magiḅ ma piḅlak; mab kas nep miḅdek. Pen tari: magiḅ piḅlep ñin ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Niḅgek, Jisas mab niḅak agak, “Kiḅen bin bi ognap mab magiḅ nak ak ma ñiḅniḅgal,” agak. Bi ne okok miḅnim agak niḅak niḅlak.

God sobok gep kariḅ tap siḅkim gelak okok, Jisas kiḅrop yiḅ sōḅyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok poḅ diḅ, Jerusalem amiḅ, God sobok gep kariḅ miḅgan amiḅ niḅak, bin bi okok siḅkim giḅlig gi, mani yiḅmiḅkiḅlig gi miḅdelak. Niḅgek, mani yiḅmiḅkiḅ gelak abaḅ bad okok tiḅ adik giḅ, yakir dap lel taulig gi miḅdelak mab bog okok tiḅ adik giḅ, bin bi siḅkim giḅlig gi, tap taulig gi, kariḅ miḅgan niḅak miḅdelak okok, kiḅrop yiḅ gi miḅ yokak. ¹⁶ Yiḅ gi miḅ yokiḅ agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep kariḅ kab wari kiḅ kiḅ giḅ miḅdeb nab aul ma paḅikniḅmiḅ,” agak. ¹⁷ Niḅ agiḅ agak, “God Miḅnim ak ñu kiḅ tikḅ aglak, ‘God agiḅ, ‘Kariḅ yad ak, bin bi kariḅ lim tiḅgoḅ tiḅgoḅ magiḅsek apiḅ, yiḅ sobok giḅniḅgal,’ agiḅ,’ aglak. Pen niḅi niḅ gesim, bi tap si di we giḅ miḅdebal kariḅ alap rek liḅ,” agak.

¹⁸ Niḅ agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kiḅ okok abe, bi lo miḅnim ag ñeb bi okok abe, miḅnim niḅak niḅniḅ, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magiḅsek miḅnim nop ak niḅniḅ wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop piḅriḅkiḅ, titi giḅ nop ñag pak lin, agiḅ, gos ak piḅyo niḅ miḅdelak. ¹⁹ Kiḅliḅm gak magiḅ ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kariḅ giḅ amniḅlak.

God nop gos nokim niḅniḅ ag niḅnem, ag niḅniḅgabiḅ rek giḅniḅgab

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Miḅnek kiḅliḅm sek kanḅ nab siḅak kauyan amlig gi niḅlak, mab uḅem Jisas ag

gak ak wagiḅn sek piḅ nep miḅlep giḅ miḅdek. ²¹ Niḅgek niḅniḅlig giḅ Pita agak, “Miḅnim ag ñeb bi, niḅnan! Mab uḅem tol ag genak aul miḅlep giḅ yowiḅ!” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niḅniḅ diḅniḅmiḅ. ²³ Yad niḅbep niḅniḅd agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep giḅniḅmiḅniḅ, agiḅ, gos omal mer, gos nokim niḅniḅ, diḅ gol niḅbaul ‘Niḅ solwara nab siḅak adañ giḅ dam pakan,’ ageniḅgabiḅm ak, agniḅgabiḅm rek giḅniḅgab. ²⁴ Niḅ ak me, God nop ag niḅniḅgabiḅn rek giḅniḅgab, agiḅ, gos nokim niḅniḅ ag niḅnem, ag niḅniḅgabiḅm rek giḅniḅgab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok giḅniḅ gebim ak, bin bi ognap niḅbep giḅ timel giḅpal okok niḅniḅ kariḅ giḅniḅmiḅ, niḅniḅ Nap niḅbi seb kab ar alañ miḅdeb ak, tap si tap timel niḅbi giḅpiḅm okok niḅniḅ kariḅ giḅniḅgab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap niḅbep giḅ timel giḅpal okok niḅniḅ ma kariḅ giḅniḅgabiḅm ak, Nap niḅbi seb kab ar alañ miḅdeb ak, tap si tap timel niḅbi giḅpiḅm okok ak rek nep niḅniḅ ma kariḅ giḅniḅgab.

*“Nep bi an agek niḅ giḅ ajeban?” aglak
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakḅ, ne God sobok gep kariḅ miḅgan okok giḅ tagek niḅniḅlig giḅ, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kiḅ okok abe, bi lo miḅnim ag ñeb okok abe, bi miḅnim tiḅ biḅlokep okok abe, Jisas miḅdek siḅak apiḅ aglak, ²⁸ “Nep bi an, niḅ giḅniḅmiḅ, agek, niḅ giḅlig giḅ ajeban?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad niḅbep miḅnim alap ag niḅnen, yiḅ ag ñeniḅgabiḅm ak, yad pen yad bi an agek niḅ giḅ ajebin ak, niḅbep ag ñiḅniḅgain. ³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kiḅrop ñiḅ pak ñak ak, God agek ñiḅ pak ñak aka gos ne ke niḅniḅ ñiḅ pak ñak? Yiḅ agem niḅniḅ!” agak.

³¹ Niḅ agek, kariḅ ke ag niḅ ag niḅ giḅ aglak, “Cin agniḅgabiḅn, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kiḅrop ñiḅ pak ñak,’ ageniḅgabiḅn ak, cinop agniḅgab, ‘Niḅ ak, tari giḅniḅ Jon miḅnim nop ak ma niḅ diḅpiḅm?’ agniḅgab.

³² Pen cin agniḅgabiḅn, ‘Jon gos ne ke niḅniḅ kiḅrop ñiḅ pak ñak,’ agniḅgabiḅn ak, cinop tari giḅniḅgab?’ aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magiḅsek, God agek, Jon wōḅ ne goliḅiḅp ag gos niḅniḅliḅgiḅpal ak me, Juda bi kiḅ niḅ okok piḅriḅkiḅ miḅnim ke alap ma aglak.

³³ Gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn ma nɪpɪn,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi yɪp pen ma ag nɪbɪm rek, yad bɪ an agek gɪ ajebin ak, nɪbep ak rek nep pen ma ag nɪnɪgain,” agak.

12

Juda bin bɪ okok kɪri God bɪ ne okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak, agak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kɪrop mɪnɪm ar alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap wari gɪl, nag wain wɔg ak gɪ yɪmɪl, wain magɪl pak cɪb jakep, agɪl, mɪgan alap gɪ lɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ apɪl nag magɪl si dɪnɪgal ak nɪŋ mɪdojɪn, agɪl, karɪp kɪlan gɪ par kɪb alap gɪl, bɪ ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi nag wain wɔg yad ak kod mɪdɪl, kɪsen pɪlɪl pok gek, yɪp ognap, nɪbi ognap dɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. ² Wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab magɪl ak, bɪ ne alap ag yokɪl, agnɪgab, ‘Wain magɪl yɪp ognap nɪel donɪmɪn!’ agnɪgab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bɪ wɔg gɪnɪgal okok, nop dɪ pak pak lɪl, yokop nep ag yoknɪgal. ⁴ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ alap pen ag yoknɪgab. Amjakek, nop nabɪc alaŋ pakɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. ⁵ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak, bɪ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. Bɪ ognap konɪi nep ag yokek, nɪb aknɪb nep gɪlɪg gɪ, ognap tapɪn magɪl paknɪgal, ognap pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. ⁶ Nɪg gel me, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak bɪ ne alap ma mɪdenɪgab; nɪ mɪdmagɪl ne nokɪm mɪdenɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ne ak dɪnɪgal, agɪl, ag yokek amnɪgab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bɪ wain wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ‘Nɪ azeb aul, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak nɪ ne azeb. Nɪb ak, nop nɪag pak lɪl me, tap ne dɪnɪmɪŋ rek okok cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn,’ agnɪgal. ⁸ Nɪb agɪl, nɪ nɪbak nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪl, dam wain wɔg mɪs okok dɪ yoknɪgal. ⁹ Nɪg genɪgal, bɪ wain wɔg nap nɪb ak apɪl, tari gɪnɪgab? Ne apɪl, bin bɪ wain wɔg genɪgal nɪb okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop agek, wain wɔg nɪbak kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak dai alap ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok kab par kɪrɪg gɪlak ak, kab nɪbak nep mɪnɪ karɪp sap nab eyaŋ sɪŋak pɪŋɪl nɪl mɪdeb.

¹¹ Bɪ Kɪb nɪg gak ak, cɪn nɪŋɪl tep agobɪn,’ aglak,” agak.

¹² Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, cɪnop nep ageb, agɪl, nop cɪcɪ dɪn, ag nɪŋlak ak pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop pɪrɪkɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak.

“Takɪs nɪeb aka ma nɪeb?” aglak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kɪsen Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok, bɪ Perisi ognap eip, Herod bɪ ne ognap eip kɪrop aglak, “Nɪbi Jisas mɪdeb sɪŋak amɪl, nop mɪnɪm ognap ag nɪŋem, ne tari nɪnɔl mɪnɪm agenɪgab, nop dam mɪn lɪnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl, aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Cɪn nɪpɪn nak bɪ nɪŋɪd yɪb nep ageban. Bɪ kɪb okok abe, bin bɪ yokop okok abe, kɪrop nɪŋɪl ma pɪrɪkpan. God ageb rek nep nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪeban. Nɪb ak, cɪnop ag nɪan! Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo okok titi gɪl mɪdeb? Gapman bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs nɪjɪn aka ma nɪjɪn?” aglak. ¹⁵ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm tom agelak ak nɪŋɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg, nɪnɔl mɪnɪm agaŋ, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agebɪm? Kab magɪl alap dapem, yad nɪŋɪn,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, kab magɪl alap dap nɪel nɪŋɪl agak, “Kab magɪl bak ak, bɪ an mɪlɪk dai ak mɪdɪl, an yɪb ak mɪdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bɪ kɪb Sisa ak nep,” aglak. ¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak Sisa nop nɪnɪmɪb; God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak God nop nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tom kɪri ak talak gɪ tep gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bɪ okok, bin bɪ kɪmɪl, ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl, nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal rek, ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, ¹⁹ “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Mosɪs, mɪnɪm alap cɪnop nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap bin dɪl, nɪ pai tɪkɪl mer, yokop kɪmenɪgab ak, nɪmam ne alap pen bin kaŋɪl nɪbak

dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,' agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. ²¹ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. ²² Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, ²³ bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?" aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos niniid ma nipim. ²⁵ Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal. ²⁶ Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sijnak midil, Mosis nop agak, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,' agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimplak okok kirop agil, 'God kiri midebin,' agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, 'Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,' ma apkop. ²⁷ Nibi gos ninj tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok ninjil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God ninjip kiri kominj midebal. Bin bi kominj midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb," agak.

*God lo minim kib yib ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak ninjil, apil nop ag ninjil agak, "Lo ar akal kib yib?" agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Israel bin bi ninjim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. ³⁰ Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn,' aglak. ³¹ Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil

aglak, 'Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimn,' aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb," agak. ³² Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak ninid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. ³³ Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijn," agak. ³⁴ Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos ninj tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, "Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip," agak. Jisas pen minim ninid yib okok nep agek ak ninjil, bin bi ninj midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag ninjilak.

*Krais ne bi an?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karip sijnak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,' apal? ³⁶ Kaun Sijn ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimn me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain," agak,' agak.

³⁷ Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñi ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil ninjil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konjai yib midelak okok minim nop ak min min gilig gi ninjilak.

Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop ninj tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak,

waliḡ par kib okok l̄l, maker okok amon, bin b̄i okok, apebim e, agel, yib c̄in i ar alañ m̄idenḡ, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipal. ³⁹ Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, c̄inop kau ar tep tep b̄i kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipal. Bin b̄i tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin b̄i udin yirik ar siḡak bisigon, c̄inop niḡil, c̄in b̄i gep b̄i yib m̄ideb, agnigal, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipal. ⁴⁰ Bi lo minim ag ñeb b̄i okok, bin kaḡil karip tap kiri okok tap c̄in rek laḡ, aḡil, pil̄i ḡi dipal. God nop sobok ḡinḡabin ak, bin b̄i niḡnimel, aḡil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Niḡ ḡipal ak, kisen God k̄rop yur kib aknib ke yib ñinḡab,” agak.

Bin kaḡil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap ñoliḡipal miḡan ulep siḡak bisig midil niḡak, bin b̄i okok ap̄il mani dap yokelak. Bin b̄i gep okok, mani koḡai nep dap yoklak. ⁴² Pen bin kaḡil mani ma m̄idek alap, kab maḡil lakañ maḡil sikol omal dap yokak. ⁴³ Niḡ gek niḡil, Jisas ne b̄i ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep niḡid yib agebin, bin b̄i okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kaḡil aul mani kib yib ñib. ⁴⁴ Tari ḡinḡ: bin b̄i mani koḡai m̄ideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek koḡai nep m̄idek niḡliḡ ḡi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kaḡil aul, mani ne maḡil omal m̄idosip ak maḡilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau ñineb mani alap ma m̄ideb. Niḡ ḡip ak, God niḡek, bin b̄i ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kaḡil aul ne tap kib yib ñib,” agak.

13

God sobok gep karip wal ḡinḡab, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak k̄riḡ ḡil s̄oḡ amek niḡliḡ ḡi, b̄i ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb b̄i. Kab tep d̄il, karip tep ḡilak aul niḡan!” agak. ² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak niḡil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik ḡi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar siḡak ma m̄idenḡab; pis nep pag yoknḡab,” agak.

Miker d̄il koslam m̄idenḡal, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas nib aḡil, God sobok gep karip ak k̄riḡ ḡil, Olip D̄im amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adañ m̄ideb, Olip D̄im tau kid aul m̄ideb. Jisas Olip D̄im siḡak bisig m̄idek niḡliḡ ḡi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru k̄ri yakam ap̄il nop aglak, ⁴ “Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ḡinḡab? Pen tap tari rek gek niḡil agnḡabin, ‘Tap nib okok miñi ḡinḡab,’ agnḡabin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “Niḡ tep ḡil, minim esek agel ma d̄inimib! ⁶ Bin b̄i koḡai nep ap̄il, esek aḡil, yib yip ak d̄il, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin b̄i koḡai nep, niḡid agebal aḡil, k̄rop kisen ḡinḡal. ⁷ ‘Karip lim siḡ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma niḡnimib. Tap nib okok ḡinḡab ak pen miñi karip lim waḡin aul tap okok maḡilsek k̄ri ḡinḡab, aḡil, gos ak ma niḡnimib. ⁸ Bin b̄i miḡan ognap warikil, bin b̄i miḡan ognap eip pen pen ḡinḡal. Kiḡ miḡan ognap warikil, kiḡ miḡan ognap eip pen pen ḡinḡal. Karip lim okok maḡilsek monmon d̄il, yuan kib yib ap̄il ḡinḡab. Tap ḡinḡab nib okok, bin okok k̄rop ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ḡinḡab. ⁹ Pen nibi niḡ rep ḡilḡ ḡi m̄idenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol b̄i okok k̄rop ñel, minim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip miḡan okok, yir d̄il, nibep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas b̄i ne, aḡil, nibep dam gapman b̄i kib abe kiḡ abe m̄idenḡal siḡak am̄il, minim kib agnigal. Pen niḡ dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman b̄i kib okok abe, kiḡ okok abe k̄rop ag ñinḡabim. ¹⁰ Ned minim tep yad ak, bin b̄i karip lim ke tiḡoḡ tiḡoḡ maḡilsek ag ñel amnḡab.

¹¹ “Pen yad pis ken m̄idenḡabim ak niḡil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi ḡil aḡin, aḡil, gos par ma niḡnimib. Agnig gem niḡliḡ ḡi, Kaun Siḡ nibep gos tep ñek, agnḡabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnḡabim; Kaun Siḡ ne ke agnḡab. ¹² Ñin nibak, mam b̄i okok warikil, mam ognap k̄rop ñag pak lilaḡ, aḡil, kain ḡi

dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak l+lan, agil, kain gi dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop n+ηel, m+lik yapek, kirop ñag pak l+lan, agil, kain gi dam bi m+n+m n+ηep bi okok ñ+nmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak l+n+gal. ¹³ Yad pis ken m+den+gabim ak n+ηil, n+ηep m+lik kal n+ηn+gal ak pen, n+bi bin bi an an, kilis gil+g gi, y+ip ma kir+g gil, c+g gil+g gi nep m+den+gabim okok, ñ+n kisen agebin ak apen+gab ak, God n+ηep di kom+η yokn+gab,” agak.

Kisen tap timel y+ib m+sen l+n+gab, agak
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s+ηak am+il warikil m+den+gab, n+ηn+gab+m ak, n+bi bin bi kar+ip lim Judia m+den+m+ib okok, kasek pir+ik gi d+im gol okok amn+m+ib. (N+bi bin bi m+n+m aul m+ñi nep ud+in li n+ηeb+m okok, m+n+m wag+in ak tik n+η tep gin+m+ib.) ¹⁵ Bin bi kar+ip ar alañ m+den+m+ib okok, tap yad ognap d+n+m, agil, adik gi s+ηak eyañ ma amn+m+ib; kar+ip m+gan eyañ ma amn+m+ib. ¹⁶ Bin bi w+og dai okok ajen+m+ib okok, wal+ij par yad alap d+n+m, agil, adik gi kar+ip ma amn+m+ib. ¹⁷ Pen ñ+n n+bak, bin ñi pabag sek m+den+m+el okok abe, bin ñi painañ ci ñen+m+el okok abe, koslam y+ib pir+ik gi amn+gal. ¹⁸ Tap gin+gab n+bak, God nop sobok gil, kar+ip y+gen geb ñ+n ak ma gin+m+η, agn+m+ib. ¹⁹ Tari gin+g: God birar+ik ped okok kar+ip lim gi lak ñ+n ak tik+il, m+id dam+il m+ñi m+dob+in ñ+n aul, tap timel n+bak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel n+bak rek alap ma gin+gab. ²⁰ Tap timel n+bak per g+pkop, bin bi mag+ilsek k+m sakplap. Pen Bi K+ib ne bin bi ne d+n+gab okok kirop gos n+η+il, mer agek me, tap timel n+bak yokop won alap gin+gab.

²¹ “Ñ+n n+bak bin bi ognap n+ηep ap+il, ‘N+η+m! Krais m+deb aul! Krais m+deb adañ!’ agen+m+el ak, n+η+d agebal ag+il, gos ma n+ηn+m+ib. ²² Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop d+n, agil, esek ag+il agn+gal, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God

m+n+m agep bi alap,’ ag+il, tap ma gep rek ognap gin+gal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma d+n+gal, mer. ²³ N+ib ak, n+η tep gin+m+ib. Tap tari tari kisen gin+gab ak, yad n+ηep agen n+ip+m ak me, n+η tep gil+g gi m+den+m+ib.

Jisas kisen adik gi on+gab
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen m+ker k+ib n+ib okok gi sakek n+ηl+g gi, p+ib ak k+sl+m gil, tak+in ak mel+ik ma gin+gab. ²⁵ Gap okok seb kab ar alañ n+ib p+ig ju yap apek n+ηl+g gi, tap seb kab ar alañ m+deb okok, okdan n+ib okol n+ib gin+gab. ²⁶ Ñ+n n+bak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke y+ib d+il, mel+ik tep akn+ib ke sek k+mi bad nab s+ηak apek n+ηl+g gi, bin bi nop n+ηn+gal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kar+ip lim ke y+m+ñak y+m+ñak mag+ilsek t+gon t+gon okok am+il, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok pon d+il nop don+gal.

Mab sil+ip l+n+gab
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Jisas agak, “N+bi mab tauan okok n+ηn+gab+m ak, m+n+m agebin aul n+η tep gin+gab+m. Mab tauan okok sil+ip l+il, w+os gek n+ηl+g gi, m+ñi p+ib l+n+g geb, ag+il n+ip+m. ²⁹ N+ib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek n+ηl+g gi, ‘M+ñi man m+deb, Jisas agak rek gin+g geb,’ ag+il n+ηn+gab+m. ³⁰ Yad n+ηep n+η+d y+ib agebin. Bin bi m+ñi m+debal okok ognap m+del n+ηl+g gi, tap n+ib okok gi sakek, kisen k+m n+gal. ³¹ Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wag+in aul abe k+ir gin+gab; pen m+n+m mag+il yad okok ma k+ir gin+gab; per per nep m+den+gab.

Ñ+n akal on+gain ak bi alap ma n+η+ip, agak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Ñ+n akal aka mag+il akal on+gain ak, bin bi ognap ma n+ipal, ejol okok ma n+ipal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma n+ipin; Bapi nep n+η+ip. ³³ N+ib ak me, ñ+n akal on+gain ak ma n+ip+m rek, per per n+η tep y+ib gil+g gi m+den+m+ib.

³⁴ “On+gain ñ+n n+bak, kes+m agn+g gebin ar aul rek. Bi k+ib alap kar+ip ne ak kir+g gil m+gan alap amn+g gi, bi w+og gep ne okok kirop w+og ar ke ke ag l+il, ‘W+og n+g n+g gin+m+ib,’ ag+il, bi ne kijon wag+in

kod mīdenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nīn tep yīb gīl mīdenimīn,’ agīl, amnigab. ³⁵ Nībi ak rek nep, magīl akal bī karīp nap nīb ak onigab ak ma nīpīm rek, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb. Dīgep won ak onigab aka, kīslīm nab kīb eyaᅇ onigab aka, kīlokīl gaul gīnigab won ak onigab aka, kīslīm sek onigab, agīl, ma nīpīm. ³⁶ Nībi kīnem nīnlig gī, kasek onīmīn rek līp ak me, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb. ³⁷ Pen nībep nep ma agebin; bin bī okok magīsek ak rek nep agebin, nīn tep gīl mīdenimīb!” agak.

14

Jisas nop titi gīl nīag pak līn, agīl, gos ak nīnīlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Pen Juda kai Pasopa nīn kīb ak abe, Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn kīb ak abe yokop nīn omal nep mīdek nīnlig gī, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī lo mīnīm ag nēb bī okok abe, Jisas nop titi gīl, kapkap dī cīcī līl, dam nīag pak līn, agīl, nīg gīl gos nīnīlak. ² Pen gos alap nīnīl aglak, “Pasopa nīn aul nīg gon, bin bī koᅇai nep sīn aul warīkīl, pen pen gīl, cīnop gī tīmel gīnīgal,” agīl, kīrīg gīlak.

³ Jisas karīp tīrīg tīroᅇ Betani amīl, Saimon karīp ak am bīsīg gīl, tap nībelak. Bī Saimon nībak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komīn lak. Pen tap nībel nīnlig gī, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kīb taupal ak, barol sek dapīl, nab sīnīak tī paᅇīl, Jisas nop nabīc ar alaᅇ soᅇ gak. ⁴⁻⁵ Soᅇ gek, bī mīdelak nīb okok, oᅇnap nīnēl, cībur kīrop alīksek lek, kīri ke aglak, “Wel nībak sīkim gīl, mī nokīm alap bī alap wōg gīl mani dīnīgab rek ak dīl me, bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok kīrop nēb ak pen tari gīnīg nīg gīl yokop soᅇ gīp?” aglak. Nīb agīl, bin nībak nop ag julak.

⁶ Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Tari gīnīg nīb agebīm? Nop kīrīg gīm! Yīp gīp nībak, gī rep yīb gīp. ⁷ Bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok, nībep eip per nep mīdenīgal rek, nīn oᅇnap kīrop tap nīnīg, nīnīgabīm. Pen yad eip per ma mīdenīgabīm. ⁸ Bin nībaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gīp. Kīmen, wel ki tep owep ak lī nīl tīgel gīnīgal rek, yīp ned lī nīb. ⁹ Nīb ak,

yad nībep nīnīd agebin, kīsen mīnīm tep yad ak karīp līm yīmīnak yīmīnak magīsek ag nīel amek nīnlig gī, ne gīp nībak sek agel, kīri bin nībaul nop gos sakōl ma gīnīgal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop nīag pak līlaᅇ, agīl, mīmīg gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bī ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mīmīg gīnīm agīl, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok amnak. ¹¹ Bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb nīb okok, mīmīg gak nībak nīnīl, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani oᅇnap nīnīgabīm,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gīl agen, kīri apīl Jisas nop dad amnīmel,” agīl, gos ak pīyo nīn mīdek.

Pasopa nīn ak mīnī, agīl, tap nīnīlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn kīb ak apek, Pasopa kaj sīpsīp nīlīk pak sobok gī nīnēb nīn ak, Jisas bī ne okok nop ag nīnīl aglak, “Pasopa tap cīn nīnīnīgabīm ak, mīgan akal gī jīn gīn?” aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas bī ne omal ag yokīl agak, “Nīri taun kīb ak amīl nīnīnīgair, bī alap nīg mīl dap padīkenīgab; nop nabīnī pakīl eip amnīmīr. ¹⁴ Bī nībak amīl karīp mīgan amonīmīn, nīri mal bī karīp nībak nap nīb ak nop ag nīnīl agnīmīr, ‘Mīnīm ag nēb bī agīp, “Bī yad okok eip Pasopa tap nīnīnīgabīm karīp mīgan akal?” agīp, agnīmīr. ¹⁵ Nīri ag nīnē, ne nīrep dam karīp ar alaᅇ, tap okok magīsek mīdeb nīlīk mīgan kīb ak yomnīgab. Yomek, tap nīnīnīgabīm ak nīlīk mīgan nībak gī jīn genīmīr,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kīrop mal nīb ag yokek, taun kīb ak amīl nīnīrek, Jisas agak rek nep mīdek. Nīnīl, Pasopa tap nīnīnīg gīlak ak, gī jīn gīrek.

¹⁷ Dīgep won ak, Jisas bī ne aknīb umīgan alaᅇ okok eip amjākīl, ¹⁸ bīsīg gīl tap nīblīg gī agak, “Yad nībep nīnīd agebin, bī yad eip tap jīm nīl nībōbīm sīnīaul nep, bī alap, yīp nīag pak līlaᅇ, agīl, yīp mīmīg gīnīgab,” agak.

¹⁹ Nīb agek, bī ne okok yīmīg gek, gos mīker nīnīlīg gī, nop nokīm nokīm ag

ninlig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alanj midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim ñil ñibobir aul. ²¹ Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, m+ming ginigab ak, nop yimig niñebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Di ñinim! Ak mib gon yad,” agak.

²³ Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, magilsek ñibel ninlig gi, agak, ²⁴ “Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad son gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis ninid ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ñinigab,” agak. ²⁵ Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep ninid agebin, yad ñig wain kauyan ma ñinigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj sñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñinigain,” agak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. ²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid agebin, mñi ñin aul nep, kisl+m nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas

nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi sñaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. ³³ Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop pon di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, ³⁴ “Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, nin midenimib,” agak. ³⁵ Nib agil, kirop sñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib sñak amil, lim dai eyañ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknib ma ginimn. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimn ak, gos yad ninim ar ak ma ginimn, gos nak ke niñeban ar ak nep yip ginimn,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak sñak apil ninak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin midenimin rek ma lip ar?” agak. ³⁸ Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gjin rek lip, agil, nin rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon nibi yirik marik gip,” agak. ³⁹ Nib agil, kauyan adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyan adik gi apil ninak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Ninil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabin dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak ninil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi ninim! Bi alap apil, Bi

Ñi ne kain gıl, bi tap si tap timel gıpal okok kirop ñinıg geb. ⁴² Warıkem amnın! Nınım! Bi yıp kain gıp azeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kirop mınım nıbak agek nınlıg gı, magıl nıbak nep, bi ne aknıb umıgan alan bi alap, Judas, bi konai nep pon dıl apjakak. Bi nıb okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, bi lo mınım ag ñeb okok abe, bi mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kırı tu par kíd ognap dıl, yıř pakep ognap dıl, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kirop ag lıl agak, “Yad bi alap nop amıl ag wasu dıl, tıg bom sılokıl, mılík ñıbenıgain ak, bi me elek, agıl, nop tıg cıci lıl, dı wös gıl dad amnımıb,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas mıdek sıñak amjakıl, “Mınım ag ñeb bi,” agıl, nop dı bom sılokek nınlıg gı, ⁴⁶ bi ognap apıl, Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tıg cıci lel nınlıg gı, Jisas bi ne alap warıkıl, tu par kíd ne ak dı lıp gı dıl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb ak wög nop gı ñolıgıp bi ak, nop tımıd pıs kíd ak pıs nep tıb ajan ñag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bi nop tıg cıci lılak okok kirop agak, “Nıbi tu par kíd dıl, yıř pakep dıl, yıp tap si pılı gı dep bi alap, agıl, azebım ar? ⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karıp ak amıl, nıbeb eip mıdıl, bin bi okok kirop mınım ag ñolıgıpın ak pen yıp tıg cıci ma lıpek. Pen mıñı kırı God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak rek nep gebım,” agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nıbak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magılsek nop kırıg gıl pırık gı am saklak. ⁵¹ Bi praj alap, walıj parsek alap nep yımıl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kısen amek, nop abe tıg cıci lın, agel, ⁵² pırık amek, walıj par nop ak tıg ju del, ne magıl nep pırık amnak.

Jisas nop mınım kıb aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb karıp ak amnılak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok lıl, bi mınım tıg bılokep okok lıl, bi

lo mınım ag ñeb bi okok lıl, apıl karıp nıbak mogım gılak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen lısım lısım nın damıl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb karıp ne ak amjakıl, bi karıp nıbak wög gelak okok eip bısig gıl, mab mañıl mıdelak. ⁵⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, Juda Kansol kıb bi okok magılsek abe, Jisas gı tagolıgıp mınım wagın alap dıl, nop ñag pak lın, ag pıyo nın mer nınlak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi konai nep dapel, Jisas nop mınım esek ar ognap aglak ak pen mınım aglak ak adıp adıp ma aglak. Ke ke agel, mınım wagın ognap ma nınlak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap warıkıl, tom agıl, aglak, ⁵⁸ “Cın nın mıdon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karıp, ñınmagıl dıl gılak aul, yad tıb wal gı yokıl, ñın omal nokım ak, kauyan gı lınıgain. Kırı ñınmagıl dıl gıpal rek ma gınıgain; yad ke karıp kısen nıb gınıgain,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵⁹ Mınım aglak nıbak ak rek nep adıp adıp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb ak warıkıl, Jisas nop agak, “Mınım nep agebal ak, nak mınım pen alap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas mınım alap pen ma agek, kauyan ag nınıl agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kıb tep ak Ñı ne ak akan?” agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ñı ne, Bi Kıb kılıs ke yıb ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ar ne bısig mıd kırıg gıl, seb kab ar alan sıñak nıb, kımı bad nab nab lıl apenıgain, nınıgabım,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas nıb agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb ak, walıj ne okok ke tıg bııl bııl gılıg gı agak, “Ne God yıb ne ak tıb juosıp ak bıř nıpım! Nıb ak, bin bi ognap ma ag nının. Ne gı timel gıp ak mısej agıp me ak. Nıb ak, nıbi tari gos nızebım?” agak. Agek, bi kıb okok magılsek warıkıl, aglak, “Bi nıb gıl ageb nıbak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. ⁶⁵ Nıb agıl, bi ognap Jisas nop kınık ñagıl, walıj bad alap dı udın nop ak karık ñıl, nop paklıg gı aglak, “Nak ke nınıl, cınop agek nının, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karıp bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapın magıl nep paklak.

Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nıpın,”

agak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita amil bisigak sɨnak nep mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, bin praj alap, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop wɔg gɨ ñoligɨp alap apjakɨl, ⁶⁷ Pita mab tɨn kab mɨdek sɨnak nɨŋɨl, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak eip ajenak,” agak. ⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Mɨnɨm ageban ak adi ma nɨpin,” agak. Nɨb agɨl, mɨs eyaŋ amek nɨŋlig gɨ, kilokɨl sɨk agak. ⁶⁹ Bin praj nɨbak nep, Pita nop kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ aul bɨ ne alap,” agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyaŋ mer agak.

Yokop magɨl alap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ warɨk mɨdelak nɨb okok, Pita nop kauyaŋ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpin nak abe bɨ ne alap,” aglak. ⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ mɨdeb; tom agen, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨgab. Pen nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin! Bɨ nɨb agebɨm ak yad ma nɨpin yɨb!” agak. ⁷² Nɨb agek nɨŋlig gɨ, kilokɨl ak kauyaŋ sɨk agak. Sɨk agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kɨlokɨl sɨk omal ma agnɨgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin,’ agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm we ñɨnɨgan,” agak mɨnɨm ak nɨjek, mapɨn gek, sɨl kɨb agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot mɨdek dad amnɨlak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kɨslɨm sek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, Juda Kansol bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek lɨl, magɨlsek mɨnɨm ag bɨm gɨl, Jisas nop nag lɨl, dam gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨnak dad amnɨlak. ² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bɨ kɨŋ kɨri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

³ Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok Jisas mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨnɨm ke ke konai nep aglak. ⁴ Nɨg gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep mɨnɨm konai agebal ak, nak pen mɨnɨm ognap ma ageban aŋ?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Jisas pen mɨnɨm ma agek, Pailot gos par yɨb nep nɨnak.

Juda bin bɨ okok aglak, ‘Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!’ aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot nop ag nɨŋel, kɨrop bɨ nagɨman kɨri ag nɨŋolɨgɨpal bɨ ak nep yokop ag sɔŋ yokolɨgɨp. ⁷ Pen mɨnek nɨbak, bɨ alap yɨb ne Barabas bin bɨ ognap dɨl, Rom gapman eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp ñag pak lɨlak rek, kɨrop mɨñ lel mɨdelak. ⁸ Bin bɨ okok ap mogɨm gɨl, Pailot nop bɨ nagɨman per ag nɨŋolɨgɨpal rek ag nɨŋel, ⁹ Pailot kɨrop agak, “Juda kɨŋ kɨb nɨbi ak, nɨbep wɨsɨb yoknɨm aka?” agak. ¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: Pailot ne ke nɨŋak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, Jisas nop yokop mɨlɨk yapek, nop dap ñɨlak. ¹¹ Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, bin bɨ okok kɨrop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wɨsɨb yoknɨmɨŋ,” aglak. Nɨg gel, bin bɨ okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cɨnop wɨsɨb yokan,” aglak. ¹² Nɨb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɨb apɨm ak, pen bɨ nɨbaul nɨbi Juda kɨŋ cɨn apɨm ak, nop tari gɨnɨm?” agak. ¹³ Agek, kɨri mɨnɨm bleble gɨl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak. ¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gɨ tɨmel gek, nop nɨg gɨnɨm?” agak. Nɨb agek pen kɨri bleble yɨb gɨl aglak, “Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aglak nɨbak dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tep gaŋ, agɨl, Barabas nop yokop ag yokɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agek, Jisas nop nag lɨl, tapɨn magɨl paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm,” agak.

Ami bɨ okok Jisas nop ag julak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ami bɨ okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot karɨp ne mɨgan eyaŋ dad amɨl, bɨ yakam kɨri magɨlsek kɨrop sɨk agel apelak, ¹⁷ walɨj lakaŋ parsek alap, gapman bɨ kɨb okok tol gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek Jisas nop tɨm ñɨl, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tɨk dapɨl, kɨŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl bad rek alap gɨl, nop nabɨc alaŋ tol gɨ ñɨlak. ¹⁸ Tol gɨ ñɨl, Jisas nop aleb

aleb ñilîg gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin kib per nep mîdenimîn!” aglak.

¹⁹ Nîb agîl, yîr dîl, nabîc nop pakîl, nop kîñîk ñag ñîlak. Mîdek ulep sîjak kogîm yîmîl, kîri kin nop gölîgîpal rek, nop kibor kîyan gîlak. ²⁰ Nop nîg gîl ag juîl, walîj lakañ parsek nop tîm ñîlak ak tîg ju yokîl, walîj ne ke ak yîm ñîl, mab bak alan ñag pak lînîg dad amnîlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîlak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kîri nab sîjak amlîg gi, Aleksada Rupas mamîl mal nap kîri Saimon, Sairini taun nîb bî ak, okok gi tagîl, apîl Jerusalem amnîg amek ak, nop nabîj pakîl, kîlîs gîl, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dî ka gîl dad nonj!” agel, dîl kîrop eip amnak. ²² Nîg gîl amîl, Jisas nop damîl karîp lîm sîjak mînim yîb yîb Golgota agölîgîpal kau sîjak amjaklak. Golgota mînim wagîn ak “Cîp Nabîc Cög Tîjîl.” ²³ Amjakîl, kîri ñîg wain alap dîl, marasîn mö apal ognap dî pîjîl adîk madîk gîl, Jisas nop ñîlak pen ma ñîjak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîl, walîj nop okok dîl, nonîm lî ke ke dînîg, sadu rek gîlîg gi dîlak.

²⁵ Pîb kîslîm sek lîm gi yokîl yokop sîneped alan owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alan cîpîl pak lîlak. ²⁶ Cîpîl pak lîl, tari gînîg ñag pak lîlak mînim ak, mab kros bak ar alan ñu kîl tîklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Mînek nîbak, bî tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lîlak, alap ñîn yîpîd gîl pîs kîd, alap ñîn anîdken pîs kîd. ²⁸ Gîlak nîbak, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, gînîgal aglak rek nep gîlak. Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Nop nîjîl, bî tap tîmel gep alap rek lînîgab,” aglak.

²⁹ Bin bî okok ap ran ap yaplîg gi, Jisas nop nîjîl, nabîc gor mar gîl, nop ag julîg gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karîp ak tîb wal gîl, ñîn omal nokîm kauyan gi lînîgain,’ agnak ak, ³⁰ mîñî nak ke gîl, mab kros bak alan kîrîg gîl, lîm wagîn eyañ yapîl komîj amnoj,” aglak.

³¹ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kib okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok abe, Jisas

nop ak rek nep ag julîg gi, kîri ke nep pen agek pen agek gîl aglak, “Bin bî ognap kîrop gek komîj amnîlak ak pen mîñî nod ke gek komîj amnîmîj rek ma lîp. ³² Ne per agîp, ‘Isrel bin bî Mesaia mîdebin, Isrel Kîj mîdebin,’ agîp rek, mîñî nop mab kros bak sîj alan cîpîl pak lîpal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warîkîl wagîn eyañ yapîl sîjaul apek, nîjîl nîjîd agîp, agîl, nop nîj dînîgabî,” aglak. Pen bî Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kîmak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pîb nab sîjepel owak won ak, kîslîm gîl, mîd damîl, pîb kim gak won ak kauyan melîk gak. ³⁴ Melîk gek nîjîlîg gi, Jisas meg mîgan dap ranîl, sîk agîl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru mînim agak nîbak mînim wagîn ak, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ti gînîg kîrîg gîpan?” ³⁵ Agek, bin bî ulep nîb sîjak mîdelak okok nîjîl aglak, “Nîjîm! Ne lîaija nop sîk ageb,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen bî alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dîl, ñîg wain mani sîkol taupal mîgan eyañ tauîl, Jisas nop ñen ñîjan, agîl, gamîl par alap dî kabîs ñagîl, mîdek ar alan ñîlîg gi, agak, “Cîn nîj mîdon, lîaija apîl, nop tîg asîk dap lîm wagîn eyañ lînîgab aka?” agak.

³⁷ Nîb agîl, nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gi, Jisas sîk kib agîl, ake bad kîr gak. ³⁸ Won nîbak nep, walîj par kib God sobok gep karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan eyañ kîjon pîlîj gîlak ak, nab sîjak pak bîl bîl gîl, ke ke pîs pîs amîl mîgan yîk mîdek.

³⁹ Bî ami okok kod mîdek bî kib ak, mab kros bak nab sîjaul ar sîj alan mîdek ak, Jisas nîb agîl kîmak ak nîjîl, agak, “Nîjîd! Bî nîbaul God Ñî ne yîb!” agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apîl gol sîjak mîdelak. Nab nîbak, bin omal nokîm Jisas nop kîsen gîl wög ognap gi ñölîgîpal karîp lîm Galîli. Bin Maria omal mîderek; bin yîb alog nîb omal, alap Magdala taun nîb, alap Jems Josep mamîl mal nonîm kîri ak. Bin alap yîb ne Salomi. Bin nîb okok magîlsek nîj mîdel nîjîlîg gi, Jisas kîmak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gonj kab migan sijnak tigel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak kod midoligip. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep nin ak, mñni tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak ninil, karip man dignig geb, agil, mñni cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag ninjak. ⁴⁴ Ag ninjek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak ninil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag ninjak. ⁴⁵ Ag ninjek agak, “Midarik kimib,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak pilin gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, ninj midel ninlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

16

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ninjin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

² Minek Sade kislum sek warikil, pib bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak sijnak amelak. ³ Kanib nab sijnak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. ⁴ Nib agil, amjakil ninjak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak pilin gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol sijnak midek. ⁵ Ninil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil ninjak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ninmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop ninil piriklak. ⁶ Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimb. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alaj ñog pak lilak ak

nop ninjig apebim. Pen ninim! Ne sijnaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap ninim. ⁷ Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop ninjigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, nin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel sonj amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak ninil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop ninjak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jisas kimil, nin sabdan eyan ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek sijnak misen lek, nop ninjak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar onid ak aban ñag midek ninil Jisas ag mis yokak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop ninil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab sijnak amil, Jisas kominj mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma ninj dilak.

Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sijnak amil nop ninjek

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sijnak misen lek, nop ninil, ¹³ amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, ninid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma ninj dilak.

Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimb, agak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj tap ñib midel ninlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sijnak misen lek, nop udin kiri ke ninel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misen ninil, apil nibep ag nel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ninimb. ¹⁶ Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ninj dil, ñig paknigal okok, kominj amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad

ak ma niŋ diŋgal okok, God kirop miŋim kib agek yur diŋgal.

¹⁷ “Bin bi miŋim yad niŋil, ‘Niŋid ageb,’ agil, niŋ diŋgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap giŋgal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop aban liŋgab okok, yiŋ yad ak agil, ag miŋ yokniŋgal. Miŋim yiŋ kiri ke ak kirig gi, miŋim kisen niŋ ar alap ke agniŋgal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niŋel, tap alap kirop gek ma kiŋniŋgal. Tap timel bin bi niŋil kiŋbal okok ognap niŋel, tap alap gek ma kiŋniŋgal. Pen bin bi tap giŋgab okok, kirop niŋmagil lel, komiŋ liŋgab,” agak.

God Jisas nop diŋ karip lim ne seb kab ar alan siŋak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bi Kib Jisas miŋim niŋbak kirop ag miŋbil juek niŋlig gi, God nop diŋ, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan siŋak dad amnak. Dad amek, God niŋmagil yipid piŋ ar nop ar biŋgak.

²⁰ Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas miŋim tep ak karip lim yimniŋak yimniŋak magilsek ag niŋel amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib, miŋim tep yad niŋid nep liŋimniŋ, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok giŋlak.

Luk Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk nu kil tikak

Minim ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke ninil, minim tep nibak ag ni ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag nilak. Ag nilak bi konai rek minim nibak nin tep gil nu kil tiklak. ³ Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag nilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo nin tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos nin tep gil, nep nu kil tiknig gebin. ⁴ Nig gen me, minim nep aglak nipan ak, ninid aglak agil ninigan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb tik donigair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip nin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wog jim nil goligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agoligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. ⁶ Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God nitek, minim alap ma mitek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ni pai womleb ak me, ni pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

⁸ Nin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wog jim nil goligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wog ak gelak. ⁹ Pen wog kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per goligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amnak. ¹⁰ Bin bi konai nep God sobok gep karip sonj adek sinjak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak ninlig gi, Sekaraia ne nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. ¹¹ Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep

dagileligipal kab kinarj ak ninmagil yipid adek kid misen warik mitek. ¹² Sekaraia ejol nibak ninil pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejol nibak nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne ninip. Bin nak Ilisabet ni nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin. ¹⁴ Nonim ni ak tik donigab ak, nak min min ginigan; bin bi konai nep okok ak rek nep min min ginigal. ¹⁵ Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne nig wain aka nig kilis ognap ma niniginin. Nonim ni kogi midenigab nin nibak nep, Kaun Sinj ne ni nibak nop nab adanj amil ap ran jaknigab. ¹⁶ Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok konai nep minim tep ag nek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dinigal. ¹⁷ Pen ni nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ni pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim nil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb nibal okok, kirop minim tep ag nek, bin bi kominj tep ne gos nipal rek ninil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, "Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak ninid apan, agil niniginain?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, "Yad Gebriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ninig opin. ²⁰ Nak minim yad agesin ak, ninid ageb agil ma nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ni ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyan minim agnigaban," agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab nilik eyan milek par mitek ninil, bin bi sonj eyan midelak okok gos par ninlak. ²² Kisen ne sonj apil, minim ognap agnimin rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ninmagil nep yomek. Kiri ninil aglak, ne karip nilik migan eyan am midil, nigrakep alap ke ninil owip, agil, ninlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wog ak gi mitek, nin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del ninlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kisen mid damil,

bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midoligipin ak me, yip nabih gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabih ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin aknib mamid kapkap karip ñilik migang okok nep we gil midoligip.

Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak

²⁶ Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sijnak. ²⁷ Nasaret sijnak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kin Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. ²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek sijnak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak. ³⁰ Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. ³¹ Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agnimin. ³² Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab. ³³ Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sijn ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi sijn tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. ³⁶ Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agoligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin aknib kagol onid bir amnak. ³⁷ God tap ma ginimih rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginimih rek nep mideb,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimih,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midoligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak. ⁴¹ “Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak prejid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Sijn ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amil nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migang dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ñi kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñih opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil prejid lip. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimih,” agak.

Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak, “Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil, yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib niñil di komih yokak ak, nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin. Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak pen yip saköl ma gip.

Nig gip ak,
miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,
bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agnigal,
‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.

⁴⁹ Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,
ne tap kilis yib yip gip.

Yad nipin ne nokim nep
Bi Sijn mideb.

⁵⁰ Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok,
kirop cib niñil di tep ginigab.

Kiri ñi pai tiki, tik damil, tik linigal okok,
kirop ak rek nep cib nini di tep
gini gab.

51 Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;
ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip.
Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal
okok,
God kirop yik gi yokip.

52 Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod
midel yib kib midoligip okok,
God gek ke ke amel,
bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,
God kirop dil di pini ar ar gip.

53 Bin bi yuan lip okok,
God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi
gip.

Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok
kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.

54 God ne apis based acik cin okok
kirop minim agak ak sakol ma gil,
cinop Isrel bin bi
per cib nini kod mid tep gip.

55 Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap
abe,
ñi pai kiri tiki tikel amnigab okok,
God kirop kod midenigain, agil,
agak rek nep cinop gip,” agak.

56 Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilis-
abet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen
adik gi karip ne amnak.

*Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop
tik dowak*

57 Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak.
58 God nop cib nini kod midek, ne bin
milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi
ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok
nini, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

59 Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid
midil, jil onid ñin ak ñinan nibak wan
wak ne tib gi rik gini gi, ap mogim gilak.
Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig
gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak
lak yipid gep,” aglak. 60 Agelak, nonim
agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak.
61 Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig
ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib
alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. 62 Nib agil,
nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil
ag nini, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak.
63 Ag nini, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil

agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,”
agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu
kil tiki, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib
ñu kil tikek, kiri nini magilsek wal yib
aglak. 64 Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia
aleb miker gak ak auan amek nini gi,
ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib
ne agek ar amnak. 65 Bin bi ulep sinak
kin midelak okok, gak nibak nini piriki,
minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia
yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop
ag ñilak. 66 Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak
nini okok, kiri magilsek gos par nini
aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip
ak me, kisen bi tigepe bi rek midenigab?”
aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak
nini ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

67 Kaun Sin ne ñinan nap Sekaraia nab
ne adan apil ap ran jakak nini God yib ne
ak dap ranlig gi agak,

68 “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin
yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.
Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

69 God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik
amil apil gel,
ñinan alap tik dapek cinop di komi
yoknigab.

70 Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok
agnigain, agil,
God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.
God minim agepe bi sin ne okok kiri God
minim agak ak nini,
bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

71 Bi ñag ñineb cin okok apil, cinop ñag
pak linig gebal
pen ne apil cinop di komi yoknigab;
bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi
timel gini gebal ak
pen ne cinop kod midek komi
amnigabin.

72-73 God birarik nep based acik cin yimig
nini
di tep gini gain, agil, minim kilis
nini ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag
lak ak sakol ma gip;
minim sin nibak agak rek nep gip.

74-75 Bi Kib cinop kod midek,

kaual maual okok c̄inop ḡi timel
ḡinimel rek ma lin̄igab.
N̄ib ak, c̄in b̄i ñag ñin̄eb okok ma p̄irik̄il,
kom̄in̄ m̄iden̄igab̄in rek,
per per nep B̄i K̄ib nep gos n̄in̄il, tap
si tap timel okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil,
B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i s̄in̄ ne m̄id̄il,
w̄ög nop ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in.
76 Pen ñ̄i yad, nak God B̄i K̄ib nop w̄ög gek,
bin b̄i okok k̄iri n̄in̄il aḡn̄igal,
'God B̄i K̄ib ȳib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb ak,
b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep me ak,' aḡn̄igal.
Tari ḡin̄ig: nak ned am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop
ag ñ̄i tep gek,
k̄iri n̄in̄il B̄i K̄ib ak nop kod m̄idel
n̄in̄lig ḡi, ne on̄igab.
77 Nak bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep ne
ak ag ñ̄i tep gek,
B̄i K̄ib k̄iri ak ap̄il,
tap si tap timel ḡipal gac ak lig ḡi yok̄il
k̄irop d̄in̄igab,
m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄igal.
78 God B̄i sain kapkap tik̄il,
ne bin b̄i c̄ib n̄in̄il,
mel̄ik tep ne p̄ib mel̄ik rek
seb kab ar alañ n̄ib ap̄il,
c̄inop mel̄ik pak ñ̄in̄igab.
79 C̄in bin b̄i an an k̄isl̄im okok m̄id̄il
k̄im̄n̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in okok,
ne gek mel̄ik maḡil n̄ibak
c̄inop m̄idmaḡil nab adañ mel̄ik pak
ñ̄in̄igab n̄in̄il,
c̄in c̄ibur sain sain m̄idep kan̄ib tep ak
p̄iyo n̄in̄il,
ar n̄ibak nep ajon̄igab̄in," agak.
80 Pen ñ̄in̄añ n̄ibak Jon, k̄ib gek n̄in̄lig
ḡi, kaun ne sek sek kil̄is gak. Ne kar̄ip l̄im
bin b̄i ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, miñ mab kab nep
m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄in̄ak m̄id m̄id, p̄is nep k̄ib
ḡil apek, Isrel bin b̄i nop n̄in̄lak.

2

Maria Jisas tik̄ dowak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen ñ̄in nab n̄ibak, gapman b̄i k̄ib
Sisa Ogastas ne lo l̄il agak, "Bin b̄i yad
kod m̄idebin okok, k̄iri maḡilsek ȳib k̄iri

d̄in̄imel," agak. 2 Ñ̄in n̄ibak gapman b̄i
k̄ib Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin b̄i k̄irop
kod m̄idol̄iḡip. Ne gapna m̄idek m̄inek ak
k̄iri ned ȳib k̄iri ma d̄ilak. 3 N̄ib ak, bin b̄i
kar̄ip l̄im par k̄ib ke okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak
bin b̄i okok, ad̄ik ḡil kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke ȳib
d̄in̄ig am̄n̄ilak.

4 Josep ne kin̄ Depid k̄iḡin tik̄ dam̄il
tik̄lak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem
am̄n̄ig gak. Bin praj Maria nop pon̄id
d̄il, Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili s̄in̄ak
k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am̄il am̄il kar̄ip l̄im Judia am̄il,
kin̄ Depid nop tik̄el m̄idol̄iḡip taun ne
Betlehem am̄n̄irek. 5 Pen bin praj Maria,
Josep d̄in̄igab aglak ak me, ñ̄i kogi sek
m̄idek n̄in̄lig ḡi, Josep Maria nop pon̄id d̄il
ȳib d̄in̄ig am̄n̄irek. 6 K̄iri Betlehem amel,
Maria ñ̄in̄añ tik̄ dowep ñ̄in ak ulep gak.
7 Pen Betlehem okok am̄jak̄il n̄in̄rek, kab
maḡil taūil k̄inel̄iḡipal kar̄ip ak p̄is nep
tib̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, kaj kau m̄ikel̄iḡipal
kar̄ip alap am m̄id̄il, Maria ñ̄in̄añ ned
nok̄im ak tik̄ dowak. Tik̄ dap̄il ñ̄in̄añ
laplap kom kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep
k̄isad kas ak tik̄ dap̄il ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal mab
k̄inan̄ m̄igan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok k̄irop agak

8 Maria Jisas nop tik̄ dowak ñ̄in n̄ibak,
kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok ognap k̄isl̄im
eyañ kaj sipsip kod m̄idelak kar̄ip l̄im ulep
n̄ib s̄in̄ak. 9 B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap ag yokek,
B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik tep maḡil ne ap̄il k̄irop pak
n̄in̄ek, jel gek p̄irik̄lak. 10 K̄iri p̄irik̄el
n̄in̄lig ḡi, ejol ak k̄irop agak, "N̄ibi ma
p̄irik̄n̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep abe bin b̄i okok
maḡilsek k̄irop abe, m̄in̄im tep miñ miñ
gep alap dapebin. 11 Miñi nep bin alap
ñ̄i ak̄n̄ib ke alap tik̄ dowip Depid taun ne
s̄in̄ak. Ñ̄i n̄ibak n̄ibep d̄i kom̄in̄ yok̄n̄igab.
Ne Kraist† B̄i K̄ib ak me. 12 Nop am p̄iyo
n̄in̄il n̄in̄igab̄im, non̄im nop wal̄ij kom
kam ḡil, d̄i kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak
tik̄ dap̄il ñ̄ibel̄iḡipal mab k̄inan̄ m̄igan
ak lek m̄iden̄igab. N̄ibi am n̄in̄il, agebin
rek ḡin̄igab ak, n̄in̄id aḡip, aḡn̄igab̄im,"
agak.

* 2:2: Ñ̄in n̄ibak Rom kai k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im Isrel kod m̄idelak. Kar̄ip l̄im Isrel Siria Propins nab s̄in̄ak m̄idek. Rom kai kin̄ k̄iri Sisa aḡol̄iḡipal. † 2:11: Grik m̄in̄im "Krais ak" abe, Hibru m̄in̄im "Mesaia ak" abe waḡin nok̄im alap m̄ideb: "God ag lak B̄i ak."

13 Ejol n̄bak n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, dai ejol seb kab ar alaŋ s̄n̄ak n̄b koŋai ȳib nep ap̄il ejol ned n̄b ak eip m̄d̄il, God ȳib ne ak dap ranl̄g ḡi aglak,

14 “God ȳib ne i ar oklaŋ m̄ideb; ne bin b̄i an an c̄ib n̄n̄l̄ d̄i tep ḡin̄igab okok, c̄ibur sain sain gos m̄idmaḡil ar nok̄im lep maḡil ak k̄iri eip m̄iden̄igab,” aglak.

Kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i okok am Jisas nop n̄n̄lak

15 Ejol okok ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alaŋ amel n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, b̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok m̄in̄im ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡil aglak, “B̄i K̄ib c̄inop m̄in̄im agos̄ip ak, m̄iñi Betlehem am n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

16 N̄b aḡil kasek am̄il n̄n̄lak, Josep eip Maria eip ñ̄n̄aŋ aglak n̄bak, wal̄j kom kam ḡil, kaj sipsip tap bep k̄isad kas ak dap lel ñ̄bel̄iḡipal mab k̄inaŋ m̄igan ak lel m̄idek. 17 K̄iri ñ̄n̄aŋ n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, am̄il, ejol k̄irop tari tari aglak m̄in̄im ak, bin b̄i okok okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ilak. 18 B̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im n̄bak ag ñ̄el, k̄iri n̄n̄l̄ maḡilsek wal̄ ȳib aglak. 19 Pen Maria nop tap ke ȳib n̄bak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep n̄n̄ m̄idol̄iḡip. 20 B̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek ud̄in k̄iri ke n̄n̄lak ak me, God ȳib ne ak dap ranl̄g ḡi, olak okok ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄lak.

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kar̄ip ak dad am̄n̄rek

21 Maria ñ̄n̄aŋ ak t̄ik dap̄il ñ̄in akn̄ib ar oŋid m̄id̄il, m̄inek j̄il ñ̄in ak waŋ wak ne t̄ib ḡi rik ḡilak. Ned ejol ak non̄im Maria nop, ñ̄i t̄ik don̄im̄in ȳib ne ak n̄ig ḡil l̄in̄im̄in agak rek, ȳib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

B̄i Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop n̄n̄l̄ m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡirek

22-23 Pen ned Mos̄is ne lo m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, ñ̄i ned t̄ik don̄igal okok God nop ñ̄in̄igal agak. N̄b ak me, Maria ñ̄n̄aŋ ak t̄ik dap̄il, Juda bin b̄i göl̄iḡipal rek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak as̄ik mos̄ik ḡil, kar̄ip ne ke okok nep m̄idek, kom̄iŋ lek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam B̄i K̄ib nop ñ̄in̄ig, God sobok gep kar̄ip Jerusalem

s̄n̄ak am̄n̄rek. 24 Pen B̄i K̄ib lo m̄in̄im alap sek ageb, “Bin ñ̄i pai t̄ik don̄igal okok kom̄iŋ lek, yak̄ir mal̄ig aka yak̄ir t̄ibaglem omal dam God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄oŋ eyaŋ am̄il, pak God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄il me, p̄is nep kom̄iŋ l̄ip, aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ak am̄n̄igal.” Gos n̄bak ak rek nep n̄n̄l̄ me, yak̄ir omal sek dad am̄n̄rek.

25 Pen Jerusalem s̄n̄ak b̄i tep ȳib alap m̄idek, ȳib ne Simion. B̄i n̄bak ne God M̄in̄im ak n̄n̄l̄, aḡip rek nep gol̄iḡip. Kaun S̄iŋ ne Simion eip m̄idek; ne Kraiŋ ak Isrel bin b̄i d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄idol̄iḡip. 26 Kaun S̄iŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “B̄i K̄ib ne Kraiŋ nop ag yokek on̄igab ak, nak ud̄in maḡil n̄n̄l̄ k̄isen k̄imn̄igan,” agak n̄n̄l̄ ne n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip. 27 Pen ñ̄in n̄bak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñ̄ek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il n̄n̄ak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop dam̄il, lo m̄in̄im agak rek ḡij̄ir, aḡil, ap m̄idere. 28 Simion k̄irop mal n̄n̄l̄, Jisas nop d̄i kaiŋid d̄il, God ȳib nop ak dap ranl̄g ḡi agak,

29-30 “Nak nok̄im nep B̄i K̄ib.

Ñ̄n̄aŋ aul k̄ib ḡil, c̄inop bin b̄i d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄igab ak, ned ȳip agnak rek, m̄iñi ud̄in maḡil yad ke b̄ir n̄n̄ebin. N̄b ak, m̄iñi ȳip k̄ir̄ig gek, tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi k̄imn̄im.

31 Ñ̄n̄aŋ n̄ibaul, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok okok maḡilsek d̄i nep eip j̄im ñ̄il l̄in̄igab.

32 Ne mel̄ik tep rek ap̄il, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop pak ñ̄ek, God b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄n̄n̄igal. Ne mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke nak dap̄il, Isrel bin b̄i nak okok k̄irop pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop m̄in̄im n̄bak agek ak n̄n̄l̄, Josep ber mal wal̄ ȳib agrek.

34 Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas am̄ilgon k̄irop, “God n̄ibep kod m̄iden̄,” aḡil, Jisas non̄im Maria nop agak, “Ñ̄i n̄ibaul m̄idek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, Isrel bin b̄i koŋai nep nab ak t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄il, kan̄ib t̄imel d̄il am̄n̄igal okok, ap yap pakn̄igal; pen kan̄ib tep d̄il am̄n̄igal okok, God k̄id adek am̄n̄igal. God Isrel bin b̄i n̄n̄laŋ, aḡil, ñ̄i aul ag yokak

ak pen bin bî ognap nop ma dîl ag junîgal. ³⁵ Nîg gîl me, bin bî konjai nep tari tari gos nîñîl nîñ mîdebal rek, bin bî okok mîsenj nîñnîgal. Pen tu par kîd alap mîdmagîl nab nep ke adañ pîñîl gînîgab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen ñîñ nîbak nep, God mîñîm agep bin alap ap mîdek. Yîb ne ak Ana; nap yîb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tîkek tîk dapîl tîklak. Ne bin mîlep yîb. Ned bin praj bî dîl, nîgmîl eip mîderek mî aknîb ar oñîd yînak. ³⁷ Nîgmîl kîmak pen Ana mî ne ñîñjuîl omal omal aknîb yîgwu par alañ (84) yînak. Ne God nop nep gos nîñîl ñîñ ognap tap magîl ñîbîl mer, God sobok gep karîp ak am mîdîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdolîgîp. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, magîl nîbak nep Jîsas nop dî mîdelak ulep sîñak apîl, God nop tep agîl, bin bî kîri, Bî Kîb apîl Jerusalem bin bî nag mîdelak ak wîsîbnîmîñ, agîl, kod mîdelîgîpal bin bî okok kîrop agîl, ñîñañ nîbak tari tari rek gînîgab ak, mîñîm ag ñak.

Ber mal Jîsas dî adîk gî Nasaret amñîrek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bî Kîb lo mîñîm agak rek magîlsek gî sakîl, kîri adîk gî karîp lîm Galîli amîl, taun kîri Nasaret amñîrek. ⁴⁰ Am mîdîl Jîsas kîb gîl, God nop kod mîd tep gek nîñlîg gî, gos tep yîb nîñîl, mîd tep gak.

Jîsas ne God sobok gep karîp ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa ñîñ kîb ak ulep apek, Jîsas nonîm nap mî nokîm nokîm, Pasopa ñîñ kîb ak mîñî, agîl, Jerusalem amelîgîpir. ⁴² Nîg gîl me, Jîsas mî ne yîñ mîgan alañ lek, Juda kai gîpal rek, nonîm nap nop ponîd dîl Pasopa tap ñîñnîg Jerusalem am mîdelak. ⁴³ Ñîñ kîb nîbak ap padîkek nîñlîg gî, karîp amobîñ agîl, adîk gî am kanîb nab sîñak amîl nîñrek, Jîsas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mîdek pen kîri ma nîñîl, ⁴⁴ ne bin bî ognap eip apeb, agîl gos nîñrek. Pen kanîb nab sîñak kînnîg gîl, am nîmîd nîmam bin bî ognap eip mîdeb, agîl, nop pîyo nîñrek. ⁴⁵ Pîyo nîñ dam mer nîñîl, adîk gî Jerusalem nop pîyo nîñnîg amñîrek. ⁴⁶ Amîl ñîñ omal nokîm mînek nîñrek, ne amîl God sobok

gep karîp ak mîdîl, bî lo mîñîm ag ñeb bî okok eip bîsîg mîdîl, mîñîm agelak ak nîñîl, mîñîm ognap ag nîñ mîdek. ⁴⁷ Bin bî nîñ mîdelak okok, Jîsas agak rek nîñîl, ñîñ nîbak gos nîñ kîd yîkîl mîñîm tep ageb ak, agîl, kîb gaul gîlak. ⁴⁸ Pen nonîm nap ber Jîsas nop nîñîl kîri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonîm pen Jîsas nop agak, “Nak nap cîrop tari gînîg nîg gîpan? Mîdmagîl cîr yur gek nîñlîg gî nep pîyo nîñ ajosîr,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nonîm nîb agek, Jîsas agak, “Nîri tari gînîg yîp pîyo nîñ ajosîr? Bapi yad karîp am mîdebin ak nîri ma nîpir ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jîsas nîb agak ak pen kîri mîñîm ageb ak, agîl, ma tîk nîñrek.

⁵¹ Jîsas nop ponîd dîl karîp kîri Nasaret adîk gî amñîlak. Jîsas nîb okok nep mîdîl, nonîm nap agelîgîpir rek nep nîñîl sain golîgîp. Pen nonîm Jîsas tari tari gak ak gos nîñlîg gî nep mîdolîgîp. ⁵² Jîsas nonîm nap eip mîdîl, kîb gîl gos nîñ tep yîb gek nîñlîg gî, God abe, bin bî okok abe nop nîñel tep gak.

3

Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb mîñîm ag ñak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bî kîb yîb Sîsa Taîbîrias karîp lîm okok okok kod mîdolîgîp, mî yîñ lak aknîb ajîp pîs adañ (15). Pen ne par okok mîdîl, bî kod mîdep nab pîyak ne ognap ag lek, am karîp lîm ognap kod mîdelîgîpal. Bî ne Podias Pailot karîp lîm Judia bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Bî ne Herod karîp lîm Galîli bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Herod nîmam ne Pilîp karîp lîm Ituria bin bî okok abe, karîp lîm Trakonaitis bin bî okok abe kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. Bî ne Laisenas karîp lîm Abilîni bin bî okok kîrop kod mîdolîgîp. ² Pen magîl nîbak, bî nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb omal Jerusalem mîdolîgîpir.

Pen ñîñ nab nîbak, Sekaraia ñîñ ne Jon, bin bî konjai ma mîdelîgîpal, mîñ mab kab nep mîdolîgîp nab sîñak kîñ mîdolîgîp. Nab okok kîñ mîdek nîñlîg gî, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, ³ karîp lîm ñîg Jodan gol okok okok ajolîgîp nîñlîg bin bî okok apel,

kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪl yɪp apem yad nɪbep ñɪg pak ñen, God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,” agolɪgɪp. ⁴ Jon kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ alap, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ koɲai ma mɪdebal, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪɲak am mɪdɪl, sɪk agɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ak apeb, agɪl, nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb!

Nɪb ak, kanɪb mak kɪlan kɪyan gɪnɪmɪɲ okok, dɪm gol pɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪɲ okok, pɪɲɪl pag tep gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁵ Nɪb ak, lɪm ban gɪp okok pɪɲɪl pag tep gɪnɪmɪb, dɪm okok pɪɲɪl pag tep gɪnɪmɪb,

kanɪb yɪk mayɪk gɪnɪmɪɲ okok, yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪb, kab okok dɪ yok tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁶ Nɪg gɪl me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲnɪgal, God ne titi gɪl kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab, agnɪgab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak rek ag ñek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ koɲai nep ne mɪdek sɪɲak apɪl aglak, “Cɪnop ñɪg pak ñɪnɪmɪn,” aglak. Jon kɪrop sɪlɪk ag gɪl agak, “Nɪbi soɪɲ ñɪ pai sɪɲ aul! Gos tari nɪɲɪl pɪrɪk gɪ opɪm? ‘Ñɪg pakon, God bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, cɪnop ma ag gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ opɪm ar?

⁸ Nɪbi ñɪg paknɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gem me, bin bɪ nɪɲnɪgal, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi gos alap nɪɲɪl, ‘Cɪn based acɪk Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn,’ agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Cɪn Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn apɪm ak tap yokop! God kab sɪɲ aul dɪl, Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne okok gɪ lin, agɪl, gɪ lɪnɪgab!

⁹ Nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb! God mab ak wagɪn sek tɪb junɪg, tu ak mab wagɪn eyaɲ kɪd gɪ mɪdeb. Mab alap, magɪl ñɪɲeb tep ognap

ma pɪlnɪgab ak, tɪb paɲɪl dɪ mab yɪneb eyaɲ yoknɪgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agek, kɪri nop pen ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn, agɪl, nɪb ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon kɪrop agak,

¹¹ “Bin bɪ sior omal mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, sior alap dɪ bin bɪ sior ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ tap magɪl mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, bin bɪ tap magɪl ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok kɪrop ognap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmel,” agak.

¹² Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok, Jon cɪnop ñɪg pak ñaɲ, agɪl, apɪl nop ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Takɪs ak dɪnɪg gɪnɪmɪb, gapman apal rek nep dɪnɪmɪb. Yokop ognap ma dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami bɪ ognap Jon nop mɪnɪm nɪbak rek nep ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Cɪn tari gɪn?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mani kɪrop si ma dɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm tom agɪl bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb. Wög saj dɪnɪgabɪm ak alap sek dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen nɪg gɪl mɪd damɪl bin bɪ okok gos ar alap nɪɲɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul Kraiss per kod mɪdobɪn ak rek lɪp,” aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agak, “Mer! Yad nɪbep yokop ñɪg nep pak ñebɪn, pen yɪp sain onɪgab bɪ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb, yad bɪ sɪkol. Yad nop nɪɲen nabɪɲ gɪnɪgab. Tob tɪrɪp ne ak nag dɪ wɪsɪbnɪm rek ma lɪp,” agak. Bɪ nɪbak ne apɪl, nɪbep Kaun Sɪɲ ak nep pak ñɪl, mab mɪlanɲ pak ñɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁷ “Ne wid magɪl pok gek, tɪk dap pakpal rek ak gɪnɪg geb. Wid magɪl ñɪɲeb okok ke lɪl, wid cög dai dai okok ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪl, wid magɪl ñɪɲeb okok dam karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ne lɪnɪgab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yɪn mɪdeb ak dagɪlnɪgab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop mɪñ lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God mɪnɪm tep ak ognap sek ag ñen nɪɲ tep gɪlanɲ, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak rek sɪkol ma agolɪgɪp. ¹⁹ Pen gapman bɪ kɪb Herod, tap si tap tɪmel okok gɪ damɪl, kɪsen nɪmam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop dɪ gek, Jon ak

tep ma gip, agak. ²⁰ Jon minim nib agek, Herod ninil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak
(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop nig pak noligip. Jisas nop abe nig pak nak. Jisas nop nig pak nek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alaj sinak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sin ne yakir tibatlem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaj sinak nib apil agak, "Nak Ni midmagil yad yib. Nep ninen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

Jisas nised sikop
(*Mat 1:1-17*)

²³ Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (30) amek ninlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag nak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos ninlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

²⁸ Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

²⁹ Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

³⁰ Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

³² Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

³³ Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

³⁴ Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

³⁵ Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop m+n+m tom agak

1-2 Kaun Siŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponj+d dil ñig Jodan okok n+ib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap g+n+m+n aka mer gi n+nlig gi, gi gi gek, ñ+n akn+ib ñ+n juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñ+ib+il mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñ+ ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab siŋ aul agek, bred rek lan,” agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñ+ib+il kom+n ma m+den+gal,’ aglak,” agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d+m kib alap ar alaŋ amil, karip lim tep tep kin ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil n+ibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, 6-7 “Karip lim tep tep siŋ aul n+nŋan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim n+ib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. N+ib ak, nak yip kogim y+m+il sobok genigan ak, karip lim n+ib siŋ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod m+den+gan,” agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi K+ib n+ibi ak ageb rek nep gil y+ib ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

9 Jisas n+ib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponj+d dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alaŋ gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñ+ ne midebin,’ apan ak, prenj+d lim wagin eyaŋ yowan. 10-11 God M+n+m ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,
nep kod m+den+gal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak,
nep ñ+nmagil k+iri d+n+gal n+nlig
kab tob nep ak p+n+il ma g+n+gab,’
aglak,” agak.

12 Seten n+ib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M+n+m ak m+n+m ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi K+ib ak, ne bi n+nj+d agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agn+m+ib,’ aglak,” agak.

13 Kijeki Jisas nop m+n+m tom ag mer n+nj+l, k+irig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep n+njak, “Miñi mer pen k+isen ñ+n ognap apil m+n+m ognap sek tom agil agn+m,” agil, k+irig amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil m+n+m ag ñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek n+nlig gi, bin bi okok, m+n+m ne ak n+nj+l, dam karip lim Galili nab siŋak magilsek di amnilak. 15 Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, m+n+m ag ñ+ tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep y+ib, agil, miñ m+ñ y+ib gilak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma n+nj dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun n+ibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+n k+iri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, war+k+il, God M+n+m ak ud+n li n+nj+l agnig gek. 17 Bi God m+n+m agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, m+n+m agnig gek dai ak ud+n li n+nj+l k+rop agak,

18 “Bi K+ib ak yip, wög yad g+n+m+n, agil,
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.
N+ib ak, bin bi c+ib gep rek midebal okok
k+rop m+n+m tep ak ag ñen, n+nj tep
g+n+gal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok
k+rop w+s+ib yoken, kom+n amn+gal.

Bin bi ud+n kwoi gip rek midebal okok
k+rop gen, ud+n ñ+l n+nj+n+gal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok
k+rop di tep gen, mid tep g+n+gal.

19 Pen, Bi K+ib bin bi d+n+gab ñ+n tep ak
miñi owip, agil,
bin bi okok k+rop ag ñ+n+gain,” agak.

20 Jisas m+n+m kil n+ibak ud+n li n+nj ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñ+l bis+gek n+nlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñ+l+k midelak okok magilsek ud+n juil nop n+nj i sek lilak. 21 Nig n+njelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “God M+n+m dai n+ibak di ud+n li n+nj n+ibep agen n+njes+m n+ibak, miñi nig akn+ib rek nep gip.

²² Nib agek, minim tep yib agak anijil, bin bi nop min min gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap nijil, "Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

²³ Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, "Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak komij linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, mini karip lim nak ke sijnaul abe gek yid acmal tagek nijin,' agnigabim. ²⁴ Pen nibep nijid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, nijid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen nijim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konjai nep Isrel sijnak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konjai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sijnak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konjai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konjai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen kirop ognap gek komij ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komij lak," agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok nijel nilik kal yib yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midij yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sijnak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sön yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sijnak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag nak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri nijil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sijnak, bi kijeki aban nagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ "Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad

nep nipin. God Bi Sij ne ak nep opan," agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki aban nag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, "Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnon!" agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sijnak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komij amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nij midelak okok kiri ke ag nij ag nij gil aglak, "Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?" aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep gek komij lak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gon ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, "Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan," aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijnak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek nijlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komij lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok nak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sijnak midelak okok, minim nibak nijil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di nijek komij lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok aban nag midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, "Nak God Ni ne!" aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraik ak anijil nib agelak nijil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, "Minim alap ma agnimb," agek, agak rek nijlak.

Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag nak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, min mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo nijil aglak, "Okok ma amninin; cin eip midon," aglak. ⁴³ Nib agelak Jisas agak, "God yip

ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke migan ognap sek kirok ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ninigain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirok ag noligip.

5

*Jisas agek kibsal konjai nep dilak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jisas nin alap am Nig Cöb Genesaret gol sinjak midil, God Minim ak ag nek ninlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, minim tep nibak ninin, agil, cirok cirok nilig gi olak. ² Nig gil apel ninlig gi, Jisas ninjak, bi kibsal dep okok nig magöb omal dap nig cöb gol nib sinjak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. ³ Jisas ne Saimon nig magöb adek ak prenid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, nig cöb nab ulep sin adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon nig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas nig cöb nab ulep sinjak amil nig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nak.

⁴ Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Nig magöb aul nig kas pirik gi dam nig cöb nab kib sin adan amil, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, mini kislim eyan nep cin kibsal nin tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok ninin,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil kiri uben di yokel ninlig gi, kibsal konjai nep ap uben migan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak. ⁷ Nig gak ninlig gi, nimam sikop nig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirok nin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, nig magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, nig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nig gak ninil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip nig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konjai yib dilak okok ninil, gos par nep ninlak. Pen Sebedi ni ne Jems eip Jon eip, nig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim nil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos

par ninrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Mini nin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek, nig magöb omal dam nig gol sinjak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, kominj lak

¹² Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep sinjak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek kominj linig, gek kominj liniminj,” agak.

¹³ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep kominj liniminj,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ninmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di ninjek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. ¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di ninjen kominj lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosi biritik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak kominj lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirok yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirok nil agnimin, ‘Yip kominj lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ninil agnigal, ‘Ne kominj lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop ninin, agil, cirok marok nilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak ninig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek kominj lan agil apeligipal. ¹⁶ Pen nin ognap Jisas am ke migan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

Jisas, bi ninmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, kominj lak

¹⁷ Nin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirok minim ag ni midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab sinjak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab sinjak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe,

Jerusalem nɪb abe apɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñi mɪdek sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne eip mɪdek ak me, Jisas bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop gek komɪŋ lak. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ ognap, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap yɪr lɪ dapɪl, Jisas nop gek komɪŋ lan, agɪl, nop Jisas mɪdeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak dad amnɪn, ag gos nɪŋlak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas mɪdek karɪp ak nɪŋlak, bin bɪ okok karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak pɪs nep tɪbɪk dak. Nɪg gek, cɪp yɪr lɪ dolak nɪbak dam karɪp ar alañ amɪl, karɪp ak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, nag lɪl, Jisas mɪdek nab sɪŋak kɪyan yoklak. ²⁰ Kɪri gos nɪŋlak, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl nɪŋelak rek, Jisas gos kɪri ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bɪ nɪŋeb yad, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,” agak. ²¹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, gos nab kɪri okok nep ke nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ nɪbaul bɪ an? Ne God nop ag julɪg gɪ ageb. God ne nokɪm nep me tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” agɪl, gos kɪri ak nep nɪŋlak.

²² Pen gos nɪŋelak nɪbak, Jisas ke tɪk nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋebɪm? ²³ Bɪ alap bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,’ agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? Pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp alap mɪdenɪgab, bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak mɪñi nep warɪk amnoŋ,’ agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? ²⁴ Bɪ Ñɪ ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agnɪg gebin,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak mɪñi nep warɪkɪl, nep yɪr lɪ dopal abañ bad ak dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp nak amnoŋ,” agak. ²⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, nop yɪr lɪ dolak abañ bad nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ, karɪp ne amnak. ²⁶ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak, “Mɪñi tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn,” agɪl, kɪb

gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ñeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnɪr,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wög golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl kɪb karɪp ne ak dagɪl lɪl, bɪ takɪs dep ognap, bin bɪ ognap koŋai nep sɪk agek, apɪl Jisas eip bɪsɪg gɪl tap magɪl ñɪbelak.

³⁰ Pen Jisas kɪri eip tap magɪl ñɪbek ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ Perisi ognap abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ kɪri ognap abe apɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe eip bɪsɪgɪl tap ñɪbebɪm?” aglak.

³¹ Nɪb agel, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrop pen agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdobɪn apal bin bɪ okok, soi ñon gep bɪ sɪk ma apal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep, cɪnop gek komɪŋ lan, agɪl, soi ñon gep bɪ sɪk apal.

³² Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, yad bin bɪ, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg ma opin; bin bɪ, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪpɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop agnɪg opin. Yad kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag ñen, kɪri mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋ dɪl, tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmel,” agɪl opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nɪŋɪl tap magɪl ma ñɪŋlak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Pen kɪri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi bɪ kɪri okok abe ñɪn ognap, God nop nep gos nokɪm nɪŋɪn, agɪl, tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl yuan nep mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪpal. Pen bɪ nak okok tap magɪl ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal,” aglak.

³⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Bɪ alap bin dɪl, bin bɪ ne okok eip tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal ak, bɪ ognap warɪkɪl, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm agɪl ma agnɪgal. ³⁵ Pen kɪsen bɪ ognap apɪl bɪ nɪbak dad amel, ñɪn nɪbak

bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma ñinñigal,” agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. ³⁷ Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain kominj ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyaj soj ma lipal. Tari ginig: soj lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, bin timel yib agil pig gi rikil soj gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. ³⁸ Gos nibak ninil me, ñig wain kominj dil, kaj meme wak kominj migan ak nep soj lep. ³⁹ Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir ñibal okok, kisen ñig wain kominj kisen nib ak ñibel kirop tep ma ginigab; ‘Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,’ agnigal,” agak.

6

“Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sijnak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri sijnak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak. ² Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap ninil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag ninjek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip ninlak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?” agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos ninñigab ak, ginigab,” agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, kominj lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop ninlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek kominj linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop nin i sek li midelak. ⁸ Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab sijnal owan,” agak. ⁹ Agek, warik apek ninlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñin miñi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimmimel?” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, kirop nin kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek ninlig gi, dai kominj lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi nibak nop gek kominj lak ak ninil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mlilik kal yib ninil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag nin ag nin gi midelak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin nab nib sijnak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, miñab tikak. ¹³ Pen minnek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon n+mam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agölgipal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilañ, agil, nop m+mig ninjak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas midek sijnak olak

17 Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alan kirig gil, mak sɔnak eyan kiyan gi am gimen tep eyan midel niɔlig gi, bin bi konai nep, nop niɔin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, 18 Jisas minim ne niɔil, cinop tap gip gek komiɔ linimɔ, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok aban nagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiɔ lak. 19 Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiɔ losip ak niɔil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niɔin, agil, nop cirok marok nilig gi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal

(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas bi ne okok kirop udin niɔlig gi agak,

“Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,
God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nibak niɔil
miñ miñ ginimib.

21 Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok,
kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niɔil
miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,
kisen tep gek niɔlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niɔil
miñ miñ ginimib.

22 Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok
nibep mlík kal niɔil, yo niɔil,
bin bi timel nib siɔ aul, bi an eip
midenigal, agil,
nibep yib gos timel niɔil
minim dil ag juenimel ak,
nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,
bi God minim agep okok kirop
göligipal rek nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak niɔil, God cinop di tep
yib ginigab
karip lim ne ar alan sɔnak, agil,
tep gek niɔlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi
wariklig gi,
miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Nibi niɔ rep ginimib

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konai mideb
okok
niɔ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,
lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem
gem kogi gip okok,
kisen yuan ginigab ak niɔ tep
ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim
okok,
kisen mapin gek sil magil ag
midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep
midenigal ak,
nibi niɔ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim
esek agelipal okok,
kirop aknib rek göligipal.

Kausal maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad niɔebim
siɔ aul. Kausal maual nibi okok kirop
midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep mlík
yapek nipal okok kirop di tep ginimib.

28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop
kod miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin
bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God
nop sobok ginimib. 29 Pen bin bi ognap
nibep mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik
gem, pis kid abe paknimel. Pen bin
bi ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior
ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek ñinimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimɔ asib
agenimel, kirop ñinimib. Pen tap nibi
alap niɔil denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil,
ma agnimib. 31 Cinop gilaɔ agil gos
niɔebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok
kirop ak rek nep ginimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok
nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep
titi gil niɔek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke
okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep
kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God nibep
titi gil niɔek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim
nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok

gipal rek nep ginigabim. ³⁴ Tap ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep niñil tap ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. ³⁵ Nib ak, kausal maual nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma niñnimib. Nig genigabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip. ³⁶ Nap nibi bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginimib.

Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib

³⁷ “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. ³⁸ Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyan ap yap paknigair. ⁴⁰ Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alañ ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niñ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niñ agebim? ⁴² Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. ⁴⁴ Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niñil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niñnigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adañ timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niñnigabin.

*Bi omal karip omal girek
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? ⁴⁷ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sinak di piñil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piñil, yokop karip lim ar ar sinak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

7

*Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komij lak
(Mat 8:5-13)*

1 Jisas bin bĭ nĭb okok kĭrop mĭnĭm nĭbak ag nĭ dai juĭl, taun sĭkol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nĭbak, bĭ kĭb ami sĭkop koŋai nep kod mĭdolĭgĭp bĭ alap mĭdek. Bĭ ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mĭdeb agel, mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭŋĭl, Rom ami bĭ kĭb Juda bĭ mĭnĭm tĭg bĭlokep ognap ag yokĭl agak, “Bĭ mĭñ wĭg gĭ ñeb tep yĭb yad alap tap gĭp kĭmnĭg geb nĭŋĭl nĭbi am Jisas nop ag nĭŋĭl poŋ dĭl dapem, nop gek komĭŋ laŋ,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kĭri Jisas mĭdek sĭŋak amjakĭl, nop mĭnĭm kĭlĭs neb neb gĭlĭg gĭ aglak, “Ami bĭ kod mĭdep bĭ kĭb alap, bĭ tep yĭb. Cĭnop Juda bin bĭ okok mĭdmagĭl lĭl per kod mĭd tep gĭp. Mogĭm gep karĭp cĭnop alap gĭ lak. Nĭb ak, nak amĭl bĭ mĭñ wĭg gĭ ñeb ne ak gek komĭŋ lĭnĭmĭŋ,” aglak.

6 Kĭri agelak nĭŋĭl Jisas kĭrop eip amĭl amĭl karĭp sĭŋak ulep sĭŋak amĭlĭg gel nĭŋĭlĭg gĭ, ami bĭ kod mĭdep nĭbak bĭ nĭŋeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabĭŋ pakĭl aglak, “Bĭ ami kod mĭdep bĭ cĭn ak nep ageb, ‘Bĭ Kĭb, yad bĭ tep mer, karĭp yad ak tob yur ma onĭmĭn. 7 Yad bĭ tep rek nep nĭnĭm, pen yad nĭpin, God nak eip mĭdeb rek, ‘Komĭŋ laŋ,’ mĭnĭm ak nep agenĭmĭn, bĭ yad tap gĭp nĭbak komĭŋ lĭnĭmĭŋ. 8 Bĭ kĭb yĭb alap yĭp kod mĭdeb; yad ke pen ami bĭ okok kĭrop kod mĭdĭl, ‘Amnĭm!’ agen ambal; ‘Owĭm!’ agen opal; ‘Wĭg nĭbak gĭm!’ agen gĭpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

9 Nĭb agel, Jisas, bĭ nĭbak gos ne ke nĭŋĭl nĭb agĭp, agĭl, wal agĭl, bin bĭ nop kĭsen gĭl apelak okok kĭrop agak, “Ami bĭ Rom nĭb ak, yĭp nĭŋ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭp. Ne gĭp nĭbak, Isrel bĭ alap aknĭb rek gĭp yad ma nĭpin yĭb,” agak.

10 Pen ami bĭ kod mĭdep bĭ ak, bĭ ne okok adĭk gĭ amĭl nĭŋĭlak, bĭ tap gak nĭbak bĭr komĭŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋĭl ñĭ ne kĭmak ak nop gek, komĭŋ amnak

11 Ñĭn nab nĭbak nep, Jisas eip bĭ ne okok eip Nen taun amnĭlak. Bin bĭ okok koŋai yĭb nep eip amnĭlak. 12 Taun kĭjoŋ wagĭn ulep sĭŋak amjakel nĭŋĭlĭg gĭ, bin kaŋĭl alap ñĭ nokĭm ne tĭk dowak kĭmak ak, cĭp se yĭr ar lĭl dapelak. Bin bĭ

koŋai nep taun nĭbak nĭb apĭl bin nĭbak eip apelak. 13 Jisas bin kaŋĭl nĭbak nop nĭŋek, yĭmĭg gek agak, “Sĭl ma agan,” agak. 14 Nĭb agĭl, ne amĭl cĭp se yĭr ar lĭ dapelak mab ak dĭ nĭŋek nĭŋĭlĭg gĭ, bĭ yĭr ar dapelak okok wĭs gĭlak. Jisas bĭ praj kĭmak ak nop agak, “Ñĭ aul, nep agebin, warĭkan!” agak. 15 Nĭb agek, ñĭ warĭkĭl bĭsĭg gĭl mĭnĭm agek nĭŋĭlĭg gĭ, Jisas nonĭm nop, ñĭ nak ak, agĭl, dĭ ñak.

16 Pen bin bĭ nĭŋ mĭdelak okok magĭlsek pak ju dĭl, God yĭb nop ak dap ranĭlĭg gĭ aglak, “God mĭnĭm agep bĭ kĭb yĭb cĭnop owĭp. God cĭnop gĭ ñĭnĭg owĭp,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nĭbak nĭŋĭl, kesĭm del, mĭnĭm nĭbak Juda bin bĭ karĭp lĭm kĭri tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ amĭl, karĭp lĭm ke tĭgoŋ tĭgoŋ magĭlsek amnak.

Jon Bĭ Ñĭg Pak Ñeb bĭ ne omal Jisas nĭŋĭlĭg amnĭrek

18 Jon bĭ ne okok, Jisas gak rek magĭlsek nĭŋĭl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bĭ ne omal agek aperek agak, 19 “Nĭri mal amĭl Bĭ Kĭb nop ag nĭmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mĭdobĭn ak nep opan aka bĭ ke nĭb alap sek kod mĭdojĭn?’ agnĭmir,” agak.

20 Agek, bĭ omal Jisas mĭdek sĭŋak amĭl agrek, “Jon bĭ ñĭg pak ñeb ak cĭrop bĭ mal agĭp, ‘Nĭri mal amĭl Bĭ Kĭb ag nĭmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mĭdobĭn ak nep opan aka bĭ ke nĭb alap sek kod mĭdojĭn,’ agnĭmir,’ agĭl, cĭrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nĭŋĭg apobĭr me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen kĭri mal nĭb agĭl nĭŋ mĭder nĭŋĭlĭg gĭ, Jisas bin bĭ koŋai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep mĭñak gak okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep kĭjeki kĭyob ñĭlĭk abanĭ ñag mĭdek okok gek komĭŋ lak; bin bĭ koŋai nep udĭn kwoi gak okok gek udĭn ñĭl nĭŋĭlak. 22 Nĭg gĭl, Jisas bĭ nĭb omal kĭrop agak, “Nĭri mal adĭk gĭ amĭl Jon nop agnĭmir, ‘Cĭr am nĭpĭr, bĭ nĭbak bin bĭ udĭn kwoi gĭp okok gek udĭn ñĭl nĭŋebal; bin bĭ tob pĭs nep tĭmel gĭp okok gek kauyanĭ ajebal; bin bĭ mĭb goŋ soi sapeb lĭp okok gek mĭlep gĭp; bin bĭ tĭmĭd mĭgan pĭlĭŋ gĭp okok gek mĭnĭm peyĭg nĭŋebal; bin bĭ kĭmbal okok gek komĭŋ mĭdebal;

bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb niheb. ²³ Bin bi yip gos niñil cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal, agnimir,” agak.

²⁴ Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niñlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak ambek ñin ak, tari niñnig ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yigen di kaun gi adan aul gip alap niñnig ambek? ²⁵ Nibi tari niñnig ambek? Bi walij tep yib yimib alap niñnig ambek? Nibak mer. Bi walij tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos nipal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kinbal. ²⁶ Pen nibi tari niñnig ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop niñnig ambek aka? Niñid me, God minim agep bi alap nop niñnig ambek, pen bi Jon nipek ak ne wög ar ke nib ginig owak. ²⁷ Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigab; kisen nak ke ag yoken ninigan,’ agil nu kil tiklak.

²⁸ Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideligipal okok abe, bin bi miñi midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan siñak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal,” agak.

²⁹ Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak niñil aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid gil mideb,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gilan, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niñil yo sij rimel niñil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñan, agil, ma olah.

³¹⁻³² Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau siñak bisig gil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ginig sil

ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi gipim. ³³ Tari ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip mideb ak,’ apim. ³⁴ Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, “Tap konai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,’ agil agebim. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niñ dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kirop niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim niñid yib, agnigal,” agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magil niñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niñlig gi, ³⁷ bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, ³⁸ Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kimkas ne ak di lilig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak son gi li ñak. ³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di niheb ak tik dam nipkop,” agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nibak niñil, nop agak, “Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag ñinig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) ñinigab. ⁴² Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nibak kirop mal agnigab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nirep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñnimir,’ agnigab. Nib agek, bi an

bî nîbak nop mîdmagîl yîb lînîgab, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak aka bî tap dai sîkol mîdenîgab ak?" agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad nîjebin ak, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Nîjîd yîb ageban," agak. ⁴⁴ Nîb agîl, Jisas adîk gîl bin ak nop nîjîl, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop nîjan. Yad karîp nîlîk mîgan nep aul apesin, nak nîg alap dîl tob kîd yîp lîg gî yokep ognap ma nîban, pen bin nîbaul, udîn nîg ne ak pîg gî rîk yapîl tob yad nîg lek, kîmkas ne dîl lîlîg gî yokîp. ⁴⁵ Nak yîp tîg bom ma sîlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karîp nîlîk mîgan nep apjakesin won ak tîkek, ne tob kîd yad tîg bom sîloklîg gî nep mîdeb. ⁴⁶ Yîp wel nabîc cîg alañ ma lî nîban, pen bin aul ne tob kîd yad nîg ki tep owep ak soj gî lî nîb. ⁴⁷ Nîb ak, nep agebin, bin nîbaul tap si tap tîmel konjî nep gîp ak nîjîl yem gebin. Nîb ak, ne yîp pen mîdmagîl yîb leb. Pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal okok nîjîl yem gen, yîp pen mîdmagîl sîkol sîkol lîpal," agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nîb agîl bin nîbak nop agak, "Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîjîl kîrîg gebin," agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek, bî ne eip tap nîbelak okok, kîri ke ag nîj ag nîj gîl aglak, "Bî nîbaul tari gînîg, 'Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîjîl kîrîg gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

⁵⁰ Nîb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nîbak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep nîj dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok Jisas nîjîl kîrîg gan, agîl opan rek, tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîjîl kîrîg gîpin. Nak amîl, God nînmagîl arak ar ne ak mîdenîmîn," agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnîlak

¹ Pen kîsen nîn nab nîb sîjak, Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ eip taun okok abe, karîp tîrîg tîron okok abe amîl, God bin bî ne dîl kod mîdenîgab mînîm tep ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak. ² Pen nîn nîbak, bin ognap kîjeki kîyob nîlîk sek mîdelak okok Jisas gek komîj lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komîj lak, nîjîl bin nîb okok ognap Jisas eip ajîlîgîpal. Bin nîb okok yîb kîri me, alap Maria Magdala agîlîgîpal.

Kîjeki kîyob nîlîk aknîb ar onîd bin nîbak nab adañ mîdîl sîj amnîlak. ³ Bin alap Joana. Nîgmîl ne yîb ak Kuja. Ne kîj Herod karîp tap ne okok kod mîdolîgîp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konjî nep eip ajîlîgîpal. Bin nîb okok kîri magîsek mani kîri ke dîl, tap magîl tau dapîl, Jisas bî ne okok eip tap magîl jîm nîl nîb ajîlîgîpal.

Goñbîl magîl rek ak, mînîm sîd tîkîl agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin bî taun ke ke, yakam ñon kîb yîb okok nîb okok nîb Jisas nop nîjîng apel nîjîlîg gî, bin bî ned olak okok kîrop mînîm alap sîd tîkîl agak,

⁵ "Bî alap, goñbîl magîl tanañ, agîl, goñbîl magîl ak dam wîg dai okok yoknîgab. Ognap wîg dai ameb majîl okok yapek, bin bî talak gî amîl apîl gel, yakîr okok pen ap nîjîl nîjîngal. ⁶ Pen yîj ognap kab ar lîm sîkol sîkol mîdenîgab okok yapîl, marîp gînîgab ak pen kab lîm sîjak nîg nîg sek ma mîdenîgab ak me, pîs nep mîlep gînîgab. ⁷ Pen yîj ognap nag kîlîkasîk nab okok yapek, nag nîbak sau gî pak nîbek, tan tep ma gînîgab. ⁸ Pen yîj ognap lîm tep sîjak yapîl, tan tep gîl, magîl konjî yîb nep pîlnîgab. Nokîm nokîm magîl nîn juîl aknîb mamîd alañ pîlnîgab," agak.

Jisas kîrop nîb agîl agak, "Nîbi bin bî gos tîmîd mîdonîmîj okok, mînîm agebin aul tîmîd lî nîj tep gînîmîb," agak.

Jisas, goñbîl magîl ak mînîm sîd tîkîl agak ak, mînîm wagîn ak agak

⁹ Jisas mînîm sîd tîkîl kesîm nîbak agek, bî ne okok nop ag nîjîl aglak, "Mînîm sîd tîkîl agesan nîbak, mînîm wagîn ak titi gîl rek mîdeb?" aglak. ¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, "God bin bî ne dîl kod mîdenîgab mînîm we gîl mîdolîgîp ak, God nîbep gos ñek nîjebîm, pen bin bî ognap okok, yad kîrop mînîm sîd tîkîl nep agen, 'kîri nîjîl ma nîjînimel,

mînîm magîl peyîg nîjîl mînîm wagîn ma nîj dînimel.'

¹¹ Pen mînîm sîd tîkîl tap yîj rek agesin ak, God Mînîm ar ak agesin. ¹² Yîj

ognap yonigab wög dai ameb majıl ar sınak agesin ak, bin bı okok God Mınım ak nıñıgal ak pen Seten gos tımel nıñıl, kırı God Mınım ak nıñ del, God kırop dı komıñ yoknıgab ak tımel gıp, agıl, apıl God Mınım gos kırop nab adan mıdeb ak tıg ju dek, saköl gınıgal, agıl agesin. ¹³ Pen yıñ ognap yonıgab kab ar lım sıkol sıkol mıdenıgab okok agesin ak, bin bı okok God Mınım ak nıñıl, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı, mınım nıbak nıñ dınıgal ak pen nıñ dı kılıs ma gınıgal rek, mıker ognap apek saköl gıl kırıg gınıgal, agıl agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yıñ ognap yonıgab nag kılıkasık nab okok agesin ak, bin bı okok God Mınım ak nıñıgal ak pen kisen mınım mıker aka mani kıb tap okok aka mıñ mıñ gep ar ak nep gos nıñıl, God Mınım nıñ dı kılıs ma gınıgal, agıl agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yıñ ognap lım tep ar sınak yapıl, tan tep gıl, magıl konai yıb nep pılınıgab agesin ak, bin bı okok God Mınım ak nıñıl, nıñ dı kılıs yıb gıl, gı dam dam, tap magıl tep pılınıgab, agıl agesin,” agak.

Sıp dagıl we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas nıb agıl agak, “Bin bı okok sıp dagıl tin cög mıgan aka abañ ar kınbal ak mok okpı okok we ma gınıgal. Ar sınak alan tık lel melık gek, bin bı okok karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak apıl melık nıbak nıñıgal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gıl mıdeb okok, magılsek mısen lınıgab; tap tari tari karıkıl mıdeb okok, magılsek dı melık geb sınak lınıgab.

¹⁸ “Nıb ak, mınım agebin ak nıñ tep gınımıb. Bin bı mınım nıñıl, nıñ dınıgal okok, mınım tep ognap sek nıñıgal; pen bin bı mınım nıñıl ma nıñ dınıgal okok, sıkol sıkol nıñın agıl nıpal ak sek, pıs nep kırı gınıgab.

Jisas nonım nımam sıkop okok (*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Pen ñın nıbak nep, Jisas nonım eip, nımam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nıñıg olak. Apıl nıñlak, karıp ñılık mıgan nıb eyañ Jisas bin bı tıbık dıl mıdelak nıñıl mıs okeyañ mıdelak. ²⁰ Nıg gel, bin bı karıp ñılık mıgan ap mıdelak okok nıñıl,

bı alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanım namam nak okok nep nıñıg ap mıdeb al sön eyañ,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bı God Mınım ak nıñıl kisen gıpal bin bı okok me, ami yad, mam yad mıdeb al,” agak.

Jisas agek, yıgen kıb dek ak kırı gak (*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñın alap, Jisas bı ne okok kırop agıl agak, “Ñıg Cöb Galili juıl pıs kıdadan amnın,” agıl, ñıg magöb dıl amnılak.

²³ Pen nab okok amel nıñıg gı, Jisas ne wısın kın amnak. Wısın kınek won ak, yıgen asad kıb yıb apıl ñıg nab nıbak dıl, ñıg pag ñıg magöb mıgan ak apek, kımınımel rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nıg gek, bı ne okok apıl, Jisas nop kaun gel warıkek aglak, “Bı Kıb! Cın magılsek kımınıg gobın!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yıgen dek ak abe, ñıg pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nıbak nep yıgen ak kırı gıl, ñıg ak ulekıl, ned mıdek rek mıdek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nıbi ti gınıg yıp ma nıñ dıpım?” agak.

Agek, kırı pırıkıl kıb gaul gıl, kırı ke ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, “Bı nıbaul bı an? Ne agek, yıgen abe, ñıg kıb abe mınım ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

Bı kıkıki kıyob ñılık sek ak, Jisas gek, komıñ lak

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Ñıg magöb dıl, amıl Ñıg Cöb Galili nab sınak amıl amıl, karıp lım Gerasa bin bı mıdelıgıpal pıs kıdadan amnılak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñıg magöb ak kırıg gıl, ñıg cöb gol sınak kab kılıp ar sınak tob tau gek nıñıg gı, magıl nıbak nep, kıkıki kıyob ñılık aban ñag mıdelak bı alap, taun nıbak nıb apıl, Jisas nop nabıñ pakak. Bı nıbak ne magıl nep mıdıl, karıp yıb ñılık mıgan ak ma kınolıgıp; cıp tıgel gölıgıpal kab mıgan okok nep kın ajolıgıp. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bı ne kod mıdep okok, sen dıl ñınmagıl tob ne okok ñon gı kılıs gölıgıpal ak pen kıkıki tap okok apıl kılıs gel, sen lölıgıpal nıb okok pıg gı rıkek, mıñ mab nep nab okok per per amolıgıp. Pen bı nıbak, Jisas nop nıñıl wal agıl, apıl tob wagın sınak yap pakak. Jisas kıkıki kıyob ñılık nop aban

ñaglak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄õj am̄n̄im!” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik nop aban̄ ñaglak b̄i ak, coco ḡil, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil agak, “Nak Jisas, God B̄i K̄ib ar i oklan̄ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne ak, ȳip tari ḡin̄ig geban̄? Ȳip yur k̄ib ma ñ̄in̄im̄in!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Ȳib yad ak Kon̄ai Nep,” agak. K̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok kon̄ai ȳib nep nop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idelak rek ak me, n̄ib agak. ³¹ Pen k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “C̄inop agen̄im̄in, mab ke eyan̄ kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūip ak ma ag yokn̄im̄in!” aglak.

³² N̄ib aḡil, kaj kon̄ai ȳib nep am̄il ñ̄ibelak yokop p̄ir̄bak n̄ib okok n̄in̄il, Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “Nak c̄inop agek, am kaj m̄idebal okdan̄ k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ik̄in̄,” agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik tap okok, b̄i ak nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am kaj n̄ib okok k̄irop ȳip̄il s̄ikel, kaj okok p̄ig ju mak bak eyan̄ am̄il, ḡi dam ñ̄ig c̄õb nab eyan̄ pak̄il, ñ̄ig ñ̄ib̄il maḡilsek k̄im saklak.

³⁴ Pen b̄i kaj m̄ikel̄iḡipal okok, gak n̄ibak n̄in̄il, p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag am̄il, bin b̄i taun m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, am̄il bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im taun ulep s̄in̄ak m̄idelak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ilak. ³⁵ Ag ñ̄el, tap n̄ibak tari geb agebal, aḡil, ap̄il n̄in̄lak, b̄i k̄ijeki ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idol̄iḡip ak, kom̄in̄ lek, wal̄ij ȳim̄il, Jisas tob waḡin ulep s̄in̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek. K̄iri n̄ibak n̄in̄il jel gek p̄ir̄iklak. ³⁶ Pen bin b̄i n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄ijeki ag s̄õj yokak ak, bin b̄i okok, bin b̄i k̄isen olak okok k̄irop, n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag ñ̄ilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin b̄i maḡilsek jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄il, Jisas nop, nak ad̄ik ḡi am̄non̄ agel, ñ̄ig maḡõb d̄il pan̄dak. ³⁸ Jisas k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig gek n̄in̄il, ne gek k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄il̄ik s̄õj am̄n̄ilak b̄i n̄ibak, nop m̄in̄im neb neb ḡil agak, “Yad nak eip am̄n̄ir,” agak. ³⁹ N̄ib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep ȳib tari tari ḡip ak, nak kar̄ip nak am̄il bin b̄i nak okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄im̄in,” agak.

N̄ib ak, ne taun ne ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek, Jisas ȳip n̄ib n̄ib ḡip, aḡil, ag ñ̄ak.

Bin alap Jisas nop d̄i n̄in̄ek kom̄in̄ lak; pai alap k̄im̄ak Jisas gek war̄ikak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin b̄i Jisas apeb, aḡil, kod m̄idelak okok, Jisas ñ̄ig maḡõb d̄il am̄jakek, use tep ȳib apeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen b̄i k̄ib Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i alap ȳib ne Jairas. Pai ne nok̄im ȳib m̄i ȳin lak um̄igan alan̄ ak k̄im̄n̄ig gek, Jairas ne ap̄il, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄in̄ak koḡim ȳim̄il agak, “Kar̄ip yad am̄n̄ir. Pai yad nok̄im ak k̄im̄n̄ig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas n̄in̄n̄ig amek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap̄il, nop p̄is p̄is c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄il̄ig ḡi am̄n̄ilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alan̄ lak. Bin n̄ibak, soi ñ̄on gep b̄i okok ȳip gel, ȳip kom̄in̄ lan̄, aḡil, k̄irop mani ñ̄ol̄iḡip ak pen nop gel m̄ilep ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek k̄id ken p̄is ap̄il, wal̄ij par k̄ib lak ak d̄i n̄in̄ek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep nop m̄ilep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “Ȳip b̄i an d̄i n̄in̄ip?” agak.

Agek, bin b̄i okok aglak, “C̄in ma d̄i n̄ip̄in,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep s̄in̄ aul ap̄il, nep c̄irok c̄irok ñ̄ebal,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i alap ȳip d̄i n̄in̄os̄ip. K̄il̄is yad ak am̄ib n̄in̄il agebin,” agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas d̄i n̄in̄ak n̄ibak, ne we ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek ma lak ak n̄in̄il, jep jep d̄il̄ig ḡi, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄in̄ak ap koḡim ȳimak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok n̄in̄ m̄idelak nab okok Jisas nop aḡil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas d̄i n̄in̄ek, maḡil n̄ibak nep kom̄in̄ lak kes̄im ak maḡilsek m̄isen̄ agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak ȳip d̄i n̄in̄en kom̄in̄ lan̄ aḡil n̄in̄ dipan ak, ȳip d̄i n̄in̄ek kom̄in̄ l̄ip me ak. M̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Nak am̄il, God ñ̄in̄maḡil arak ar ne ak m̄iden̄im̄in,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas n̄ib agek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i Jairas nop w̄õg gol̄iḡip b̄i alap ap̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib; ag ñ̄eb b̄i nop agek tob yur ma on̄im̄in̄; ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄im̄in̄,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak b̄ir k̄im̄ib, aḡil, gos

ak ma niŋni+mi+n. Niŋ deni+gan ak, nop komi+ŋ liri+gab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas ni+b agi+l, Jairas kari+p ne ak am-jaki+l, bin bi okok kirop magi+sek ag soŋ si+ŋ eya+ŋ li+l, pai noni+m nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop po+ŋ di+l, pai ak nop niŋni+g kari+p ni+li+k mi+gan eya+ŋ amni+lak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai ni+bak ki+mib, agi+l, si+l ag mi+delak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Ni+bi si+l ma agi+m. Pai ak ma ki+mib; yokop wi+si+n ki+neb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas ni+b agek, bin bi okok, pai ni+bak pi+s nep ki+mib ak ni+ŋil, nop si+k aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ni+nmagi+l ki+d ne ak di+l agak, “Pai yad, war+i+kan!” agak. ⁵⁵ Ni+b agek, kaun ne ak ap+i+l kauya+ŋ kauper gek war+i+kak. War+i+kek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ni+em ni+ŋa+ŋ,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai noni+m nap kari+ki+b gaul gi+rek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop mi+nim ni+bak ma ag ni+nim, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bi ne akni+b umi+gan ala+ŋ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne akni+b umi+gan ala+ŋ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad ni+bep bi yad, ki+li+s yad ke ni+l, ag yokni+gain. Ni+b ak, ni+bi okok am+i+l, ki+jeki ki+yob ni+li+k bin bi yi+pi+l si+ki+l mi+debal okok agem soŋ amni+mel; bin bi tap gi+p okok gem komi+ŋ liri+nim; bin bi mi+ni+ak gi+p okok gem si+n liri+nim; God bin bi di+l kod mi+deni+gab mi+nim tep ak ag ni+em ni+ŋni+mel. ³ Pen amni+g gi+l, ki+sal dai, wad, tap ni+ŋeb, mani, wali+j, tap okok sek ma dad amni+mib; yokop amni+mib. ⁴ Taun alap am+i+l kari+p alap amjakem, ni+bep ag deni+mel, kirop eip ki+n mi+di+l, taun ni+bak kari+g amni+n agni+gabi+m ak, magi+l ak nep kari+g amni+mib. ⁵ Pen kari+p li+m mi+gan alap amem, ni+bep ma ag deni+mel, taun ni+bak kari+g amni+n, agni+gabi+m ak, kirop agni+mib, ‘Mi+nim tep ak daposi+n ma di+pi+m rek, li+m dai ni+bep aul aposi+n, tap aci+p aci+p tob ci+nop di+p ak li+g gi+yoki+l amobi+n,’ agi+l, li+g gi+yoki+l amni+mib. Ni+g gen+i+gabi+m, kari+g gi+ti+mel gi+pai+l ak ni+ŋni+gal,” agak.

⁶ Ni+b agek, kari+ki+b kari+p ti+ri+g ti+ron magi+sek ti+gon ti+gon am+i+l am+i+l mi+nim tep ak ag ni+li+g gi+, bin bi mi+ni+ak gak okok gel komi+ŋ lak.

Herod gos par ni+ŋak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak mi+nim ak ag am+i+l ap+i+l gel ni+ŋli+g gi+, gap-man bi ki+b Herod ni+ŋil, gos par yi+b ni+ŋak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi ni+g pak ni+eb ki+ŋam ti+b gi+ri+k gi+lak ki+mak ak, kauya+ŋ war+i+ki+p,” aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bi ned ni+b God mi+nim agep bi ak Ii+ai+ja ne owi+p,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi bi+rari+k ped okok God mi+nim ag ni+li+gi+p bi alap kauya+ŋ komi+ŋ li+l owi+p,” aglak. ⁹ Ni+b agek, bi ki+b Herod agak, “Jon nop ki+ŋam ti+b gi+ri+k gen bi+r ki+mak rek, bi ni+bak bi an ap mi+dek ni+ŋli+g gi+agebal ak am ni+ŋni+m,” agi+l, gos ak ni+ŋak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep tap ni+ŋeb ni+ek ni+ŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne akni+b umi+gan ala+ŋ adi+k gi+ ap+i+l, kari+p li+m okok aji+l tap tari gi+lak mi+nim ak, Jisas nop ag ni+lak. Ag ni+l, am kari+p li+m mi+gan alap ke am mi+doji+n, agi+l, Jisas kirop po+ŋ di+l Betsaida taun si+ŋak amni+lak. ¹¹ Pen maji+l nab okok amel ni+ŋli+g gi+, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne okok eip ap+i+l pa+di+kebal,” aglak. Ni+b agek, bin bi konjai nep nop ni+ŋni+g ki+sen gi+lak. Apelak, ne tep apebi+m e, agi+l, God bin bi di+l kod mi+deni+gab mi+nim ak kirop ag ni+li+g gi+, bin bi tap gak okok gek komi+ŋ lak.

¹² Pen di+gep pi+b pa+ŋid amni+g gek magi+l ak, bi ne akni+b umi+gan ala+ŋ ap+i+l, Jisas nop aglak, “Kari+p li+m si+ŋ aul, bin bi ma mi+debal, mi+ni+mab nep nab si+ŋaul mi+do+bi+n rek ak, bin bi si+ŋ aul kirop ag yo+kek, kari+p bin bi mi+debal okok ke ke am+i+l, tap ni+ŋeb kari+ki+b okok ke pi+yo ni+ŋil, ki+neb mi+gan okok pi+yo ni+ŋla+ŋ,” aglak.

¹³ Ni+b agek, Jisas pen agak, “Ni+bi ke tap magi+l kirop ni+m,” agak.

Agek, kari+ki+b aglak, “Ci+n tap ni+ŋeb konjai ma mi+deb. Yokop bred magi+l akni+b mam+i+d ala+ŋ mi+di+l, ki+bsal omal mi+deb.

Nak tari gos n̄neban? Bin b̄i s̄iη aul koηai nep m̄idebal ak, c̄in am tap n̄neban k̄irop ognap tau dow̄in aka?” aglak. ¹⁴ N̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i ap̄il moḡim ḡilak okok, bin n̄i pai okok mer, b̄i okok nep me w̄ok pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i koηai nep ap̄ m̄idebal s̄iη aul agem, bin b̄i akn̄ib n̄injūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alaη (50) n̄on ke ke b̄isiglan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, b̄i ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek s̄iηak b̄isiglak. ¹⁶ Ne bred maḡil akn̄ib mam̄id alaη d̄il, k̄ibsal omal sek d̄il, k̄ilan ḡi seb kab ar alaη s̄iηak n̄iηil, God nop tep aḡil, tap n̄neban n̄ibak t̄i paηil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄ek, k̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i n̄ilak. ¹⁷ N̄elak, k̄iri maḡilsek n̄ib dam̄il, n̄ib sakn̄imel rek ma lek, dai dai yep̄il yep̄il ḡilak okok, b̄i ne okok d̄i wad akn̄ib um̄igan alaη ȳigel ap̄ ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Krai ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen n̄in alap, Jisas am̄il ke s̄iηak God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag n̄iηil agak, “Bin b̄i okok ȳip b̄i an ag gos n̄ipal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nep Jon b̄i n̄ig pak n̄eb ak ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i ned n̄ib God m̄in̄im agep b̄i ak Ilaija ag gos n̄ipal; ognap nep b̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God m̄in̄im ag n̄ol̄iḡip b̄i alap kauyaη kom̄iη l̄il ow̄ip ag gos n̄ipal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agek, Jisas k̄irop pen ag n̄iηak, “Pen n̄ibi ke ȳip b̄i ban, aḡil, gos n̄neban?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Krai ne ak,” agak.

²¹ N̄ib agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “M̄in̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄in̄im̄ib, mer ȳib!” agak.

Jisas agak, “K̄im̄il kauyaη war̄ikn̄igain,” agak

²² Jisas n̄ib aḡil, m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “B̄i N̄i ne nop yur k̄ib ȳib n̄in̄igal. B̄i m̄in̄im tig b̄ilokep okok, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag n̄eb

b̄i okok, nop n̄iηel m̄ilik yapek n̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄n̄igab ak pen n̄in omal m̄id̄il m̄inek n̄in omal nok̄im ak kauyaη war̄ikn̄igab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok abe, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok abe, k̄irop maḡilsek aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ȳip k̄isen ḡin, aḡil, gos n̄neban okok, tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄ib goη k̄iri ke gos k̄ib n̄ipal ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄in nok̄im nok̄im mab kros k̄iri d̄i ka ḡil ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel. ²⁴ Bin b̄i an an, m̄ib goη c̄in ke, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil c̄in ke, gos n̄iηil m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in, aḡil gos n̄iηn̄igal bin b̄i okok, p̄is nep ap̄ yap pakn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i an an, Jisas nop n̄iη d̄il, m̄ib goη c̄in, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil c̄in, tari tari ḡin̄igab ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb, aḡil gos n̄iηn̄igal bin b̄i okok, kom̄iη m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄igal. ²⁵ Bin b̄i tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄in, aḡil gel am̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok, tap tep tep okok d̄il, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄id tep ḡin̄igal, pen k̄isen k̄im̄il l̄im dai ar waḡin aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God eip per per m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. ²⁶ Bin b̄i an ȳip nab̄iη gek, yad Jisas nop ma n̄ipin, aḡil, m̄in̄im ȳip ma n̄iη d̄in̄igab ak, yad k̄isen Bapi c̄ir ap̄il mel̄ik tep ke ak d̄il, ejol s̄iη mel̄ik tep sek okok eip on̄igain n̄in ak, b̄i n̄ibak nop nab̄iη gek, ma n̄ipin agn̄igain. ²⁷ Pen n̄ibep n̄iη̄id ȳib agebin, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im s̄iη aul ognap ma k̄im̄n̄igab̄im; kom̄iη nep m̄id̄il, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab n̄in ak n̄iηn̄igab̄im,” agak.

Jisas m̄ib goη ne ak ke ȳib lak

²⁸ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, n̄in akn̄ib j̄il on̄id rek m̄id̄il, Jon, Jems, Pita k̄irop poη d̄il, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig ḡi yokop d̄im n̄ib s̄iηak amnak. ²⁹ Am̄il, God sobok ḡi m̄idek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, m̄ilik dai ne ke ȳib l̄il, wal̄ij ne t̄id ȳib l̄il, mel̄ik akn̄ib ke ȳib gek n̄iηlak. ³⁰⁻³¹ N̄ig gek n̄iηl̄ig ḡi, b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep k̄imrek, Mos̄is eip, Ilaija eip, God mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke maḡil ak d̄il ap̄il, Jisas Jerusalem am̄il k̄im̄il, w̄og ne ḡi sakn̄ig gek m̄in̄im ak ag m̄idelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon k̄irop yakam wis̄in apek, ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idelak, pen m̄idar̄ik k̄iri ud̄in n̄il n̄iηil, Jisas mel̄ik tep ne ak abe,

bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niñlak. ³³ Bi nib omal amnig ger niñlig gi, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, kariñ badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosiñ nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. ³⁵ Pen minim alap kimi nab siñak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Niñ yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnimin rek niñnimib,” agak.

³⁶ Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niñlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak niñelak ak, ñin nab nib siñak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

Niñ sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komin lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siñak kiyan gi ap yapel niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep apil kirop nabin paklak. ³⁸ Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Niñ yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niñnimin, agil, dapebin. ³⁹ Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. ⁴⁰ Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi minin midebin lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niñ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Niñ nak nibak ulep siñaul down,” agak. ⁴² Jisas nib agek, niñ nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik niñ ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan palab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig gi, niñ nibak komin lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. ⁴³ Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁴ “Minim agnig gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Niñ ne nop mimig niñil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. ⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, niñ sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak, ⁴⁸ “Bin bi an yip gos niñil, niñ pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel mlik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak. ⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, kariñ lim Sameria nab siñak kariñ tirig tiron alap amnilak. ⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi kariñ tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niñil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. ⁵⁴ Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niñil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alan nib mab milan agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimin akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niñil, kiri karip tirig tironj nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tironj ke nib alap amnilak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niñ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnan,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niñil, nab siñak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimij rek ma lip,” agak.

10

Jisas bi ne konai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak

¹ Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alan (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak. ² Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok konai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai

nap nib ak nop ag niñem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ. ³ Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab siñak ag yokebin. ⁴ Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab siñak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. ⁵ Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod mideñ,’ agnimib. ⁶ Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. ⁷ Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib. ⁹ Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimij okok kirop gem, komij linimij. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siñak amil agnimib, ¹¹ ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niñ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. ¹² Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niñigal ñin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok nib amnak ak, minim kib niñil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niñil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

¹³ “Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niñil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel göligipal nibak

kirig giplap. ¹⁴ Minim kib nijnigal nin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. ¹⁵ Pen nin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alaj sijnak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migang kib eyan amnigabim,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kisen bi ne ninjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alaj (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi abaj napal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek ninil ambal,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Yad nin miden ninlig gi, kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten, anim anim rek dil seb kab ar alaj nib ap yap pakak. ¹⁹ Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soij sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kausal Maua kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok apin rek ninil soij ambal, agil, min min ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alaj sijnak nu kil tikip, agil, min min ginimib,” agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Magil nibak, Kaun Sijn ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne min min gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke ninjek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos nin kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirok minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ni pai sikol okok, nak kirok gos tep nek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²² Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip ninip. Pen Bapi ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek nib rek, bin bi kirok yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kirok yomen nop ninigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma ninigal,” agak.

²³ Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kirok agil agak, “Tap nibaul ninibim ak, min min ginimib. God nibep nep me ditip yib gek ninibim. ²⁴ God minim agep bi okok konai nep abe, kin okok konai nep abe, tap nibi udin ninibim nibaul, ninin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninjak; minim nibi peyig ninibim nibaul, ninin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma ninjak.

Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak

²⁵ Nin alap nab sijnak, bi lo minim ag neb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agninin, agil, apil nop ag ninil agak, “Minim ag neb bi, yad tari tari gil, komin per midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo minim ak nu kil tikil, tari aglak?” agak.

²⁷ Agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak agak, “Lo minim ak nipin, Mosi nu kil tikil agak,

‘God Bi Kib nak ak nop min min gil,

gos timid nak ak nop nil,

kilis nak ak magilsek nop nil,

nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek,

bin bi ognap kirok ak rek nep

midmagil linimin,’ agak,” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komin per midep magil ak dinigan,” agak.

²⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan ag ninil agak, “Lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirok midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kirok midmagil linimib, agil, nu kil tikak?” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, m+nim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sñak amek nñlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pilig gi dad amel nñlig gi, ne majil nab sñak kimnig mapal tib midek. ³¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³² Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³³ Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sñak nñil, nop yimig yib nñak. ³⁴ Nop yimig yib nñil, midek man sñak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. ³⁵ Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, ‘Nak bi nbaul nop kod mid tep ginimn. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ñinigin,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi nibak nop ag nñak, “Bi majil nab sñak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig nñil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. ³⁹ Karip ne ak nñai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sñak ap bisig gil, Jisas m+nim agek ak nñ midek.

⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par

nñil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konai nep gos par nñeban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria m+nim tep yad nñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nñil, ap m+nim yad nñ mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pilig gi dinimn rek ma lip,” agak.

11

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek nñlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag ñek nñpal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek nñin,” agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nbgil agnimib, ‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnan. Nak bin bi dil kod midenigan ñin ak kasek onimn.”

³ Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinimn.

⁴ Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok nñil kirig ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn, gos alap piwakonimn, gi timel ma gijn, agnimib,” agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas m+nim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop m+nim sid tikil agak, “Nñbi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyan, bi nñeb ne karip amil agnigab, ‘Ñibemmam, bi nñeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip. Pen tap nop ñen ñinimn ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred magil omal nokim ñan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi nñeb ne nibak m+nim pen agnigab, ⁷ ‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimn! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kjon gñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim?’ agnigab. ⁸ Pen nñeb agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi nñeb yad, agil,

kasek di ma ñinígab, pen nop ñan agíl kod m'idlig gi, kílís gi m'idek m'idek, agnígab rek ñinígab. ⁹ N'ib ak, n'ibep agebin, tap tari ma m'idonim'ij, God nop ag n'ijem, n'ibep ñinígab. Tap tari piyo n'ijngabim ak, d'inígabim. C'inop kijon ak y'ikan, agíl, pak gu gu gem, y'iknígab. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag n'ijngal okok, d'inígab. Bin bi tap piyo n'ijngal okok, d'inígab. Bin bi c'inop kijon y'ikan, agíl, pak gu gu gel, k'irok kijon y'iknígab. ¹¹ N'ibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi n'ibi alap k'ibsal nen agenígab, toi alap ñinígab aka? ¹² Aka pen, yakir magíl nen agenígab, kodal alap ñinígab aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginígab. ¹³ N'ibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai n'ibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinígabim. Bapi seb kab ar alar s'ijak m'ideb ak Bi tep y'ib. Ne tap t'imek alap ma ñinígab. Kaun Si'ij ak c'inop ñan, agenígabim ak, Bapi n'ibep ñinígab," agak.

Jisas Seten kílís d'il tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban ñagek, m'inim agíl mer, yokop nep m'idek. Jisas kijeki n'ibak ag yokek, bi aban ñag m'idek ak m'inim agek n'ijlig gi, bin bi n'ij m'idelak okok kib gaul g'ilak. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi n'ib okok ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kílís ne ak d'il, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi n'ib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginígab, agíl, aglak, "Tap ma n'ijep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek n'ijil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, n'ijngabin," aglak.

¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke n'ijlak ak ke n'ijil agak, "Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genígab ak, karip lim n'ibak pis nep ap yap paknígab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenígab ak, bin bi wagin nokim n'ibak ap yap paknígab. ¹⁸ N'ib akn'ib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenígab ak, titi gil mid tep ginim'ij? Pen n'ibi y'ip agebim, 'Bielsebul kílís ne ak d'il, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek s'ij ambal,' agebim. ¹⁹ N'ib agebim ak, yakam n'ibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag s'ij

yokpal? Yakam n'ibi ke agnígab, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen yad God kílís ne d'il, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag s'ij yokebin rek, n'ibi n'ijngabim, God bin bi d'il kod m'idep ñin ak c'inop b'ir ow'ip aul, agíl n'ijngabim.

²¹ "Pen bi kílís alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak n'ij m'idenígab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap p'ili gi d'inimel rek ma linígab.

²² Pen bi kílís y'ib alap ke ap'il, nop eip pen pen gil pakenígab ak, cim tu karip s'ijak li tep gak ak sek p'ili gi d'il, tap si d'inígab okok dam nonim li ñinígab.

²³ "Bin bi an an yad eip ma m'idebal okok, w'og yad gebin ak t'ib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap y'ip ma dapenígab okok, bin bi y'ip on'ig gebal okok k'irok y'ik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onim'ij rek lip, agak

²⁴ "Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag m'idek, ag s'ij yokek amnígab ak, am m'ij mab nep nab okok am'il, kau alap piyo n'ijil m'idenim, agíl, am nab n'ib okok piyo n'ij tag tag mer n'ijil, 'Karip ñilik migan ned m'idil opin ak amnin,' agnígab.

²⁵ Agíl, am'il n'ijngab, karip n'ibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep m'idenígab. ²⁶ Ne n'ijil okok am'il, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik t'imek y'ib akn'ib ar on'id ak sek pon di dap'il, migan n'ibak am m'idenígab. Nig gek, bi n'ibak ned tep sikol sikol m'idolig'ip rek mer; m'ijni ne pis nep t'imek y'ib gil m'idenígab," agak.

²⁷ Jisas m'inim n'ibak agek, bin bi konai m'idelak nab n'ib s'ijak bin alap war'ikil, sik sik agíl agak, "Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, m'ij m'ij y'ib ginim'ij," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "N'ib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God M'inim ak n'ijil ageb rek ginígab okok, kiri m'ij m'ij ginígab," agak.

Tap alap ke gek n'ijin, aglak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konai y'ib nep ap mogim gel n'ijlig gi, Jisas k'irok agak, "Bin bi m'ijni m'idebim nab s'ijaul, tap si tap t'imek gilig gi m'idil agebim, 'Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alar gek n'ijin,' agebim.

Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niŋnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niŋnigabim. ³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niŋil God nop niŋ dilak rek, bin bi miŋi midebim okok, yad Bi Ni ne ginigain rek niŋil, niŋnigabim. ³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kin Solomon minim tep ageb ak niŋin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miŋi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag nen ma niŋ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep niŋ ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miŋi midebim okok minim kib agnigab. ³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel goligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niŋ dilak. Jona ne agek niŋ dilak ak pen miŋi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siŋaul midil, minim tep yib ag nen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep niŋ ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miŋi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cog migan okok ma we ginigal; ar siŋak alar tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik migan nibak apil misen niŋnigal. ³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib gon nab adan melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib gon nab adan kislim gip ak rek midenigab. ³⁵ Nibi niŋ rep ginimib, nab nibi adan melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adan melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimij rek lip rek, nibi ke niŋ rep ginimib. ³⁶ Mib gon nibi nab adan magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eŋap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak niŋnigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap niŋir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyar tap niŋnig bisigak. ³⁸ Bisigil, tap nibek niŋlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niŋil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, niŋmagil ne ak nig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap nibeb, agil, gos ak niŋak. ³⁹ Jisas gos niŋak nibak ke niŋil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok son ken okok nig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyar tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. ⁴⁰ Nibi sakol sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adan abe gi lak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyar mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop niŋnimb. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴² “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wog dai tanib okok niŋem, tap kib rek lek, wok pag niŋ damil, wajrem alar amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap niŋ, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niŋil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

⁴³ “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag neb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

⁴⁴ Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niŋil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niŋil ar alar ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag neb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi, minim kilis

yib lal ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niñil ag tausak ma dipim. ⁴⁷ Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim. ⁴⁹ Nib ak, God gos tep ke niñip ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niñil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,’ agak. ⁵⁰ Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. ⁵¹ Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadan, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siñ aul, nab siñak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niñid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim. ⁵² Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niñeb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niñin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jisas kirop nib agil soñ amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, “Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin,” agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok misen niñnigal
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen ñin alap, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niñ tep yib ginimib. ² Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niñnigal. ³ Pen minim kislim eyan apim ak, melik sek agel niñnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alan agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal,” agak.

God nop nep piriknimib
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Bin bi yad siñ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gon ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ⁵ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib gon ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimin rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶ “Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alan sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñnimin rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cog kimkas nibep ak magilsek wok pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siñ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siñak misen ag yiknigain. ⁹ Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siñak misen agenigal ak, yad

kirop pen abe bin bi siη aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siηak misen agnigain.

¹⁰ “Bi Ņi ne nop agjuenigal ak, God niηil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siη ak nop agjuenigal ak, God ne niηil ma kirig ginigab.

¹¹ “Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siηak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siηak, aka kiη midebal nab siηak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niηnimib.

¹² Warik agem niηlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siη ne nibep gos űek niηlig gi, niηil agnigabim,” agak.

Tap konai din, agil, gos ak ma niηnimib

¹³ Bin bi konai midelak nab nib siηak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag űeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke űan,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok űeb ak midenimin,’ agek niηil tap nibep okok di nonim li űinim?” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niη tep yib ginimib. Tap konai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niηnimib. Tap konai din, agil, gos niηnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani konai midenigab alap, wog dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok konai yib nep midenigab. ¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke niη damil, ‘Tap űiηeb yad konai nep mideb okok, karip űilik migan akal dap lil, űib midenim?’ agnigab.

¹⁸ Pen gos alap niηil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip űilik migan nib okok dam linigain. ¹⁹ Yad nig gil, adi ke agnigain, ‘Bi aul. Nak tap tep konai yib mideb ak mi konai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wog nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep űiblig gi, űig űiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimin,” agnigain,’ agnigab. ²⁰ Nib agil gos niηnigab, pen God nop agnigab,

‘Nak bi sakol sek yib! Miñi kislim nab eyan nep kimmigan. Tap nak konai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di űib midenigab?’ agnigab.

²¹ “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok konai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udin yirik ne siηak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niηnimib

²² Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil űib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niηnimib. ²³ Tap űiηeb ak tap kib mer. Komih midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib gon ak tap yib. ²⁴ Yakir midebal okok niηim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wog gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap űiηeb kirop űib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niηil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. ²⁵ Pen nibi gos par niηenigabim ak, kimmig ginigabim űin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka? ²⁶ Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? ²⁷ Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimih rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kiη Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. ²⁸ Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niηil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma űinigab, agil, gos par nipim? Niη dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. ²⁹ Cin tap magil, űig, tap okok akal nib dil űiηin, agil, gos miker ak ma niηnimib. ³⁰ Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep sakol ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok niηip. ³¹ Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimih,

agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib

³² “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. ³³ Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kiropp ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma ñinigab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

Gijin gil midenimib

³⁵ “Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil niñlig gi midenimib. ³⁶ Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib. ³⁷ Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kiropp di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kiropp agek, apil tap niñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap niñeb okok dam kiropp ñinigab. ³⁸ Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kiropp di tep yib ginigab. ³⁹ Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kiropp pipagil, tap kiropp okok ma si dipkop. ⁴⁰ Nib aknib rek, Bi Ni ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

*God nop wög gi tep ginimib
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

⁴² Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep middek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kiropp kod midil, tap niñeb kiropp okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimn,’ agil, amnigab. ⁴³ Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. ⁴⁴ Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab. ⁴⁵ Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kiropp tapin magil pakil, tap kib ñibil, ñig wain konai ñibil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. ⁴⁶ Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kiropp siñak ag yoknigab.

⁴⁷ “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. ⁴⁸ Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kiropp tap konai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kiropp tap konai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap konai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

Bin bi ognap jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. ⁵¹ Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal. ⁵² Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik

ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. ⁵³ Bi apil mal, ni ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ni ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ni ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma ninjak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirok agak, “Pib panid ameb pis kid kimi komib ninil, mihi minab nagnig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep minab nagnigab. ⁵⁵ Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek ninlig gi, mihi pib kib linig geb, agil nin midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. ⁵⁶ Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul nin tep gil, tap seb kab ar alan nin tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig nin kib per kod mideligipim ak, mihi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib
(Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim? ⁵⁸ Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimin, minim kib nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sinjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim ninieb ninmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ninmagil ar kirok okok lek, nep pis nep dam min linigal. ⁵⁹ Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, son amnigan,” agak.

13

Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim

¹ Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi nel ninlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pilot kirok pis nep nag pak lak,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Galili bin bi

nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? ³ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. ⁴ Pen Siloam cob ulep sinjak, karip par kib ti pan pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) kirok pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? ⁵ Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirok agak, “Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. ⁷ Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninieb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sinjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. ⁸ Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, utem wagin nibak mihi tib ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yoknin,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirok minim ag ni midek. ¹¹ Karip nilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob nilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak. ¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak. ¹³ Nib agil, nop di niniek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak ak niñil, bi kib Juda mogim gep kariñ nìbak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop niñek mlik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin akniñ kagol onid nep apem komiñ liniñiñ. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul niñ ma giniñiñ,” agak.

¹⁵ Niñ agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Niñi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki niñi okok ñon gi lem mideniñgab siñak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak niñ nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem niñ niñniñgal aka mer? ¹⁶ Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adañ middeb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁷ Jisas niñ agek, bi nop niñel mlik yowak okok nabñ yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niñil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁸ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñgab minim ak niñbep ag niñig gebin ak, titi gil agen, niñi niñ tep giniñgabim? ¹⁹ Me minim agniñ gebin ar niñbaul rek middeb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid ameniñgab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid mideniñgal,” agak.

²⁰ Minim alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñgab minim ak, titi gil agen, niñi niñ tep giniñgabim? ²¹ Ar niñbak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyañ sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tanniñgab rek ak giniñgab,” agak.

Kijon sikol ak

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amniñ gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi kariñ tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab kñlig gi, minim ag niñlig gi amnak. ²³ Bin bi midelak niñ okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komiñ yokniñgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, ²⁴ “Niñ ak, niñi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam niñbak amniñgabim. Bin bi konai yib nep, kijon tam sikol niñbak amniñ, agil, am siñiñ tik mer niñniñgal. ²⁵ Tari giniñ, bi kariñ nap niñ ak kijon giniñgab, niñi sön okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agniñgabim, ‘Bi kib, kijon yikan!’ agniñgabim. Niñi niñ agem, ne pen pe agniñgab, ‘Niñi akal niñ? Yad niñbep ma niñpin!’ agniñgab. ²⁶ Ageniñgab, niñi pen agniñgabim, ‘Nak ned kariñ lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap niñbil niñ niñbil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag niñligipan,’ agniñgabim. ²⁷ Niñbep pen agniñgab, ‘Yad niñbep ma niñpin. Niñi akal niñ yad ma niñpin. Niñi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, niñbep kijon ma yikniñgain. Amniñ!’ agniñgab. ²⁸ Kisen niñi niñniñgabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God kariñ lim per middeb ak God eip mideniñgal, pen niñbep ag sön yokek, sil kib agliñ gi, meg miñgan su tibikliñ gi nep mideniñgabim. ²⁹ Pen bin bi par okok niñ, piñ aheb pis ken niñ, piñ pañid ameb pis ken niñ, okim okok niñ, okid okok niñ, God kariñ lim per middeb ne ak apil, bisig gi jim niñ tap kib niñniñgal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siñak middeb okok, kisen ognap ned am mideniñgal. Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok mideniñgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niñek mapin gak

³¹ Won niñbak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep ñag pak liniñ geb. Niñ ak, nak kariñ lim aul kariñ gil, kariñ lim ke alap amnon,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñi am kain saheb niñbak nop agem, niñ midoniñiñ. Miñi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijiñki kiyob niñlik abañ ñagip okok gen komiñ lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komiñ lil, giniñgab. Miñek pen, ñin omal nokim ak me, wög yad ak gi sakniñgain. ³³ Pen miñi, tol, menik yad majil amniñ ag gos niñpin ak amniñgain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak liniñgal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne niñbep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari giniñ per kab ju pak lipim?

Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik niñil mer apim. ³⁵ Nib ak, niñim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen okok, 'Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip azeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alan amnan,' agnigabim ñin ak me, yip kauyan niñnigabim," agak.

14

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiñ lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap ñibek niñlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimniñ, agil, niñ i sek li midelak.

² Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. ³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, "God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap gip alap gon komiñ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?" agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niñek komiñ lak. Komiñ lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, "Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig milpim kau migam eyan yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil niñnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niñil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niñil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ⁸ "Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib niñnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimniñ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Nak ke siñak amnon, bi kib aul ar nib siñak bisigan,' agek, nod nabniñ gek niñlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban. ¹⁰ Pen

nibep, tap niñin, agil, sik agnimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, 'Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,' agek, bin bi tap niñnig ap midenigal okok nep niñil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal. ¹¹ Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab," agak.

¹² Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niñnig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, "Nak tap kib niñnig, bi niñeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai ñin, agil, nep pen tap niñnig sik agnimel rek lip. ¹³ Nak tap kib niñnig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niñnimib. ¹⁴ Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ñinimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok gek wariknigal ñin ak, ne ke nep pen ñinigab," agak.

Tap kib niñnigal ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁵ Pen minim nibak niñil, bi kiri eip tap ñibelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim ñil tap kib ñibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi alap tap kib niñnig gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab.

¹⁷ Pen tap kib niñeb ñin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, 'Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,' agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, 'Tap magilsek dap gijn gipin; apem amnin!' agnigab.

¹⁸ Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñnig amebin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alan taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Alap agnigab, 'Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,'

agnigab. ²¹ Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,' agnigab. ²² Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neeb nibak agnigab, 'Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab. ²³ Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimij. ²⁴ Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ninigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niij tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak (Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, ²⁶ "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai niam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁷ Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos niijlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁸ Pen bi nubi alap, karip par kib i ar alaj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niij tep gil ginigab. ²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, ³⁰ 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. ³¹ Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niij tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niij damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad nag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab. ³² Gos nibak niijil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niijlig gi, minim

yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim nir?' agnigab. ³³ Nib ak, niij tep ginimib. Tap nubi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dekal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab? ³⁵ Dek nibak rek, di wog dai aka kilokil cib sinjak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wog alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nubi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niij tep ginimib," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niijn, agil, ap niij midelak. ² Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim nil neeb?" aglak. ³ Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, ⁴ "Bi nubi alap, kaj sipsip ninjuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niij tag tag, nop piyo niij dam dam niij dinigab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niij dekal, tep gek niijlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaj linigab. ⁶ Wajrem alaj dap karip amil, bin bi niijeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niijil bir dipin ak, nubi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. ⁷ Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alaj sinjak midebal okok niijil min min ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj sinjak niijil min min ginigal.

Kab magil alap kir gak

⁸ "Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaj midenigab. Pen magil

alap, karip ñilik migan okok kapkap ap yapeningab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar sin epel lil, piyo nin nin kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. ⁹ Kab magil ne nibak piyo nin dek, tep gek ninlig gi, bin bi nneb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo ninil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaj sinjak God ejol ne okok ninil miñ miñ ginigal," agak.

Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹¹ Jisas minim nibak agil agak, "Bi alap ñi ne omal mideningab ak. ¹² Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, 'Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,' agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab. ¹³ Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. ¹⁴ Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau ñinimnin mani alap ma mideningab. ¹⁵ Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag nnek, nop kaj mkep wög ak ag linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi mdek mdek, kaj mkeligipal womai wak okok ognap ñinim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal. ¹⁷ Pen gos magil ne nin dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil konai mideb. Pen yad sinaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb sinjak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, ¹⁹ nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. ²⁰ Gos nibak ninil,

bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pan dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid ninigab. Nap ñi ne ninil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tig bom silokil milik ñinigab. ²¹ Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. ²² Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak rin li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. ²³ Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib ñin. ²⁴ Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komin mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo ninil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁵ "Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sinjak apil ninigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi mideningal. ²⁶ Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag ninil agnigab, "Tari gebal?" agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil ninip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön sinjak eyan nep mideningab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig ninil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per

m̄dob̄ir rek, tap yad okok maḡlsek nak d̄inigan. ³² Namam k̄isen nak p̄is nep k̄imak rek lak ak, pen m̄ñi ne kauyan kom̄iṅ m̄deb. Ne p̄is nep k̄ir gak rek lak ak, pen m̄ñi nop p̄iyo n̄iṅ ad̄ik d̄ipin. N̄ib ak me, c̄in m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡin, 'agn̄igab,' agak.

16

B̄i w̄ög kod m̄deb b̄i ak, m̄inim s̄id t̄ik̄il agak

¹ Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, "B̄i k̄ib tap koṅai m̄den̄igab alap, b̄i tap ne kod m̄deb b̄i alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod m̄den̄igab. Pen b̄i k̄ib ak, m̄inim alap n̄iṅn̄igab, b̄i tap ne kod m̄den̄igab n̄ibak, tap ne okok abramek ḡin̄igab. ² B̄i k̄ib m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iṅil, nop s̄ik agek apen̄igab agn̄igab, "Tap yad okok kod m̄d tep ma geban ak, ȳip ag ñel n̄ipin. N̄ib ak, nak am̄il, tap yad titi m̄deb okok maḡlsek w̄ök pag n̄iṅ tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap dai yad titi m̄deb okok maḡlsek w̄ök pag n̄iṅ tep ḡil, ap ȳip ag ñil, w̄ög yad geban ak k̄isen ma ḡin̄igan, 'agn̄igab. ³ Agen̄igab, b̄i tap ne kod m̄deb n̄ibak, nab ne okok nep gos par n̄iṅil agn̄igab, 'B̄i k̄ib ak ȳip ag yokn̄ig geb ak pen yad tari ḡin̄im? Yad b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄debin rek, l̄im p̄iṅil pag ḡin̄im rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄i ognap tap k̄irop ak as̄ib ag ḡi ñ̄iben̄igain ak, ȳip nab̄iṅ ḡin̄igab, 'agn̄igab. ⁴ Pen k̄isen gos n̄iṅ tep ḡil agn̄igab, 'Yad tari ḡin̄im ak m̄ñi n̄ipin. Ar n̄ibak gen, k̄isen b̄i k̄ib yad ȳip ag yokn̄igab ñ̄in ak, bin b̄i ognap ȳip del, kar̄ip k̄irop s̄iṅak k̄in m̄den̄igain, 'agn̄igab. ⁵ N̄ib aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop b̄i k̄ib ne tap dai m̄den̄igab okok s̄ik agn̄igab. S̄ik agek, b̄i ned on̄igab ak nop agn̄igab, 'Nak b̄i k̄ib yad tap dai titi m̄deb?' agn̄igab. ⁶ Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Wel ñ̄iṅeb d̄ilam ñ̄injūil akn̄ib mam̄d alañ (100), 'agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Tiket aul d̄il, kasek b̄isiḡil d̄ilam ñ̄injūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alañ (50) ñu k̄il t̄ikan, 'agn̄igab. Agen̄igab, agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab. ⁷ Kisen b̄i alap apen̄igab, agn̄igab, 'Nak b̄i k̄ib yad tap dai titi m̄deb?' agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Wid bek ñ̄injūil akn̄ib mam̄d alañ (100), 'agn̄igab. Agen̄igab agn̄igab, 'Tiket aul d̄il,

kasek b̄isiḡil bek ñ̄injūil omal omal (80) ñu k̄il t̄ikan, 'agn̄igab. Agen̄igab, agn̄igab rek nep ḡin̄igab. ⁸ N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄isen b̄i k̄ib ne ak n̄iṅil agn̄igab, 'B̄i tap yad kod m̄dep b̄i n̄ibak, gos n̄iṅ tep ḡil, tari tari ḡil m̄d tep ḡin̄igain, aḡip ak, ne ḡi tep ḡip, 'agn̄igab. N̄ib ak n̄iṅim. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul gos n̄ipal okok apal, 'M̄ñi titi ḡil k̄isen b̄isiḡ m̄dep c̄in ak m̄d tep ḡin̄im̄iṅ?' apal. Pen mel̄ik tep n̄ipal bin b̄i okok n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡiplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄deb okok, bin b̄i ognap okok ñ̄em me, k̄isen tap n̄ib okok p̄is nep k̄ir ḡin̄igab ñ̄in ak, God kar̄ip l̄im per m̄dep ne s̄iṅak n̄ibep ag wasu d̄in̄igab. ¹⁰ Mani tap s̄ikol alap, bin b̄i alap ñ̄inmaḡil ar ak lel, kod m̄d tep ḡin̄igab ak, tap k̄ib okok ñ̄el, ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. Pen mani tap s̄ikol alap, bin b̄i alap ñ̄inmaḡil ar ak lel, kod m̄d tep ma ḡin̄igab ak, tap k̄ib okok ñ̄el, ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. ¹¹ Pen n̄ibi mani tap l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄deb ak d̄il, esek aḡil, kod m̄d tep ma ḡin̄igabim ak, b̄i an n̄ibep tap tep ȳib ar alañ n̄ib ñ̄in̄igab? ¹² B̄i alap mani tap ne d̄i ñ̄inmaḡil ar n̄ibep l̄in̄igab ak, n̄ibi esek aḡil, kod m̄d tep ma gen̄igabim ak, b̄i an mani tap n̄ibep ke ñ̄in̄igab? ¹³ B̄i nok̄im alap, b̄i k̄ib omal k̄irop w̄ög ḡin̄im̄iṅ rek ma l̄ip. B̄i omalḡil k̄irop w̄ög ḡin̄igab ak pen ne b̄i k̄ib alap nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, b̄i alap nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab. Aka b̄i k̄ib alap nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, b̄i alap nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄in̄igab. Akn̄ib rek, n̄ibi mani tap okok tap tep ȳib aḡil n̄iṅen̄igabim ak, God nop w̄ög ḡip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip," agak.

¹⁴ B̄i Perisi okok, gos k̄ib k̄iri mani ar ak nep n̄iṅöl̄iḡipal ak me, Jisas m̄inim agek ak n̄iṅil s̄ik aḡil ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, k̄irop agak, "N̄ibi bin b̄i ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ak, c̄in bin b̄i tep m̄dob̄in, ap̄im ak, pen God c̄ibur gos m̄dmaḡil nab n̄ibep adañ n̄iṅip. Tap bin b̄i n̄iṅel tep ḡip okok, God n̄iṅek tap t̄imel rek l̄ip.

¹⁶ "Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ma owak ñ̄in ak, lo m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄iklak ak abe, b̄i God m̄inim agep m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄iklak ak abe agel, bin b̄i n̄iṅil, ar n̄ibak gel amol̄iḡip. Pen Jon owak ñ̄in ak t̄ikek, God bin b̄i d̄il kod

midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap niñeb tep tep nep niboligip. ²⁰ Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sinjak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep niñil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sin aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, niñoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi nibeligipal. ²² Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alañ sinjak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib niñak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. ²³ Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyañ sinjak amek, nop yur kib yib gek niñlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niñak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sin alañ miderek. ²⁴ Niñil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig niñil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niñek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. ²⁵ Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ni niñan! Lim dai ar wagin eyañ mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen miñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niñlig gi, nep yur kib gip. ²⁶ God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adañ niñin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. ²⁷ Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, ²⁸ mam yad aknib mamid alañ kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip

lim yur ke timel per nep gip sinjaul ma onimel,’ agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñimel,’ agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, niñid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niñnigal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niñnigal,’ agak,” agak.

17

Tap si tap timel gep magil ak (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel niñnigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. ² Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kinam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komij midil, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. ³ Nib ak, nibi ke gos niñ tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimij, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos niñenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. ⁴ Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. Pen ñin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak genimij ak, ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib,” agak.

Nij dep magil ak

⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, nij dep magil cin kib ginimij,” aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nij dep magil kib mer, nij dep magil nibi

mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil nig solwara nab sin adan tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ “Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai pinil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak sinaul bisigil tap magil ñinan,’ agnigab aka? ⁸ Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, nig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen nig tap nak okok ñinan,’ agnigab. ⁹ Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. ¹⁰ Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alan soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komin lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sinak adan amil amil, ¹² karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alan, nop nabin pakil, ke ke sin adan midil, ¹³ meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sinak amel ninlig gi, kirop komin lak. ¹⁵ Pen kirop nig gil komin lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komin lak ak ninil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi, ¹⁶ adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sinak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alan komin lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alan okok akal? ¹⁸ Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nib agil

bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komin linigab, agil, nin dpan rek, nep komin lip amnon,” agak.

God bin bi dil kod midenigab (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen nin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak nin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nin tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, mihi apek, agnigal rek ma ginigab. ²¹ ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sinaul bir mideb,” agak.

²² Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ni ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil nil nep midenigab, pen nop ma ninigabim. ²³ Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. ²⁴ Tari ginig: Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. ²⁵ Pen nibi bin bi mihi midebim sin aul, Bi Ni ne nop yirik ninil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ninigabim. ²⁶ Bi Ni ne onigab nin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek nin ak gak rek ginigab. ²⁷ Noa midek nin ak, bin bi okok tap magil niblig gi, nig niblig gi, bin pen pen nilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon nig magob kib nilik migan amel ninlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, nig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. ²⁸ Pen bi Lot midek nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, ²⁹ Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, mab milan kib seb kab ar alan nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok nib amnak. ³⁰ Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

31 “Ñin nɪbak, bin bɪ karɪp ar alaŋ mɪdenɪmel okok, tap kɪri karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan eyaŋ mɪdeb ak dɪnɪg karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ ma amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ wɔg dai okok ajenɪmel okok, tap ognap dɪnɪg adɪk gɪ karɪp ma amnɪmel. 32 Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. 33 Bin bɪ an, yad ke nɪŋ tep gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgain, agɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, kɪmnɪgab; pen bin bɪ an, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ageb rek wɔg nop gɪ damɪl kɪmnɪgain, agɪl nɪŋnɪgab ak, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab. 34 Nɪbep agebin, ñin nɪbak kɪslɪm eyaŋ bɪ omal abañ ar nokɪm alap kɪnenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. 35 Pen bin omal wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. 36 Bɪ omal wɔg dai okok wɔg gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak.

37 Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, karɪp lɪm akal nɪg gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪn kobri alap kɪmɪl mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak, yakɪr gɪlgalap nɪŋɪl ap sɪbaɪbai gɪnɪgal,” agak.

18

Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep alap, bin kaŋɪl alap

1 Jisas, bɪ yad okok gos par ma nɪŋnɪmel, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, 2 “Karɪp lɪm alap, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ nɪbak, God nop gos ak ma nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab. 3 Pen bin kaŋɪl karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb alap, per nep apɪl nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kaul maual yad alap mɪnɪm cɪrop ak nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. 4 Nɪb agnɪgab ak pen bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep bɪ kɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm ne ak ma dɪnɪgab. Pen bin kaŋɪl nɪbak, ne per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek, kɪsen bɪ kɪb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɪrɪkpin; bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪpin; 5 pen bin kaŋɪl aul yɪp per per apɪl ag nɪŋ gek gek yɪp yɪrɪk gɪp ak me, yad am mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪm,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

6 Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪbak bin bɪ yɪmɪg ma gak, pen ne mɪnɪm tari agak ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

7 Nɪbi gos tari nɪpɪm? God ne bin bɪ ne ke ag lɪp okok, pɪb nab kɪslɪm eyaŋ nop sobok genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪpɪm? Kɪri mɪlek par kod mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, nɪpɪm?

8 Yad nɪbep agebin, ne mɪnɪm agnɪgal nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, kasek nep bɪ kaul maual kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok majɪl pɪlɪŋ gɪnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul adɪk gɪ onɪgab ñin ak, bin bɪ ognap nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal aka mer?” agak.

Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap

9 Bin bɪ ognap, cɪn bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ ognap okok bin bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋlak rek, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, 10 “Bɪ Perisi alap, bɪ takɪs dep alap, God nop sobok gɪnɪg, God sobok gep karɪp ak amnɪgair. 11 Bɪ Perisi nɪbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nep tep yɪb agebin. Yad bɪ ognap gɪpal rek, tap tep koŋai nep dɪl, tap si dɪl, bin si dɪl, ma gɪpin. Yad bɪ takɪs dep epim aul rek mer. 12 Wik per per, ñin omal tap magɪl bɪl gɪpin sek. Per tap yad aknɪb wajrem alaŋ dɪl, nep nokɪm nɪb alap ñɪbin,’ agnɪgab. 13 Pen bɪ takɪs dep nɪbak, nop nabɪŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɪŋɪl, ke ke sɪŋ adaŋ kɪbor kɪyan gɪl, pabɪl cɔg ne ke pakɪl, gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘God, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin ak, yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agnɪgab. 14 Nɪbep agebin, bɪ takɪs dep ak nɪb agek, God nop, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agnɪgab. Pen bɪ Perisi ak nop God nɪb ma agnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke dap rannɪgal okok, God gek ap yap paknɪgal. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke ma dap rannɪgal okok, God gek kɪri yɪb mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

Jisas ñɪ pai sɪkol okok kɪrop dɪ nɪŋak (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Bin bɪ okok, Jisas ñɪ pai sɪkol cɪnop dɪ nɪŋaŋ, agɪl, dapelak. Jisas kɪrop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok nɪg gesal ak nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop sɪlɪk agɪl aglak, “Nɪbi aknɪb ma gɪnɪmɪb,” aglak. 16 Jisas pen ñɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gebɪm? Ñɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem

yip olaŋ. God bin bi dıl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mıdenıgab ak, ñi pai sıkol nıb okok rek mıdenıgal,” agak. ¹⁷ God Mınım ag ñıl nıb gıl mıdeb agenıgal ak, ñi pai sıkol okok God Mınım nıbak nıŋıl, kasek nıŋ dınıgal. Nıb ak, yad nıbep nıŋıd agebin, bin bi ñi pai sıkol yip nıŋ dıpal rek, yip nıŋ denıgal bin bi okok, God kırop dıl kod mıdenıgab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sıkol yip nıŋ dıpal rek, yip ma nıŋ dınıgal bin bi okok, God karıp lım ne sıŋak ma amnıgal.

*Juda bi kib alap tap koŋai mıdek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas mıdek sıŋak apıl agak, “Bi mınım ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gıl, komıŋ per mıdep won ak dınım?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari gınıg, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mıdeb; God nokım me Bi tep mıdeb. ²⁰ Pen nak God lo mınım ak nıpan: ‘Bin si bi si ma gınımıb; cıp ma ñagnımıb; tap si ma dınımıb; mınım kib agnıgal okok am mınım esek ma agnımıb; nanım nap agnımır ar ak nep nıŋıl, kısen gınımıb,’ ” agak.

²¹ Nıb agek, bi nıbak agak, “Yad ñi sıkol nep tıkil, lo mınım ar nıb okok magısek gi dap dap, mıñi ñın aul ak rek nep gi mıdebin,” agak.

²² Jisas mınım nıbak nıŋıl nop pen agak, “Tap nokım alap nep ma gıpan. Tap nak okok magısek sıkim gıl, mani dıl, bin bi yım gep rek okok kırop nonım li ñınımın. Nıg genıgan ak me, mıd tep gep nak ak mıdenıgab God karıp lım seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak. Agebin rek gıl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. ²³ Jisas mınım nıbak agek, Juda bi kib nıbak mani tap ne okok koŋai nep mıdek ak gos nıŋıl mapın gek, gos par nıŋak.

²⁴ Gos par nıŋek ak, Jisas nop nıŋıl agak, “Bin bi tap koŋai mıdenıgab okok, koslam yıb God bin bi ne mıdel, kırop dıl, karıp ne sıŋak kod mıdenıgab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mıgan ak amnıg, koslam amnıgal ak pen bin bi kibap kıl nok tap okok koŋai nep mıdeb okok, God karıp lım ne ak koslam yıb amnıgal,” agak.

²⁶ Nıb agek, bin bi mıdelak okok aglak, “Mınım ageban nıbak, God ne bin bi alap dı komıŋ yoknımıŋ rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi gınımel rek ma lip ak pen God ne gınıg, gınımıŋ rek nep lip,” agak.

²⁸ Nıb agek, Pita agak, “Nıŋan! Karıp tap cın okok magısek kırıg gıl, nep eip nep jım ñıl ajobın,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas kırop agak, “Nıbep nıŋıd agebin, bin bi, God mınım tep ne ak dad ajojın, agıl, karıp, bin, nımam, nonım nap, ñi pai kırı okok kırıg gınıgal okok, God kırop saköl ma gınıgab. ³⁰ Mıñi mıdobın ñın nab aul, God ne kırop kod mıd tep gek, tap kırı okok, bin bi kırı okok koŋai nep mıdenıgab. Pen ñın kısen ak, ne eip per per nep mıdenıgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ, “Yip ñag pak lel, kimıl warıknıgain,” agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bi ne aknıb umıgan alaŋ kırop dam gol okok amıl agak, “Nıŋım. Mıñi Jerusalem amobın. Amjagnıgabın ak, Bi ñi ne nop, God mınım agep bi okok bırarık nep God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek nep gınıgal. ³² Nop dıl, bi Juda mer okok ñınmagıl ar kırop lel, nop ag juıl, ñıl on lıl, kınık ñagıl, nag dı pakıl, pıs nep ñag pak lınıgal. ³³ Pen ñın omal mıdıl, mınek ñın omal nokım ak kauyaŋ warıknıgab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nıb agek, bi ne okok gos pag yıknımıŋ rek ma lek, mınım ageb ar ak, agıl, ma nıŋlak.

Jisas bi udın kwoi gak ak gek, udın ñıl nıŋak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kısen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nıŋlıg gi, bi udın kwoi alap mıdek. Bi nıbak ne majıl gol sıŋak bısig mıdıl, mani tap ñım, agıl, asıb aglıg gi mıdek. ³⁶ Bin bi koŋai nep mınım ag padıkel nıŋlıg gi, bin bi ognap kırop ag nıŋıl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret nıb ak apıl padıkeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, "Jisas, Depid Nib ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, "Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!" aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, "Jisas, Depid Nib ne, yip yimig ninan!" agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas ninil wos gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, "Ponid ulep sinaul dowim," agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak, ⁴¹ "Nep tari ginim?" agak.

Agek agak, "Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninin," agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil ninigain, agil, gos nin deban rek, udin magil nil ninan," agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinak ap padikak. ² Pen Jeriko sinak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab sinak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigep bi rek mideb ak ninin, agil, ninak ak pen ma ninak. ⁴ Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alap amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi midek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib sinak apil, kilan gi ninil, Sakias nop agak, "Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain," agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyan yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak ninel milik yapek ninil aglak, "Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb," aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, nak ninan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek

okok kirop ninigain. Pen yad ned wai nil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ninigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ninigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak ninigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain," agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gil di kominj yokip. ¹⁰ Bi Nib ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo ninil di kominj yoknim, agil, owak," agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alap mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak ninlak. Jisas, gos kiri ninlak nibak ke ninil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, "Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb sinak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad sin aul kirop kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wog gep ne aknib wajrem alap kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, 'Kab magil nebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di lanimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,' agnigab. ¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek ninlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, 'Bi nibaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,' agnigal.

¹⁵ "Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wog gi nebin ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, 'Kab magil gol nibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?' agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alap kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Nak gi tep gipan.

Tap sikol ak ñnek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñnak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñnak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,' agnigab. ²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban," ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinig ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep sinig midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sinig kab magil gol wajrem alañ mideb ak nop ñim,' agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alañ bir mideb!' agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip ninil milik ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinigal ñag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dim sinig, karip tirig tiron Betpaga Betani gol sinig ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil

agak, ³⁰ "Karip tirig tiron migam kidadan amil ninigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, 'Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,' agenimel ak, agnimir, 'Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,' agnimir," agak.

³² Nib agek, amil ninrek, agak rek nep midek. ³³ Am nag wisib ger ninlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, "Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir," agrek. ³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sinig amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alañ lirek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alañ bisig gil, majil ar ak amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel ninlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel ninlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyan gep kau sinig, bin bi ne okok konai yib nep, magilsek nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak ninlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ "Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apeb aul, God nop di tep ginimig!

God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sinig, cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb," aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel ninlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib sinig midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem ninil sil agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak ninil, udin ñig pig gi rik yapek ninlig gi agak, ⁴² "Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib ninibin. Yad nibep di

God eip jīm ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen mñi nibi ma niñil, udin kwoi rek midebim. ⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, ulin in lil kis kis gi midil, ⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alan kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari migang nab eyan midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migang eyan amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak, ⁴⁶ “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migang ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niñelak. ⁴⁸ Nig gos niñlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niñin, agil, nop mñ mñ gel niñlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linmel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migang ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jīm ñil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. ² Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niñeb alap ag niñnig gebin. ⁴ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab. ⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak. ⁷ Pen kiri gos nibak niñil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, ñig pak ñil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain,” agak.

Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. ¹⁰ Pen wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap ñel down,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. ¹¹ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amenigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. ¹² Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sön siñak eyan yoknigal. ¹³ Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñnimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. ¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ñi apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimniñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. ¹⁵ Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sön okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimmigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? ¹⁶ Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain

wög dai nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop pen agek kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdelak okok aglak, “Ageban nɪbak rek ma gɪnɪmɪɲ!” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop nɪɲ kɪs kɪs gɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen nɪb ak, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak dai alap tɪk nɪɲɪl wagɪn ak yɪp ag ñɪnɪmɪb. Dai agebin nɪbak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb,

‘Bɪ karɪp gep okok, kab alap tep ma gɪp, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪlak kab nɪbak nep mɪñɪ karɪp sap nab eyaɲ ak pɪɲɪl ñɪl mɪdeb,’ aglak.

¹⁸ “Bin bɪ an an ap yap kab ar nɪbak paknɪgal okok, kɪrop pɪs nep pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ lɪnɪgab. Pen kab nɪbak pa ju ap yap bin bɪ pak tɪbɪknɪgab ak, kɪrop pɪs nep pak cɪb ma cɪb jak lɪnɪgab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, cɪnop nep ageb, agɪl, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, mɪñɪ nep nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪn, agɪl nɪɲlak ak, pen bin bɪ koɲaɪ nep nɪɲ mɪdelak okok nɪɲɪl, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gɪlak.

“Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ñɪn aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gɪl dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg amnɪn, agɪl, am bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪmɪg gɪl aglak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tep rek ulek lɪl, am mɪnɪm tom tom pagɪl, nop mɪnɪm ognap agem, ne pen mɪnɪm tari agonɪmɪɲ nɪɲɪl, nop dam gapman bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb dɪ bɪlokep ak dad amnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ²¹ Nɪb agel, bɪ okok kɪrɪ amɪl Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap tom pagɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, cɪn nɪpɪn nak pɪs kɪd alap nep ma amban; yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan. God Mɪnɪm ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪban ak, ak rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan. ²² Nɪb ak, cɪn tari gɪn? Rom gapman bɪ kɪb Sisa nop takɪs ñɪn aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kɪrɪ mɪnɪm tom pagɪl aglak nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Jisas kɪrop agak, ²⁴ “Mani takɪs ñɪbal nɪbak alap yɪp dɪ yomem nɪɲɪn,” agak. Agek, dɪ yomelak, nɪɲɪl agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mɪdeb? Yɪb ñu kɪl tɪklak nɪbak, an yɪb rek mɪdeb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak mɪdɪl, yɪb ne ak nep mɪdeb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, Sisa tap ne mɪdonɪmɪɲ, Sisa nop ñɪnɪmɪb. God tap ne mɪdonɪmɪɲ, God nop ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bɪ mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪɲak nɪb agek, mɪnɪm ne tɪb junɪmel rek ma lek, gos par nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm alap ma aglak.

Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal ak, ag nɪɲeb alap (Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bɪ Sadyusi okok, bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal. Pen Sadyusi bɪ ognap Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak apɪl, nop ag nɪɲeb alap ag nɪɲlak. ²⁸ Ag nɪɲɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Mosɪs mɪnɪm alap cɪnop ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ alap bin dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab ak, nɪmam ne alap pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ñɪ pai ne ak, agɪl, tɪk donɪmɪɲ,’ agak. ²⁹ Nɪb ak, bɪ wagɪn sek aknɪb ar oɲɪd okok mɪdenɪgal. Nɪmam ned ak bin dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ³⁰ Kɪmek, nɪmam yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. ³¹ Nɪg gek, nɪmam yɪgwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen bin nɪbak dɪl, ak rek nep ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgab. Nɪg gɪ dam dam, nɪmam aknɪb ar oɲɪd magɪlsek ñɪ pai tɪk dapɪl mer, yokop kɪmnɪgal. ³² Kɪsen bin nɪbak ak rek nep kɪmnɪgab. ³³ Pen kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal apan ak, bin nokɪm nɪbak bɪ ne aknɪb dɪ ar oɲɪd lɪnɪgab ak, kɪsen bɪ an bine mɪdenɪgab?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mɪñɪ mɪdobɪn ñɪn aul, bin okok bɪ dɪpal, bɪ okok bin dɪpal. ³⁵ Pen bin bɪ God gek warɪkɪl, karɪp ne seb kab ar alaɲ sɪɲak amnɪgal okok, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. ³⁶ Pen kɪrɪ kauyaɲ ma kɪmnɪgal; ejol okok rek per per nep komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal. Kɪrɪ warɪknɪgal ak me, God ñɪ pai ne mɪdenɪgal. ³⁷ Bin bɪ kɪmɪl warɪkɪpal mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs ak rek nep mab yɪnek kesɪm ak agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak. Mosɪs mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪrɪ mɪdeb,’ agak. ³⁸ Bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok, ‘God kɪrɪ mɪdeb,’ agak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok mɪñɪ komɪɲ mɪdebal.

God nñeb, bin bñ ne magilsek komiñ mñdebal,” agak.

³⁹ Jisas nñb agek, bñ lo mñnim ag ñeb bñ ognap aglak, “Mñnim ag ñeb bñ, mñnim yipid gñl nep agesan!” aglak. ⁴⁰ Mñnim ag tep gak nñbak nññil, pñrikil, kisen mñnim ognap nop ma ag nññlak.

“Mesaia ne Bñ an ññ ne mñdeb?” agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kñrop agak, “Bin bñ okok tari gñnig, Mesaia ak Depid ññ ne ak nep mñdeb, apal? ⁴² Depid ne ke God Mñnim dai Sam alap ññ kil tikil agak, ‘Bñ Kñb ne Bñ Kñb yad nop agak,

“Nak ññnmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig mñdenimñ;

⁴³ mñd damil yad kausal maual nak okok kñrop gen,

tob mok nak okok kñrop tob tau rñbñknigan,”’ agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bñ Kñb yad,’ agak rek, tari gñnig, Mesaia ak Depid ññ ne ak nep mñdeb, apal?” agak.

Lo mñnim ag ñeb bñ okok gñpal rek ma gñnimñb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bñ okok nññ mñdel nññlig gñ, Jisas bñ ne okok kñrop agak, ⁴⁶ “Nñbi lo mñnim ag ñeb bñ okok gñpal rek gñnimñb rek lip ak, nññ tep gñnimñb. Kñri gñpal ar ak, cñn okok gñ ajon, bin bñ okok cñnop bñ kñb ag gos nññlan, agñl, walij par tol gñl, bin bñ okok eip mogim gel, bin bñ okok kñrop nññil, ‘Bñ kñb apebim e!’ agenigal ak, mññ mññ gñnigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amñl, bñ kñb bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kñb ñññnigal ññn ak, am bñ kñb bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal.

⁴⁷ Bñ lo mñnim ag ñeb bñ okok, bin kanñil karip tap kñri okok si dñl, God nop sobok gñnigabñ ak, bin bñ nññlan, agñl, mñnim par kñb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nñg gñpal ak, kisen yur kñb ke yñb dñnigal,” agak.

21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kñb ññak
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ññlik mñgan am mñdñl nññak, bin bñ mani sek okok

mani ognap dap mab kñnan mñgan ak yokelak. ² Pen bin yadu yñm gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sñkol magil omal dap yokak. ³ Nñg gek Jisas nññil agak, “Yad nññd agebin, bin bñ ognap mani sñkol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yñm gep rek aul mani ne kñb yñb dap yokip. ⁴ Pen bin bñ ognap mani kñri konai nep mñdek nññlig gñ mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yñm gep rek aul mani ne mñdeb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau ñññeb mani alap ma mñdeb,” agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gñ timel gñnigal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bñ ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ññl tñb kadig ññlak ak, tep yñb mñdeb,” aglak. Nñb agelak, Jisas kñrop agak, ⁶ “Nñb agebim ak pen kisen tap tep nññebim nñb okok ma mñdenigab. Magilsek tñg wal gñ yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alan ma mñdenigab,” agak.

Kisen mñker kñb onigab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag nññil aglak, “Mñnim ag ñeb bñ, tap nñbak ññn akal rek nñg gñnigab? Pen tap tari rek gek nññil, mññi gñnig geb agnigabñ?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kñrop agak, “Nññ tep gñnimñb! Bin bñ konai nep apñl tom pagñl, yñb yad ak dñl agnigal, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ññn kñb ak owip,’ agnigal. Nñb agenigal ak, nññd agebal agñl, kñrop kisen ma gñnimñb. ⁹ Pen karip lim mñgan ognap warikil, karip lim mñgan ognap eip pen pen gñnigal. Karip lim mñgan ognap kñri ke nep pen pen gñnigal. Nñg genigal ak nññil, ññn kñb apal ak onig geb nññil nñg gebal agñl, ma pñriknimñb. Ññn kñb nñbak kisen onigab,” agak.

¹⁰ Nñb agñl kñrop agak, “Karip lim mñgan ognap warikil, karip lim mñgan ognap eip pen pen gñnigal. Kññ ognap yakam kñri warikil, kññ ognap yakam kñri eip pen pen gñnigal. ¹¹ Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kñb yñb dñl, yuan kñb gñl, mññak kñb yñb gñl gñnigab. Tap seb kab ar alan sññak ke kisen nñb lñl, tap akñb ke pñrikep rek ar alan sññak lñnigab. ¹² Tap

nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim nil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. ¹³ Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ninimib rek linigab. ¹⁴ Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo ninimib. ¹⁵ Yad ke nibep gos tep nil minim magil nen, nabi minim nibak nep ag nem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig nneb, bi nneb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig ninil, di kausal maual ninmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. ¹⁷ Yip nin dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal ninigal. ¹⁸ Pen nabic kimas nabi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. ¹⁹ Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nabi kominj midedep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

*Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal nin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil ninigabim. ²¹ Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. ²² Tari ginig: nin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab ninil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. ²³ Pen nin nibak, bin ni kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. ²⁴ Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God nin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

*Bi Ni ne melik sek onigab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lil, nig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par ninil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil piriknigal. ²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alan mideb tap okok, adan nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. ²⁷ Nig ginigab nin ak, Bi Ni ne kimi nab sinjak apek ninlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe ninigal. ²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di kominj yoknigab nin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi ninlig gi midenimib,” agak.

*Mab kaninaj ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaninaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. ³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak ulep apeb, agil ninigabim.

³² “Yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal sin aul magilsek ma kimmigal; ognap kominj midel ninlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab. ³³ Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

Nin tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen nin tep ginimib. Nibi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos nin midenigabim nin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. ³⁵ Sin aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim nak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. ³⁶ Nib ak, nabi per per nin tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, “Tap nib okok cinop nag pak ma liniminj; nak cinop kod midek, kominj amil, am Bi Ni ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin, agnimib,” agak.

³⁷ Nin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag noligip. Pen

kislím gek n̄ñlíg ḡi, Jisas ne am kar̄ip l̄im alap Olip D̄im apal ak k̄inolígp̄. ³⁸ Bin b̄i okok maḡlsek, m̄in̄im nop ak n̄ñ̄in, aḡil, k̄islím sek ȳib war̄ik̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak amel̄iḡipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop m̄im̄iḡ gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Juda kai Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak, Pasopa apal ñ̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak, mañ mañ gak. ² B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aglak ak pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop p̄ir̄ik̄il, titi ḡil ñ̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ag n̄ñ̄ midelak.

³ Ag n̄ñ̄ midel n̄ñlíg ḡi, Seten ne ap̄il, Judas ȳib ne alap Iskariot aḡol̄iḡipal b̄i n̄ibak, nop ȳip̄il s̄ikak. B̄i n̄ibak Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok b̄i alap. ⁴ Ȳip̄il s̄ikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip kod m̄idel̄iḡipal polisman b̄i k̄ib k̄iri okok abe m̄idelak s̄iñak am̄il, Jisas nop titi ḡil m̄im̄iḡ ḡi dam ñ̄en nop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilañ, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak k̄irop eip ag n̄ñ̄ak. ⁵ Agek, k̄irop tep gek n̄ñlíg ḡi aglak, “Nep mani ñ̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b̄i okok eip ma m̄iden̄igab ak, nop m̄im̄iḡ ḡi dam b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñ̄in̄igain, aḡil, kod n̄ñ̄ middek.

Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄iḡ ḡiñ̄ ḡilak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄ñeb ñ̄in n̄ibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄il̄ik pak sobok gep ñ̄in m̄iñ̄i, aḡil, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k̄irop mal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄ri mal am Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in ak ḡi l̄i tep ḡin̄imir,” agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, “Akal ñ̄ig ḡir?” agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, “N̄ri mal taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄ñ̄igair, b̄i alap ñ̄ig m̄il dapen̄igab. Nop nab̄iñ̄ pak̄il, amon̄im̄iñ̄ kar̄ip ak am̄il, ¹¹ b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib n̄ibak nop agn̄imir, ‘M̄in̄im Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i nep ag n̄ñ̄ip, “Kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan akal b̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in?” aḡip,’

agn̄imir. ¹² N̄ib agen̄igair, n̄rep mal dam kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan k̄ib tebol tap okok sek m̄iden̄igab ar alañ ak agen̄igab ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄igab̄in okok ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄imir,” agak.

¹³ Agek am̄il n̄ñ̄rek, agak agak rek nep middek. N̄ib ak, Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄iḡ ḡilak okok ḡi l̄i tep ḡirek.

Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred wain ñ̄ak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen kar̄ip d̄igep maḡil ak tap ñ̄in̄iḡ ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b̄is̄ig k̄is k̄is ḡil, ¹⁵ k̄irop agak, “Gos yad per n̄ipin ak, n̄ibep eip Pasopa tap ñ̄in̄iḡ gob̄in aul ñ̄ib̄il me, k̄isen yur k̄ib d̄in̄im, aḡil, gos ak n̄ipin. ¹⁶ Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k̄isen kauyañ ma ñ̄in̄igain; k̄isen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄il̄ik per pak ñ̄ib̄in waḡin n̄ibak m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab n̄ñ̄il̄ God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak nep tap k̄ib ñ̄in̄igab̄in,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, ñ̄ig wain kap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Ñ̄ig ñ̄eb̄in aul n̄ibi ke d̄i ñ̄in̄im. ¹⁸ Pen n̄ibep agebin, m̄iñ̄i ñ̄in̄ aul t̄ikek, ñ̄ig wain kauyañ ma ñ̄in̄igain; God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ñ̄in̄ ak nep ñ̄ig wain kauyañ ñ̄in̄igain,” agak.

¹⁹ N̄ib aḡil, bred alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, t̄i pañ̄il k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄ib gon̄ yad aul n̄ibep ñ̄eb̄in. N̄ibi k̄isen ñ̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄ñlíg ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. ²⁰ K̄iri tap ñ̄ib sak̄il, Jisas ñ̄ig wain kap ak d̄il, k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “Lakañ yad soñ̄ ḡi yapek k̄imen me, God n̄ibep, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄in̄igain agak m̄in̄im ar ak am k̄il̄is ḡin̄igab ak me, n̄ibep ñ̄ig wain aul ñ̄eb̄in.

²¹ Pen b̄i ȳip kain ḡi dad amn̄igab ak eip b̄is̄ig m̄idob̄in. Ñ̄inmaḡil yad tebol ar aul m̄ideb ñ̄inmaḡil ne abe ar aul m̄ideb. ²² B̄i Ñ̄i ne, God b̄irar̄ik nep agak m̄iñ̄ ar ak nep k̄isen ḡil k̄imn̄igab ak pen b̄i nop kain ḡi dam amn̄igab ak nop ȳim̄ig n̄ñ̄eb̄in,” agak.

²³ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep, an rek ñ̄ig ḡin̄igab, aḡil, pen pen ag n̄ñlíg ḡi m̄idelak.

Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nib agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Kin okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirok di tep yib gipin,’ apal. ²⁶ Pen nibi akrib rek ma ginimb. Bi kib nibi okok, ni praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wog gi neb rek midenimel. ²⁷ Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wog gi neb okok tap magil tap kirok okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wog gi neb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ “Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. ²⁹ Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirok kod midengan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirok kod midengabim. ³⁰ Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke akrib umigan alaj kirok minim kib ninigabim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, ninan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab,” agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirok minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep nag pak lil, yip abe nag pak linimel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mini kislum eyan kilokil sik ma

agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirok agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mini nibi mani tin, wad midonimij ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimij ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirok sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauan. ³⁷ Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak mini ginig geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dim sijnak Nap nop sobok gak (Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem son amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sijnak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. ⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirok agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimb rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimb,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agil, kirok kirig gil, ne ke ke sijnak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, ⁴² “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak nig silek kap yip ninig geban ak ma ninimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. ⁴³ Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib apil nop kilis nak. ⁴⁴ Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek ninlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyan yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil ninjak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek ninlig gi, wisin kinelak. ⁴⁶ Nig gelak ak ninil kirok agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinibim? Seten ne

gos ñek nîbi gi tîmel ginîmîb rek lîp ak, warîkîl, sobok gîlig gi mîdem,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cîcî lîlak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas minîm nîbak ag mîdek ninîlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kîb alap pon dîl dad apjakîl, Jisas nop di bom sîloknîg gek.

⁴⁸ Nîg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lîm,’ agîl, yîp Bi Ñî ne di bom sîloknîg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek ninîlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginîg gelak nîbak ninîl aglak, “Bi Kîb, cîn kîrop tu par kîd dîl tîbîn aka?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nîb aglîg gi, bi alap tu par kîd ne ak dîl, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb yîb bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop tîmîd yîpîd kîd pîs nep tîb gi rîk yokak.

⁵¹ Nîg gek, Jisas ninîl agak, “Nîg ma gîm! Me tep,” agak. Nîb agîl, tîmîd ak di ninîjek komînj lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok abe, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdelîgîpal polisman bi kîb kîri okok abe, bi minîm tig bîlokep okok abe, ap nop dînîg gelak okok, kîrop agak, “Nîbi tu par kîd dîl, yîr pakep dîl dopîm ak, yîp bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos ninîl, di cîcî lînîg opîm ar? ⁵³ Yad nîbi eip per per God sobok gep karîp ak mîdenek yîp ma dîpek. Pen mîñî Seten, bi kîslîm pîs ken mîdeb ak, ñîn ne ak me, nîg gebîm,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nîpin, agak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁵⁴ Jisas nîb agek ninîlig gi, nop di cîcî lîl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb yîb karîp ak dad amnîlak. Pita pen kîsen kîsen ninîlig amnak. ⁵⁵ Karîp nîbak amjakîl, karîp gol sînjak mab dagîl bisîg mîdelak. Pita kîsen amjakîl kîrop eip bisîgak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bisîg mîdek ninîlig gi, pai karîp nîbak wög gi ñolîgîp alap nop ninî dap ran dap yaplîg gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip mîdolîgîp,” agak. ⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nîbak adi ma nîpin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nîb agîl, yokop sîkol won alap mîdek ninîlig gi, bi alap pen apîl Pita nop ninîl

agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kîsen sîkol sîkol magîl alap aua nokîm alap rek mîdek, bi alap pen apîl, kîlîs gîl agak, “Nîñîd agebin, bi aul Jisas eip mîdolîgîp. Ne abe karîp lîm Galili nîb,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minîm ageban ak adi ma nîpin me!” agak.

Nîb agek ninîlig gi, dai kîlokîl sîk agak.

⁶¹ Nîg gek, Jisas adîk gîl, Pita nop ninî i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mîñî kîslîm eyanj kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nîpin, agîl, yîj omal nokîm wai ñînîgan,” agak minîm ak gos ninîjak. ⁶² Nîg ninîl, kînam mîlep gek, molîl pag apek, sîj amîl sîl agak.

Jisas nop ag julîg gi, paklak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jisas nop di mîdelak okok nop ag julîg gi, paklîg gi gîlak. ⁶⁴ Kîri walîj bad alap di udîn nop ak karîk ñîl, nop paklîg gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nîpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cînop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen minîm tîmel nîbak rek, nop tapîn konjai nep aglak.

Juda bi kîb minîm tig bîlokep okok Jisas nop minîm kîb aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kîslîm sek, Juda bi minîm tig bîlokep okok lîl, God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok lîl, bi lo minîm ag ñeb okok lîl, ap mogîm gel, Jisas nop pon dîl Kansol kîb nîbak mîdelak nab sînjak dad olak. ⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kîri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnîmîn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Pen yad nîbep agenîgain ak, ninîd ageb, agîl, ma ninîngabîm. ⁶⁸ Pen ag ninîeb yad mîdeb ak, nîbep ag ninîenîgain ak, yîp pen ma ag ñînîgabîm. ⁶⁹ Pen mîñî tîkîl mîd damîl kîsen okok, Bi Ñî ne God Bi kîlîs aknîb ke sek mîdeb ak, ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar ne sînjak bisîg mîdenîgab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ni ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag ninon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim ninjak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sinjak amnilak. ² Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo ninil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ninimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma ninimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag ninil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma ninimel, agil, minim ag ni ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ni ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ni ajil dam dam min Jerusalem sinjaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek sinjak amnilak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kirop ag ninil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, nin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak ninil, nop Herod ninmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul ninimih, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod

midek sinjak dad amnilak. ⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep ninil, nin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek ninigain, agil, gos ak nep nin midoligip rek, nin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjaket, ne min min yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, ninlon lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi nil, kauyan Pailot midek sinjak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip nag ninreb rek midoligipir ak pen nin nibak minim nin jim nirek.

Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop nag pak lim,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. ¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “‘Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen min udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo ninip ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nag pak lep rek ma lip. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per minim nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

¹⁸ Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owanj!” aglak. ¹⁹ Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil min lilak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos ninil, kirop kauyan agil nib

agak. ²¹ Agek, k̄iri kauyaŋ meg miŋan bleble gił s̄ik agił aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l̄im! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l̄im!” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot k̄irop kauyaŋ agił agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul tap tari gił timel gił? Yad n̄ipin, tap timel alap ma gił rek, nop ñag pak liŋin rek ma lił. N̄ib ak, ami b̄i yad agen, nop yokop pak̄il, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak.

²³ Agek, k̄iri k̄iis ȳib gił, Jisas nop ñag pak lel k̄imaŋ, agił, meg miŋan k̄iri b̄ilalö gił dap ran̄il, ag gel gel, ²⁴ Pailot m̄inim k̄irop ak d̄il, ²⁵ b̄i alap, bin b̄i ognap d̄il kar̄ip lim kod midoligił b̄i k̄ib ak eip pen pen gił, cił alap pił nep ñag pak lak b̄i n̄ibak nop ag yokek kom̄iŋ amnak; pen ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “K̄iri Jisas tari gił n̄ig gił, agił agebal ak, nep gił,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cił pak l̄ilak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop ñag pak lin̄ig dad amn̄ilak. Nab s̄iŋak aml̄ig gił, Sairini taun n̄ib b̄i alap Jerusalem apek. B̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Saimon. Nop nab̄iŋ pak̄il, d̄i cił lił, mab kros d̄i ka gił ñ̄il aglak, “Jisas ameb ak k̄isen amnoŋ,” agel, dad k̄isen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel n̄iŋlig gił, bin b̄i koŋai nep k̄isen giłak. Bin b̄i amelak nab n̄ibak bin ognap Jisas nop ȳimig n̄iŋil s̄il agelak. ²⁸ N̄ig gel, Jisas ad̄ik gił k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi Jerusalem bin, ȳip gił n̄ig geb ak s̄il ma aḡim. N̄ibep gił timel gił, ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok gił timel gił gen̄igab n̄ibak s̄il aḡim. ²⁹ K̄isen m̄iker k̄ib ak apek, agn̄igal, ‘Bin ñ̄i pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ñ̄i pai ci ma ñ̄ibal okok abe, k̄iri nep m̄iñ m̄iñ gił n̄imel,’ agn̄igal. ³⁰ Ñ̄in n̄ibak, tari gił n̄ig m̄idoj̄in, agił, pił nep k̄im̄in, agił, agn̄igal ‘Dim gol okok pag pe gił ap̄il, cił nop ñag pak lin̄im̄iŋ aka koji d̄il cił nop lim ñ̄in̄im̄iŋ ak tep,’ agn̄igal. ³¹ Yad mab kom̄iŋ rek m̄idebin pen ȳip n̄ig gił gił timel gebal. Pen n̄ibi mab m̄ilep rek m̄idebim rek, n̄ibep tari rek gił timel gił n̄igal?” agak.

³² Pen b̄i gapman lo m̄inim t̄ib jurek b̄i omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lin̄ig sek dad amn̄ilak. ³³ Dam kar̄ip lim Cił Nab̄ic Cög Tiŋil apal s̄iŋak amjak̄il, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cił pak l̄il, b̄i gapman lo

t̄ib jurek b̄i omal k̄irop dam mab pił pił cił pak l̄ilak. ³⁴ N̄ig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, ȳip gebal ak, ti gił n̄ig gił gob̄in, agił, n̄iŋ tep gił ma gebal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri gił timel gebal ak n̄iŋil k̄iri gił n̄im̄in,” agak.

Pen ami b̄i okok, Jisas wal̄ij ne tił ju lel midok okok, k̄iri ke sadu giłolo giłal rek ak gił d̄ilak. ³⁵ Bin b̄i koŋai nep n̄iŋ midel n̄iŋlig gił, Juda b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas nop paj agił aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God ȳip dos̄ip ne eip midob̄ir,’ agił, bin b̄i ognap k̄imbal gos̄ip war̄ikpal. Gił n̄ibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep n̄ig gił kom̄iŋ amek n̄iŋin,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami b̄i okok ak rek nep, Jisas midok ulep s̄iŋak ap̄il nop paj agił, ñ̄ig wain s̄ilek ñ̄ilgił gił aglak, ³⁷ “Nak, ‘Juda Kiŋ k̄iri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gił kom̄iŋ amnoŋ!” aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cił pak l̄ilak mab bak s̄iŋak alaŋ, mab bog bad alap ar ak m̄inim ñ̄u k̄il tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIŊ K̄IRI ME AUL.

³⁹ B̄i gapman lo m̄inim t̄ib juel, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l̄ilak omal, b̄i alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia m̄ideban ak, nak ke gił kom̄iŋ am̄il, cił mal ak rek nep gek, kom̄iŋ amn̄ir!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, b̄i alap pen nop ag gił agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imn̄ig geb; cił mal ke ak rek nep yur k̄ib d̄il k̄imn̄ig gob̄ir ak, agił, God nop ma pił k̄ipan ar? ⁴¹ Cił mal gił timel gił pił rek yur dob̄ir, pen b̄i n̄ibaul tap timel alap ma gił,” agak. ⁴² Ne n̄ib agił, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kar̄ip lim nak s̄iŋak am kiŋ mid̄il, ȳip gos n̄iŋim̄in,” agak.

⁴³ N̄ib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n̄iŋid ȳib agebin, m̄iñi ñ̄in aul nep nak yad eip am kar̄ip lim tep ak midon̄igab̄ir,” agak.

Jisas k̄imak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Maḡil n̄ibak, pił nab epel maḡil ak k̄islim gił, mid dam̄il pił s̄iŋeim okol gak maḡil ak kauyaŋ melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas s̄ik k̄ib agił agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñ̄inmaḡil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. N̄ib agił ake bad k̄ir gak. Jisas ake bad k̄ir gak, maḡil n̄ibak nep, God sobok gep kar̄ip

magil ñilik kapkap migan eyañ, walij di kijon pilin gila ak, nab eyañ pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikil midek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak ninil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, "Ninid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!" agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap nin midelak okok, tap gak nibak ninil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi ninneb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gila okok abe, kiri ke ke sin adan midil, tap gak nibak nin midelak.

Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam tigel gak
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep goligip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab sinak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ninlak rek ma ninak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip. ⁵² Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek sinak amil, ag ninnek yau agak. ⁵³ Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gila migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak man apeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek ninlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nin tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon ñig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñinig gil, gi li tep gila.

Minek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kib kiri yokop midep ak ninil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnon ñig ki tep

* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ñin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip. **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

owep ak dil, cip se mib goñ anon li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gila sinak amnilak.

² Amil ninlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gila ak, lilig gi am bak kid sinak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil ninlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib goñ ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sinak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek.

⁵ Bin okok kirop ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kyan gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi komin mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sin aul poyo nin ajebim? ⁶ Ne sinaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos ninim.

⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nin dam ninlak. ⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak ninlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ñilak. ¹⁰ Bin ñon minim ag ñilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig ninil, ninid agebal, agil, ma ninlak. Ñinlon lil rek agebal, agil gos ak ninlak. ¹² Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gila kab migan ak sipsip ninak, cip walij kom kam gila bad ak nep midek. Nibak ninil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyan adik gi annak.

Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sinak* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, ¹⁴ tap tari tari gek ninrek minim ak kapkap ag ninlig gi amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal pon dil amnak.

16 Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nirep ak pen God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niner bi aknib ke rek lak. 17 Ne kirop mal ag niner agak, "Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?" agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wos gi warik midlig gi, 18 bi Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, mini nin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sinaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?" agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nibak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ni tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. 20-21 Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin niner agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,' ag gos niner ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop nek, dam mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak nin omal nep ap amnak me. 22 Mini kislum sek magil ak, bin non cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau migang kau ak niner, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag nel niner pak ju dipin. 23 Bin okok kiri apal, 'Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, 'Ne warikil koming mideb,' apir,' apal. 24 Nib agel, bi cin ongap nop tigel gilak kau migang kau ak amil niral, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma niral," agrek.

25 Nib agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal gos niner tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim niner apal, agil, ma niper? 26 Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab," agak. 27 Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim nu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gek amnak.

28 Karip lim amelak ulep nib sinak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. 29 Pen kiri mal nop

minim kilis agil agrek, "Digep aul opin. Kislum ginig geb niner nak apek cir mal eip kinin," agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. 30 Karip am midil, tap niner, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek niner gi, 31 gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil niner niner gi, kapkap kir gak. 32 Nig gak ak niner agrek, "Majil nab sinak aplig gi, minim ongap ag niner gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag niner gosip ak, midmagil kirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib," agrek.

33 Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil niner, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi niner kiri ongap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. 34 Amjakil kiri niner, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. "Niner nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinak misen losip niner," aglak.

35 Minim agelak nibak niner, bi omal agrek, "Cir mal majil nab sinak amosir, Jisas kirop niner pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niner gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil niner," agrek.

Jisas bi ne okok nop misen niner

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen minim nibak ag midel niner gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sinak misen lil, nab sinak alan warik midil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak.

37 Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. 38 Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke niner bim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niner bim? 39 Ninmagil tob yad okok niner. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niner niner. Cip kaun mib gonj tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir niner bim," agak.

40 Nib aglig gi, ninmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. 41 Nig gek, kiri mini mini gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niner niner gi, Jisas kirop agak, "Tap niner nibi ongap sinaul mideb

aka?” agak. ⁴² Agek, nop kɨbsal dagɨl lɨlak alap nɨlak. ⁴³ Kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne kɨbsal nɨbak dɨ nɨŋak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Ned yad nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, mɨŋni yɨp geb aknɨb rek ak gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep ag nɨlɨgɨpin. Mosɨs yɨp mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkak ak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep yɨp mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak, God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ak yɨp mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkak ak, yɨp nɨu kɨl tɨklak rek nep magɨlsek aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep ag nɨ tep gɨnek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nɨb agɨl, God Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨŋ tep gɨlan, agɨl, gos tep yɨb ak kɨrop nɨak. ⁴⁶ Ne nɨg gɨl, kɨrop agak, “Ned okok nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kɨb dɨl kɨmek, tɨgel gel, nɨn omal mɨdɨl, nɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyan warɨknɨgab.

⁴⁷ Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm tep ne ak karɨp lɨm Jerusalem wagɨn gɨ ag nɨl, ag nɨ damɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek ag nɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, Kraɨs nop cɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap tɨmel acɨr kɨrop ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab,’ aglak. ⁴⁸ Pen yɨp gak nɨbak udɨn magɨl nɨbi ke nɨpɨm.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad mɨnɨm ned ag lak rek, yad nɨbep nɨnɨgain. Nɨb ak, nɨbi taun kɨb sɨŋaul nep mɨdɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb kɨlɨs ke apɨl nɨbep gon lenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl amnɨgabɨm,” agak.

Jisas ap ran jak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ponɨd damɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Be-tani ulep sɨŋak amɨl, God kɨrop kod mɨden, agɨl, nɨnmagɨl ne dap ranɨl, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnak. ⁵² Nɨg gek, kɨrop tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnɨlak.

⁵³ Amɨl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, God yɨb ne agel ar amolɨgɨp.

Jon Jisas Kraiſ M̄inim Tep ak Jon ñu k̄il t̄ikak

God M̄inim ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak

¹ Kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñin ak, God M̄inim m̄idek. God M̄inim ne God eip m̄idek. God M̄inim ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄os rek God M̄inim ne God eip m̄idek. ³ God ne gek, God M̄inim ne tap okok maḡisek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄ideb. ⁴ God M̄inim ne kom̄iŋ m̄idep waḡin ak. Kom̄iŋ m̄idep won n̄ibak bin b̄i k̄irop mel̄ik ñak. ⁵ Mel̄ik n̄ibak am̄il bin b̄i k̄isl̄im ḡip nab s̄iŋak m̄idebal okok ñi leb n̄iŋil k̄isl̄im Mel̄ik n̄ibak pos̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡisek Mel̄ik n̄ibak nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄imel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop ag lek, ne ap̄il Mel̄ik n̄ibak nop m̄inim ag ñol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄inim ag ñol̄iḡip b̄i n̄ibak ȳib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Mel̄ik n̄ibak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Mel̄ik m̄ideb m̄inim ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñin̄ig owak. ⁹ Mel̄ik n̄iŋid ȳib n̄ibak ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡisek k̄irop mel̄ik ñeb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap̄il m̄idol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ap m̄idek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in n̄iŋil, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iŋlak. ¹¹ Ne kar̄ip l̄im ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak. ¹² Pen bin b̄i an an, m̄inim tep ne ak n̄iŋ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iŋ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄irop gek k̄iri maḡisek God ñi pai ne m̄iden̄igal. ¹³ God ñi pai ne m̄iden̄igal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñi pai t̄ik dapel m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄igal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne m̄iden̄igal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄inim n̄ibak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in mel̄ik won tep ne b̄ir n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke mel̄ik

won tep ke sek m̄ideb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep mel̄ik won tep ke sek m̄ideb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iŋil d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄inim n̄iŋid maḡisek ag ñi tep gol̄iḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iŋil, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i m̄iñi azeb aul nep, yad n̄ibep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄ik dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄ibak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡisek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iŋil, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep kon̄ai nep ñib. ¹⁷ W̄osrek nep lo m̄inim ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡip m̄inim n̄iŋid n̄ibak, Jisas Kraiſ owak ak me, m̄iñi m̄iseŋ n̄iŋob̄in. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i ognap God nop ma n̄ipal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄idebir. Ne Nap ne ag m̄iseŋ lak n̄iŋil m̄iñi c̄in Bapi God b̄ir n̄ip̄in.

Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄ib okok k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ognap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄og ḡi ñol̄iḡipal b̄i ognap abe ag yok̄il aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄ideb s̄iŋak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, ag n̄iŋn̄im̄ib,” aglak.

²⁰ K̄iri Jon m̄idek s̄iŋak am̄jak̄il, nop ag n̄iŋil aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.

Ag n̄iŋelak, ne we ma ñak. K̄irop m̄iseŋ aḡil agak, “Yad Kraiſ ak* mer,” agak.

²¹ N̄ib agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “N̄ib apan ak, nak b̄i an? Nak Ìl̄aija aka?” aglak.

N̄ib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ìl̄aija mer,” agak.

N̄ib agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Nak b̄i God m̄inim agep per kod m̄idob̄in ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ib okok pen aglak, “N̄ib ak, nak b̄i an? Pen, yad b̄i an, aḡil, agn̄igan ak, c̄in am̄il b̄i k̄ib c̄inop ag yokpal okok k̄irop ag ñin̄igab̄in,” aglak.

* 1:20: Grik m̄inim “Kraiſ ak” abe, Hibru m̄inim “Mesaia ak” abe, waḡin nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “God ag lak B̄i ak.”

²³ Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak, ‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin, ‘Per Bi Kib apeb, agil, kanib lig gi tep ginimb,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nop ag niñig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak. ²⁵ Kiri Jon nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiser, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan go pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñeban?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tigepe bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. ²⁷ Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

²⁸ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tiron Betani, ñig Jordan gol pis kid adan niñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niñlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

²⁹ Minek Jisas apek niñlig gi, Jon Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Niñim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magisek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. ³⁰ Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. ³¹ Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma niñoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak niñimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinig onek,” agak.

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak niñigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Siñ pak ñinigab,’ agak. Agak

nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alan nib yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop aposip ³⁴ niñil yad niñ tep gil kirop minim niñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñig pak ñoligip kau siñak midel niñlig gi, ³⁶ Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak,” agak. ³⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak niñil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnrek. ³⁸ Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.” ³⁹ Pen kiri nig gil ag niñrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil niñigair,” agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

⁴⁰ Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo niñil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

⁴² Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop pon dil Jisas midek siñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop niñil agak, “Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agnigal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

⁴³ Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop niñil agak, “Yad eip amnir,” agak. ⁴⁴ Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib. ⁴⁵ Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe ñu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñi ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

⁴⁶ Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nib ageban ak, apek am niñir!” agak.

⁴⁷ Nib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niñid nep misen agnigab,” agak.

⁴⁸ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yip niñpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kisen pon dinig nib; yad nep ned niñpin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siñak,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nep niñpin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kin cin,” agak.

⁵⁰ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagin siñak niñpin apin ak me, yip niñ diñpan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niñnigan,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibep magilsek niñid agebin, seb kab ar alan siñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil, genigal niñnigabim,” agak.

2

Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak

¹⁻² Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap niñlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek. ³ Ñig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñib sakpal,” agak.

⁴ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Ñin yad ak ma owip,” agak.

⁵ Agek, nonim ne am bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonimni, agnimni rek nep ginimib,” agak.

⁶ Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol onid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib niñjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri göligipal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap son gil, ñin tob ñig li yoköligipal.

⁷ Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, ñig mil dap son gem, ap ran jaknimni,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, ⁸ “Miñi ñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap niñbobin aul kod mideb ak nop ñim,” agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop ñelak, ne dil ñib niñak, ñig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne ñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niñak; bi wög gi ñeb okok kiri nep niñlak. Pen ne ma niñak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak, ¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, kisen ñig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, miñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyan gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop ñin bad alap nib siñak midelak.

God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi söñ eyan yokak (Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak man gak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migam ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibatlem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap abañ bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi söñ eyan yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig son gi yokak. ¹⁶ Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibatlem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimni,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimnigain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, ‘Niñid ageban,’ ag niñin,” aglak.

19 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,” agak.

20 Nib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?” aglak. 21 Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib gonj ne ke nep agak. 22 Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen goligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos ninil, “Ninid agip,” agil nin dilak.

Jisas bin bi okok magilsek ninip

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak ninil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop nin dilak. 24-25 Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag noligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir ninj tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak ninj tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi ninjeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ninj tep gak

1 Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. 2 Ne kislum eyanj, Jisas nop ninjig, midek sinjak apil agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag niban,” agak.

3 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab,” agak.

4 Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par ninil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adanj amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke kominj kisen nib lila, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

5 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi sinjak, ninj ak abe, God Kaun

ak abe dil ke kominj kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod midenigab. 6 Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adanj gek kominj midenigabim. 7 Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke kominj kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma ninjimin. 8 Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke kominj kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

9 Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil giniminj?” agak.

10 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag neb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? 11 Nep ninid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari ninj tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke ninil nipin nibak nep nibep ag nobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma ninj dipim. 12 Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma ninj dipim rek, titi gil God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak gip rek agen, ninj dinigabim? 13 Pen bin bi alap God karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak ajil ma ninjak; yad ke Bi Ninj ne nep nib alanj midil onek.

14 “Pen birarik nep minj mab kab nep midoligip nab sinjak, soinj timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimplak ak ninil Mosis soinj timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak sinj alanj lek, bin bi an an soinj nib alanj ninjak okok, kirop kominj lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ninj ne nop mab bak alanj nag pak lel, 15 bin bi an an nop ninj dinigal okok, kominj per midep ak dinigal. 16 God bin bi karip lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ninj ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil nak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ninj ne nibak nop ninj dinigal okok, kirop kominj per midep magil ak nek, kimil ma kir ginigal. 17 God Ninj ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agniminj, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di kominj yokniminj, agil, ag yokak.

18 “Bin bi an an Ninj ne nop ninj dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ninigab. Pen bin bi nop ma ninj

dinigal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma nin dinigal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak. ¹⁹ God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ninigab, wagin nibak nig gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb sinjak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislum gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal. ²⁰ Melik nibak ninel mluk yapek, 'Timel gipin ak, misen ma ninimel,' agil, melik mideb sinjak ma onigal. ²¹ Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, 'God agip rek nep gobin ak misen ninlan,' agil, melik mideb ar sinjak opal,' agak.

Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi ak, Jisas bi tigepe bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag ñak

²² Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am karip lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñi midek. ²³ Ainon karip lim Salim man nib sinjak midek. Pen karip lim Ainon sinjak ñig konai midek. Nib ak, ñin nab nib sinjak, Jon ne Ainon sinjak am kin midil, bin bi konai nep apeligipal okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. ²⁴ Ñin nibak kiri Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nop min ma lilak. ²⁵ Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, ñig li yokil God udin yirik ar sinjak mid tep gijin, agoligipal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak. ²⁶ Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, 'Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi aul ñig Jodan gol pis kidadan midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, minni apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñeb ninil bin bi magilsek nop amebal,' aglak.

²⁷ Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, 'God gos ne ke ninip rek, cinop wog ar ke ke ag lip. ²⁸ Nibi ke nipim yad nibep agnek, 'Yad Kraiser; God agek yad yokop kanib ne ak lig yipid gebin,' agnek. ²⁹ Bi alap bin dinigab ñin ak, ne bin ne dinigab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin dinigab bi ak, bi ninib ne alap apil nop gi ninigab. Minak akal bin ne dinig onigab, agil, nop kod midenigab. Pen ne bin dinig apil 'Bir opin aul' agenigab ak, bi ninib ne minim ne ninil min min ginigab. Yad me nibak

rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop nig gil geb ak, yip tep gip. Minni yad min min yib gebin. ³⁰ Yib ne ap ranek ninlig gi, yib yad ap yonigab ak tep.

³¹ 'Bi seb kab ar alan sinjak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alan mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alan sinjak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alan mideb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alan sinjak midil tap tari udin ninip ak, minim tari peyig ninip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñeb, pen minim ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin bi minim ne nin dipal okok, God minim ninid ak nep ageb, agil, nin dipal. ³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag ñeb. ³⁵ Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, 'Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,' agil, di ninmagil ar nop ak lip. ³⁶ Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop nin dipal okok, per kominj midep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ñi ne nop ma nin dipal okok, kiri per kominj midep won ak ma dinigal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miker dilig gi nep midenigal,' agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag ñak

¹ Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyig ninlak, bin bi konai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek sinjak apel ne kirop bin bi konai nep ñig pak ñilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek sinjak apel ne kirop ñig pak ñilig midek. ² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop ñig ma pak ñak; bi ne okok nep kirop ñig pak ñilak. ³ Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak ninil, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kanib nab sinjak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen karip lim Sameria nab sinjak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar man nib sinjak me, birarik nep Jekop ñi ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pib

nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gol mañ nib sɨɨak bɨsɨgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bɨ ne okok tap magil taunig. Sikar taun nibak amɨlak. Jisas ñig kau mañ sɨɨak bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨɨlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ñig mɨlnɨg owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɨɨɨl agak, “Yɨp ñig mɨl ñek ñɨɨɨn,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ, cɨnop Sameria bin bɨ nɨɨɨl, asɨk mosɨk gi rep gɨpɨm rek, tari gɨnɨg, ‘Yɨp ñig mɨl ñek ñɨɨɨn,’ agɨl ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bɨ ñɨnɨg geb ak nɨɨɨl, yad nep, ñig mɨl dap ñan, agebin, yad bɨ an mɨdebin nɨpnap ak, nak yɨp apnap, yad nep ñig komɨɨ magil ñeb ñɨbnep,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Ñig mɨlep tin nak alap ma mɨdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyañ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, ñig komɨɨ magil ñeb nibak akal nib dɨnɨgan?”

¹² Based acɨk cɨn Jekop ñig kau nibaul cɨnop ñak. Ñig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñi ne sɨkop abe ñɨbɨl, kaj sɨpsɨp tap ne okok ñɨbɨl gɨlɨgɨpal. Nɨb ak, yad bɨ kɨb, Jekop bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos nɨpan ar?” agak.

¹³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ ñig aul ñɨɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyañ ñig nen gɨnɨgab; ¹⁴ pen bin bɨ ñig yad ñen ñɨɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyañ ñig nen ma gɨnɨgab. Pen ñig yad ñɨnɨgain nibak ñɨbel, kɨrop nab adañ ñig kɨlam kajon rek julɨg gi, kɨrop per mɨdep ak ñɨnɨgab,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nɨb agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Yɨp ñig nibak ñek ñɨɨɨn, kɨsen yɨp ñig nen ma gɨnɨmɨɨ; apɨl ñig aul ma mɨlnɨm,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Am bɨ nagɨmɨl nak ponɨd down,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek agak, “Yad bɨ sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨm nibak nɨɨɨd ageban. ¹⁸ Bɨ aknɨb mamɨd alañ dɨnak ak pen bɨ mɨñi eip mɨdebir ak, bɨ nagɨmɨl nak mer. Nɨb ak, nɨɨɨd ageban,” agak.

¹⁹ Nɨb agek, bin nibak agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Yad nɨpin, nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap. ²⁰ Apɨs based cɨn bɨrarɨk nep okok dɨm aul God nop sobok gɨlɨgɨpal rek, cɨn ak rek nep sobok gi mɨdobɨn ak pen nɨbi Juda kai apɨm, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gɨnɨmel,’ apɨm,” agak.

²¹ Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd agebin nibaul nɨɨɨn. Kɨsen dɨm nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gɨnɨgabɨm. ²² Nɨbi Sameria bin bɨ sobok gɨpɨm pen bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek nop sobok gɨpɨm ak ma nɨpɨm; pen cɨn Juda bin bɨ, Bɨ sobok gɨpɨn Bɨ ak nɨpɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne titi gɨl bin bɨ dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab ak, cɨnop Juda bin bɨ agak. ²³ Ñɨn ulep apɨb, pen mɨñi bɨr owɨp aul, God Kaun ne bin bɨ gos ñek nɨɨɨl gi, kɨri Bapi nop yɨpɨd gɨl sobok gɨnɨgal; ñig gɨnɨgal ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ God nop sobok gɨl, kaun kɨrop nab adañ nɨɨɨd nep sobok gɨnɨmel.

²⁵ Jisas nɨb agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nɨpin, kɨsen Mesaia ak apɨl, cɨnop tap magɨlsek ag ñi tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɨ nibak me yad mɨdebin. Nak eip mɨnɨm agobɨr me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nɨb agek nɨɨɨl gi won nibak bɨ ne okok apjakɨl nɨɨɨl, Jisas bin alap eip mɨnɨm ag mɨderek, nɨɨɨl kɨri pak ju dɨlak. Pen bɨ kɨri alap warɨkɨl, bin ak nop “Nak mɨnɨm tari mɨdeb?” agɨl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gɨnɨg bin nibak eip mɨnɨm dai dai agesan?” agɨl ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kauyañ adɨk gi taun nibak amɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, ²⁹ “Apɨl, tap okok magɨlsek gɨpin rek ag ñɨb bɨ ak nɨɨɨm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

³⁰ Nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨb okok taun nibak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop nɨɨɨn, agɨl, apelak.

³¹ Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Tap ñɨɨɨn!” aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñɨɨeb yad mɨdeb ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm,” agak. ³³ Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep ag nɨɨ ag nɨɨ gɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap nop tap magɨl dap ñɨbal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbep tap magɨl nɨb okok nen gɨp; yɨp pen tap magɨl nɨb okok nen ma gɨp. Bapi mɨnɨm agak ak nep gos gɨp ak me, gos nibak nɨɨɨl, ne yɨp wɨg ag lɨp nibak gi juin, agɨl gos nɨpin. Tap ñɨɨeb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm alap apɨm, ‘Takɨn omal omal mɨdɨl, wid magɨl pok gek am tɨk donɨgabɨn,’ apɨm ak

pen miñi nīg ma agnīmib. Udin nībi ke sīṅak nīṅ padīklīg nīṅim! Wid wōg okok bīr pok gīl tīk dowep rek mīdeb. ³⁶ Pen miñi nep, bin bī wid pok tīk dopal bin bī okok, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī wid pok gīp nībak tīk dam komīṅ per mīdep mīgan ak līl, saj kīri dīpal me ak. Nīb ak me, bin bī wid magīl tanaṅ, agīl, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bī wid pok gīp tīk dopal okok abe jīm nīl, wid pok ak komīṅ per mīdep mīgan ak mīdenīgab ak nīṅīl, mīñ mīñ gīnīgā. ³⁷ Cīn mīnīm alap apīn, ‘Bin bī ognap wid magīl yokel tannīgāb, bin bī ognap am tīk donīgā,’ apīn ak, nīṅīd yīb apīn. ³⁸ Yad nībep ag yoken, am wid tīk dapebīm. Wid wōg dai nībak nībi wōg kīlīs gīl ma gīpīm; bin bī ognap kīlīs kīri ak gel tanīb. Nībi yokop am tīk dapīl tap tep ak debīm,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria nīb nībak am bin bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Bī nībak tap gīpin gīpin okok magīlsek yīp ag nīb,” agak ak me, bin bī Sameria nīb taun nībak mīdelak okok koṅai nep Jisas nop nīṅ dīlak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin bī, kīri Jisas mīdek sīṅak apīl, Jisas mīnīm neb neb gīl aglak, cīn eip am mīdon, agel, Jisas nīn omal am kīri eip mīdīl, ⁴¹ mīnīm ag nīek, bin bī ognap sek koṅai nep mīnīm nībak nīṅīl nop nīṅ dīlak. ⁴² Pen kīri nīg gīl nīṅ dīl, bin nībak nop aglak, “Mīñi mīnīm nak ak nep agek cīn ma nīṅ dīpīn; Jisas mīnīm ne ak ke agek nīṅīl nīpīn, ne nep bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul mīdebal tīgoṅ tīgoṅ magīlsek kīrop dī komīṅ yoknīg owak.

Jisas, bī kīb alap nī ne ak nop gek, komīṅ lak

⁴³ Jisas nīn nīb omal karīp līm nībak mīdīl, mīnek karīp līm Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned mīnīm alap agīl agak, “Bī God mīnīm agep bī okok, karīp līm kīri ke sīṅak mīdīl mīnīm agnīgā ak, mīnīm kīrop ma dīnīgā,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa nīn ak, Galili bin bī ognap am Jerusalem mīdelak. Kīri Jerusalem mīdelak nīṅīlīg gī, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek nīṅlak ak me, Jisas mīñi karīp līm Galili amjakek, kīri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nīṅīl, nop mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī ag dīlak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili mīdīl, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nībak me, ned nīg yīb ak gek nīg wain lak.

Pen taun sīkol Kapaneam sīṅak, bī kīb alap nī ne tap gak. ⁴⁷ Bī kīb nībak mīnīm alap nīṅak, Jisas karīp līm Judia kīrīg gīl, ap karīp līm Galili mīdek. Nīb ak, Jisas mīdek ak apīl, nop neb neb gīlīg gī agak, “Nī yad ak tap gīp kīmnīg geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komīṅ laṅ!” agak.

⁴⁸ Nīb agek, Jisas agak, “Nībi yokop yīp ma nīṅ dīnīgābīm; tap ma gep rek ognap gen nīṅīl nep, yīp nīṅ dīnīgābīm,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bī kīb nībak agak, “Bī Kīb! Apek amnīr! Mer ak, nī yad ak kīmnīgāb!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoṅ! Nī nak ak komīṅ līl mīdenīgāb,” agak.

Nīb agek, Jisas nīṅīd agīp, agīl, paṅdak. ⁵¹ Kanīb nab sīṅak amek nīṅīlīg gī, bī wōg gī nīb ne ognap apīl nop nabīṅ pakīl aglak, “Nī nak ak ma kīmīb; mīdeb,” aglak.

⁵² Nīb agelak, nī yad ak won akal rek komīṅ līp, agīl, kīrop ag nīṅek aglak, “Tol pīb kim gak won ak, wak pībōṅ gak ak komīṅ lak,” aglak.

⁵³ Nīb agelak bī nap ne nīṅak, Jisas, “Nī nak ak komīṅ līl mīdenīgāb,” agak won ak nep komīṅ lak. Nīb ak me, bin bī ne okok eip magīlsek Jisas nop nīṅ dīlak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apīl, tap ma gep ned nīb gīl, nīg yīb ak gek adīk gīl nīg wain lak; kīsen pen tap ma gep yīgwu nab nīb ak gīl bī kīb ak nī ne nop gek komīṅ lak.

5

Bī tap gak alap nīg cōb gol sīṅak mīdek, Jisas gek komīṅ lak

¹ Kīsen pen Juda kai tap kīb nīṅeb nīn ak mīñi, agīl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Karīp līm Jerusalem nībak, kaj sīpīp dap amīl apīl gīpal kījoṅ tam gol sīṅak nīg cōb kīb alap mīdeb. Nīg cōb nībak Arameik mīnīm līl, Betesda apal. Pen nīg gol omal omal abe nīg kībīṅ nab sīṅak mīdeb ar ak abe, karīp badak par aknīb mamīd alaṅ mīdeb. ³ Pen bin bī tap gak okok koṅai

nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak nini ma ajoligipal, ognap mib gon kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen nig cob ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midoligipal. ⁴ Nin ognap God ejol alap apil, nig cob ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned prejid nig cob nib eyan yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiη loligip. ⁵ Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, nig cob gol sijnak dap lilak kin midek. ⁶ Jisas bi nibak nini, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak nini, nop agak, “Yip komiη linimni, agil, nipan aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Nig ak kaun gek nini gi, yip di nig cob nab eyan linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad nig nab eyan ned amnim ag gos nini ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnon,” agak. ⁹ Agek, won nibak nep nop komiη lek nini gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiη lak nin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak me, ¹⁰ Juda bi kib okok, bi komiη lak nibak nop aglak, “Nin aul God nop sobok gep nin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiη lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnon,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. ¹² Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bi konai midelak nab nib sijnak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiη lak nibak, bi yip gip komiη lip me aul, agil, agnimni rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip migan ak nini agak, “Ninan! Nep komiη lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipan ak kirig ginimin. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimni rek lip,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip

komniη lip,” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agek nini, God nop sobok gep nin ak gek komiη lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal nini lak.

¹⁷ Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wog gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop nin, agil gos nini lak ak, mini kilis yib gil nini lak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep nin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nini, Ni ne wog ar ke ke geb

¹⁹ Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep nini agebin, Ni ak ne ke tap alap ginimni rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep nini ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ni ne ak rek nep ginigab. ²⁰ Nap Ni ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ni ne tap ke yib okok gek nini, nini magilsek wal agnigabim. ²¹ Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ni ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknal. ²² Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nini ak, Nap nini kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ni ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. ²³ Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ni ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ni ne ak nop nini, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ni ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

²⁴ “Nibep nini agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak nini, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop nini dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma nini; kiri komiη per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komiη per midep ar ak bir midebal. ²⁵ Nibep nini yib agebin, nin kisen per kod midebim ak man apeb—pen mini bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ni ne minim agek, minim nibak nini nini dinigal okok, komiη linigal. ²⁶ Bapi tap

okok magilsek komiŋ mɨdep wagiŋ ak mɨdeb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiŋ mɨdep wagiŋ ak mɨdebin. ²⁷ Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne mɨdebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop mɨnɨm kib agil nonim linigain. ²⁸ Mɨnɨm agebin nibak niŋil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel tigel gipal okok, ²⁹ magilsek mɨnɨm yad niŋil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiŋ mɨdenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil mɨnɨm kib niŋil pen yur kib dinigal. ³⁰ Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niŋil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi mɨnɨm kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niŋil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak mɨnɨm kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niŋil, mɨnɨm kib agil nonim linigain.

Yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin ak niŋim, agak

³¹ “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ ap-nep ak, mɨnɨm nibak yipid gil ma mɨdeb apkep. ³² Pen Bi alap sek* yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, mɨnɨm ageb nibak niŋid nep ageb. ³³ Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin, agil, ag niŋlak ak, ne mɨnɨm niŋid nep kirop agak me ak. ³⁴ Jon aka bi kariŋ lim ar wagiŋ aul bi alap yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon mɨnɨm agak ak niŋil, mɨnɨm niŋid yib, agil, niŋ dil, komiŋ amnigabim, agil, Jon mɨnɨm yip nig gil agak, agebin. ³⁵ Jon mɨnɨm agak ak, ne sip milaŋ melik neb rek mɨdek, nibi mɨnɨm agak nibak melik rek niŋil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ gipek.

³⁶ “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop mɨnɨm nep agak. Yad lim dai wagiŋ aul apil, Bapi yip ginimɨn agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep. ³⁷ Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin ak, nibep mɨnɨm niŋid ageb. Pen nibi meg migan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne

bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdeb ak, agil, ma nipim. ³⁸ Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak mɨnɨm yad ak ma niŋ dipim rek, God Mɨnɨm mɨdmagil nibep nab adan ma mɨdeb.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nibi, komiŋ per mɨdep magil din, agil, God Mɨnɨm ak udin li niŋ tep gipim ak pen mɨnɨm nibak, yip agil nu kil tiklak rek niŋil, komiŋ per mɨdep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

⁴¹ “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. ⁴² Pen nibi bin bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop mɨdmagil ma lipim ak niŋil agebin.

⁴³ Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niŋil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. ⁴⁴ Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mɨdeb ak cinop niŋek tep ginimniŋ, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niŋ dinigabim?

⁴⁵ “Pen Bapi mɨnɨm yad dil, nibep mɨnɨm kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niŋnɨmib, mer. Mosis cinop gi niŋigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosis mɨnɨm ne agak mɨnɨm nibak dil nibep mɨnɨm kib agnigab. ⁴⁶ Mosis ne God Mɨnɨm nu kil tikil mɨnɨm ognap yad bi tigeŋ bi rek mɨdebin mɨnɨm ak nu kil tikak. Pen Mosis mɨnɨm nu kil tikak mɨnɨm nibak ma dipim rek, mɨnɨm yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. ⁴⁷ Mosis mɨnɨm nu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil mɨnɨm yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

6

Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap nek niŋlak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen niŋ magob dil, Niŋ Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadan amnak. Niŋ Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Niŋ Cöb Taibirias apal. ² Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak ak niŋöligipal rek, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. ³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim siŋak alan amil, bisig midelak. ⁴ Niŋ nab nib siŋak Juda kai Pasopa niŋ kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵⁻⁶ Jisas bi ne eip dim siŋak bisig

* 5:32: “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

mɪdɪl, udɪn kɪlan gɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ koŋai sɪkerek yɪb nep nop apelak. Jisas nɪŋɪl, ne tari tari gɪnɪgab ak ke nɪŋak ak pen bɪ ne Pilip tari agnɪgab, agɪl, nop agak, “Cɪn tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep sɪŋ aul kɪrop ñon ñɪŋnɪmel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magɪl silpa won aknɪb ñɪn juɪl wajrem alaŋ (200) rek yokɪl, bred tau dapɪl, dɪ pag gɪl sɪkol sɪkol gɪl, bin bɪ nɪb sɪŋ aul ñon, magɪlsek tap sɪkol sɪkol ñɪbenɪmel rek lɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁸ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne Edru, Saimon Pita nɪmam ak agak, ⁹ “Ñɪ sɪkol alap bred bali plaua dɪ dagɪlpal bred won aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ, kɪbsal omal sek dɪ mɪdeb aul, pen tap nɪbak bin bɪ koŋai yɪb sɪŋ aul tap kɪb mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ okok agem bɪsɪglaŋ,” agak. Agek, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop agelak, tap kas koŋai nep tan tep gak ain ar nɪb sɪŋak magɪlsek bɪsɪgel amnak. Bɪ okok nep me paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kɪri nɪg gɪl bɪsɪglak nɪŋɪl, Jisas bred won nɪb okok dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñak. Kɪbsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kɪrop nɪg gɪl nonɪm lɪ ñek, bin bɪ okok kɪri magɪlsek bred kɪbsal titi rek dɪjɪn agɪl gos nɪŋlak ak rek nep dɪlak. ¹² Nɪg gɪl ñɪbel ñɪbel kogi gek kɪrɪg gɪlak. Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ tap ñɪbɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal okok, dɪ adaŋ aul ma gɪnɪmɪb,” agak. ¹³ Agek, bɪ ne okok bred dai dai okok yɪprɪg wad yɪgel yɪgel, wad aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin bɪ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn mɪñi nɪpɪn, bɪ aul me, Bɪ God Mɪnɪm Agep lɪm dai wagɪn aul onɪgab agɪl per agobɪn bɪ me ak,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ okok, yɪp kɪŋ bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪdenɪm, agɪl, apɪl yɪp kɪlɪs gɪl dad amnɪgal, ag gos nɪŋɪl, ne kauyaŋ amɪl dɪm okok ne ke ausek mɪdek.

*Jisas ñɪg kas ar tauɪd amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen dɪgep won ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok am Ñɪg Cɔb Galili eyaŋ amɪl, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kɪslɪm gek, kɪri nep ñɪg magɔb dɪl kauyaŋ taun sɪkol Kapaneam amnɪg paŋdɪlak. ¹⁸ Amelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪgen kɪb

dɪl, ñɪg ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen kɪri tapɪn ñɪg magɔb ñɪg kas parɪk nab sɪŋak kilomita aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ aka kagol onɪd amɪl nɪŋlak, Jisas ñɪg ar sɪŋak tauɪd apek. Kɪri nɪŋɪl mɪdmagɪl kɪb amnak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪklak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “Nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nep apebin,” agak. ²¹ Nɪb agek, kɪri ma pɪrɪkɪl, nop dɪ ñɪg magɔb mɪgan ak lel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪg magɔb ak mɪñi nep karɪp lɪm amnɪg gɪlak mɪgan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop pɪyo nɪŋlak

²² Mɪnek bin bɪ Ñɪg Cɔb Galili pɪs kɪdadaŋ kɪnlak okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪŋlak, tol dɪgep ñɪg magɔb nokɪm alap nep mɪdek nɪŋɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok nep ñɪg magɔb nɪbak amnɪlak; Jisas ne ke ñɪg magɔb nɪbak ma amnak. ²³ Mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ñɪg magɔb ognap bin bɪ ognap taun kɪb Taibirias nɪb apɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ne God nop tep agɪl tap ñek ñɪŋlak kau ak ñɪg gol sɪŋak ap wɔs gɪlak.

²⁴ Pen bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪŋlak, Jisas abe bɪ ne okok abe ma mɪdelak; nɪbak Jisas nop pɪyo nɪŋɪn, agɪl, kɪri ñɪg magɔb nɪb okok amɪl Kapaneam amnɪlak.

Yad bred rek, yɪp dɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪm, agak

²⁵ Ñɪg Cɔb Galili am am pɪs kɪdadaŋ amjakɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak agak, “Nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin, bred ñen ñɪbem kogi gak rek, yɪp pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm; pen tap ma gep rek gɪpɪn okok mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪŋɪl yɪp pɪyo nɪŋ ma ajebɪm. ²⁷ Tap magɪl ki gɪ yonɪg geb ak dɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪb; God ne Bɪ Ñɪ ne nɪŋebir agek owɪp rek, tap magɪl per mɪdep ne ñɪnɪgab ak dɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁸ Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn wɔg tari gon, God nop tep gɪnɪgab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɪ ag yokek owɪp ak, Bɪ nɪbak nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁰ Nɪb agek aglak, “Cɪn tap ma gep rek alap nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn, ‘God nep nep ag yokɪp,’ agɪl, nep nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪnop tap ma gep tari rek gɪnɪgaban?”

³¹ Bɪrarɪk nep apɪs based sɪkop mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdɪl, tap

mana agöligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Mînim ñu kîl tikîl aglak, 'Ne bred seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb ognap kîrop ñek ñibeligipal,' aglak," aglak.

³² Nîb aglak ak pen Jisas kîrop pen agak, "Nîbep mînim nîñid yîb agebin, Mosîs bîrarîk okok bred kîrop ñek ñîñlak bred nîbak, bred seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb bred nîñid nîbak, Bapi yad nîbep ñeb." ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb lîm dai wagîn aul apîl, bin bî okok kîrop komîñ mîdep won ak ñeb," agak.

³⁴ Jisas nîb agek aglak, "Bî Kîb. Mîñi bred nîbak cînop per nep ñîlig gî nep mîdenîmîñ," aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nep me bred komîñ mîdep bred nîbak. Bin bî yîp onîgal okok, kîrop kauyan yuan ma gîñigab. Bin bî yîp nîñ dîñgal okok, kîrop kauyan ñîg nen ma gîñigab. ³⁶ Pen nîbep mîdarîk nep ag ñesin ak, yîp udîñ nîpîm ak pen yîp ma nîñ dîpîm. ³⁷ Bapi yîp agîp bin bî okok kîri magîlsek yîp onîgal. Bin bî yîp onîgal okok, ma ag yoknîgain, mer yîb. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb opin ak, gos yad nîpin ar ak gîñîm, agîl, ma opin; Bapi yîp ag yokîp ak, gos ne nîñîl agîp rek gîñîm, agîl, opin. ³⁹ Bapi bin bî yîp agîp okok kîrop nîñ mîden, alap ma kîr gîñîmîñ; mînim kîb agep ñîñ ak, yad gen, kîri magîlsek warîknîmel. Nîg gîñîgab ak, Bapi yîp ag yokak ak, nop tep gîñîgab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep gîñîgab ak, bin bî an an yîp nîñîl nîñ dîñgal okok, kîri magîlsek per per nep komîñ mîdenîgal. Pen mînim kîb agep ñîñ ak, yad ke gen kîri magîlsek warîknîgal," agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, "Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb opin ak," agak ak me, Juda bin bî okok mînim ali gîrîra gîrîra gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bî okok ali gîrîra gîrîra gîl aglak, "Bî aul, nonîm nap ne ak cîñ ke nîpîñ. Ne Josep ñî ne Jisas nep. Nîb ak, ne titi gî agîp, 'Yad seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb opin,' agîp?" aglak.

⁴³ Nîb agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Ali gîrîra gîrîra ma gîñîmîb. ⁴⁴ Bin bî alap ne ke yîp ma nîñ dîñgab. God nop gos tep ñek nep

me, yîp apek, mînim kîb agep ñîñ kîsen ak yad gen ne kauyan warîknîgab. ⁴⁵ Bî God mînim agep bî okok kîri God Mînim ñu kîl tikîl aglak, 'God ne bin bî nîb okok magîlsek kîrop ag ñîñigab,' aglak. Bin bî Bapi kîrop mînim ag ñek nîñ dîñgal okok, kîri magîlsek yîp onîgal. ⁴⁶ Bin bî ognap kîri God nop udîñ ma nîpal; yad Bî ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udîñ nîpin.

⁴⁷ "Pen yad nîbep nîñid yîb agebin, bin bî yîp nîñ dîñgal okok, komîñ per mîdep won nîbak bîr dîl, per per nep mîdenîgab. ⁴⁸ Bred ñîbîl komîñ mîdenîgal ak, yad me bred nîbak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sîkop bîrarîk nep mîñ mab kab nep mîdologîp nab okok mîdîl, tap mana ak ñîñlak ak pen mîd damîl kîmlak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Bîñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nîb apeb bred nîbak, bin bî ñîbîl, komîñ per per nep mîdîl ma kîmnîgal.

⁵¹ "Yad ke bred komîñ seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb opin bred nîbak. Bin bî an an bred nîbaul ñîb nab eyañ lîñgal okok, per nep per nep komîñ mîdenîgal. Bred agebin nîbaul mîb goñ yad ak me. Bin bî karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdebal kîri per nep per nep komîñ mîdenîmel, agîl, mîb goñ yad ak ñîñîgain," agak.

⁵² Jisas nîb agek, Juda bin bî nîb okok kîri ke nep mînim pen pen agîl, ognap aglak, "Bî aul titi gîl, cînop mîb goñ ne ak ñek ñîñîgabîñ?" aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, "Yad nîbep nîñid yîb agebin, nîbi Bî Ñî ne mîb goñ ne, lakañ ne ma ñîñîgabîm ak, komîñ mîdep won ak nîbep nab adañ ma mîdenîgab. ⁵⁴ Bin bî an mîb goñ yad, lakañ yad ñîñîgab ak, ne komîñ per mîdep won ak bîr dîp nîñîl mînim kîb agep ñîñ ak yad gen ne kauyan warîknîgab.

⁵⁵ "Pen tari: mîb goñ yad ak tap ñîñeb yîb; lakañ yad ak ñîg ñîñeb yîb. ⁵⁶ Bin bî an an mîb goñ yad lakañ yad ñîñîgal okok, yad nab adañ mîdenîgal; yad kîrop nab adañ mîdenîgain. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komîñ mîdeb ak, ne yîp ag yokîp Bapi nîbak, ne yîp gek komîñ mîdebin ak me, bin bî yîp dî nab kîri adañ lîñgal okok, kîrop ak rek nep gek, komîñ mîdenîgal. ⁵⁸ Mînim ar nîbak me, bred

seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp, agɨl agesin. Bred nɨbak, apɨs based sɨkop tap mana agölɨgɨpal ak ñɨbɨl mɨd damɨl kɨmlak rek mer; bin bɨ bred yad agesin aul kɨri ñɨb nab eyañ lɨnɨgal ak, komɨŋ per nep per nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas nop kɨrɨg gɨlak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp Kapaneam sɨŋak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bɨ ne okok koŋai nep nɨŋɨl aglak, “Jisas mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb. Mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp,” aglak.

⁶¹ Kɨri ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gɨl agelak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak nɨŋɨl gos par nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨn ag gos nɨpɨm ar? ⁶² Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdɨl owak ak, ne kau nɨb ar sɨŋak alañ kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amenɨgab ak, nɨbi gos tari nɨŋnɨgabɨm? ⁶³ God Kaun komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ lɨnɨgal; bin bɨ kɨlɨs kɨri ke komɨŋ ma lɨnɨgal, mer yɨb. Yad mɨnɨm nɨbep agesin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gek, God Kaun ne nɨbep apɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep won ak nɨbep ñɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi komɨŋ lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. ⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɨ an nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab, an nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɨbi ognap yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm,” agak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agak, “Ar nɨbak nep nɨbep apɨn, bin bɨ alap gos ne ke nep nɨŋɨl yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab; Bapi nep genɨgab ak me, bin bɨ alap yɨp apɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ apɨl mɨnɨm nop nɨŋölɨgɨpal okok, koŋai nep nop kɨrɨg gɨl, ke ke amɨlak. ⁶⁷ Nɨg gɨl amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi ak rek nep yɨp kɨrɨg amɨgabɨm aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ an nop amjɨn? Mɨnɨm nak ageban ak nɨŋɨl me, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdonɨgabɨn. ⁶⁹ Cɨn nep nɨŋ dɨpɨn rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne Bɨ Sɨŋ cɨnop ag yokɨp ak, nak Bɨ nɨbak me ak, agɨl nɨpɨn,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nɨb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas ak, kɨsen nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Yad

nɨbep bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alañ dɨpin ak pen bɨ nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨjeki bɨ ne,” agak.

7

Jisas nɨmam kɨsen nop mɨnɨm aglak

¹ Kɨsen pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop ñagnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia okok ma ajolɨgɨp; karɨp lɨm Galili okok nep ajolɨgɨp. ² Pen Juda ñɨn kɨb kɨri, karɨp badak sɨkol gɨ lɨl ñɨn ognap kɨnbal ñɨn ak maŋ maŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ³ Jisas nɨmam kɨsen okok mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl nop aglak, “Nak mɨgan nɨbaul kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nep nɨŋ dɨpal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap nɨŋnɨgal. ⁴ Bɨ kɨri bɨ kɨb mɨdon agnɨgal okok, tap kɨri okok we gɨl ma gɨnɨgal; mɨsen yɨb gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nak tap ke yɨb gɨpan rek, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal nab sɨŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal,” aglak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nɨmam kɨsen ne ke okok nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak.

⁶ Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Nɨbi ñɨn akal amɨgabɨm ak amɨgabɨm; pen ñɨn yad ameb ak ma owɨp nɨŋɨl adi mɨñɨ ma amɨgain. ⁷ Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, nɨbep bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmel wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb. Pen yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak ag mɨsen len yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨŋebal. ⁸ Nɨb ak, Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb maŋ apeb rek, nɨbi Jerusalem amɨmɨb; pen yad ñɨn ameb ak ma owɨp rek, yad eip ma amɨgain,” agak. ⁹ Nɨb agɨl, ne karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek.

Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb owak nɨŋɨl Jisas Jerusalem amnak

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok Jerusalem amɨlak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. ¹¹ Juda bɨ kɨb okok, “Jisas akal?” agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨŋlak. ¹² Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, ognap aglak, “Ne bɨ tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop wai ñeb bɨ,” aglak. ¹³ Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok kɨrop pɨrɨklak rek, kɨri mɨnɨm ognap mɨsen ma aglak.

14 Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. 15 Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?” aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. 17 Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niñnigab. 18 Nibi nipim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb. 19 Mosi, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

20 Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban,” aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dippek.* 22-23 Nibi Mosi God lo minim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wan wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosi ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib goñ magilsek komiñ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niñem milik yowip? 24 Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niñil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimniñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil agnimib,” agak.

“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.

25 Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? 26 Pen niñim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek niñlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Krai ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! 27 Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migani eyan minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migani dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niñ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niñid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

30 Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niñlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. 31 Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niñil aglak, “Krai ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimniñ rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak niñil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Krai ak nep,” agil, nop niñ dilak.

Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bi okok Krai minim nibak kapkap agelak niñil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. 34 Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

35 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niñnigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab

aka tari? ³⁶ Pen ne ti ginig agip, 'Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niñngabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,' agip?" aglak.

God Kaun ñig kilam kajon rek juil onigab

³⁷ Juda Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak, ñin kisen, ñin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, "Bin bi an kinam milep ginimij ak, yip apil ñig niñan. ³⁸ Bin bi an yip niñ dñigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig komij midep ak nab nop adan nib kilam juil onigab," agak. ³⁹ Ñin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nibgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niñ dñigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ñinigab, agil agak.

Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak

⁴⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin bi konai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niñil aglak, "Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midoligipin bi nibak nep me," aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, "Mer, ne Krais ak!" aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, "Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krais ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! ⁴² God Minim ak agip rek, Krais ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Krais ak Depid taun ne Betlehem siñak tik donigal," aglak. ⁴³ Jisas minim nibak agek niñil, bin bi konai niñ midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niñ dilak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, "Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?" aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, "Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal," aglak.

⁴⁷ Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, "Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñd agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar? ⁴⁸ Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dñin. ⁴⁹ Bin bi siñ aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab," aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi siñak ned kislím eyañ amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak, ⁵¹ "Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin," agak.

⁵² Nib agek aglak, "Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab," aglak. ⁵³ Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

8

Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek

¹ Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. ² Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. ³ Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak udin yirik ar siñak warik ñil, ⁴ Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. ⁵ Mosi lo cinop ñak ak agak, 'Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlan,' agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?" aglak. ⁶ Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyang gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek. ⁷ Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, "Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimij ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimij," agak. ⁸ Nib agil kauyan kiyang gil, lim eyañ minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi, ⁹ bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak

nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪb kɪb kɪrɪg amnɪlak nɪŋɪl bɪ okok magɪlsek nokɪm nokɪm kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep mɪderek. ¹⁰ Jisas ne kɪd almɪl lɪl, bin nɪbak nop agak, “Bɪ okok akal? Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb ar?” agak. ¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪŋ alap ma mɪdeb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgain. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpan ak kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪn; mɪŋi nak bɪr amnon,” agak.

Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok melɪk kɪri me Jisas

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm alap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kauyan agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok, yad melɪk kɪri mɪdebin. Bin bɪ an yɪp sain gɪl ajenɪgab ak, kɪslɪm nab okok rek ma ajenɪgab; komɪŋ per mɪdep melɪk tep ak dɪl ajenɪgab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Mɪnɪm nak ke ag ñeban ak, cɪn nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak yad ke agebin ak pen mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe nɪŋɪl gɪpin. Pen nɪbi, yad opin okok ma nɪŋɪl, amnɪgain okok abe ma nɪŋɪl gɪpɪm. ¹⁵ Nɪbi mɪnɪm tɪg bɪloklɪg gɪ, ‘Ar ak gɪ tep gɪpɪm; ar ak gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm,’ apɪm ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl apal rek nep apɪm. Pen yad bɪ alap nop mɪnɪm kɪb ma apɪn. ¹⁶ Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip mɪdobɪr rek, yad mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok gɪnɪg, nɪŋɪd nep agɪl mɪnɪm tɪg bɪloknɪgain. ¹⁷ Lo mɪnɪm nɪbi ar ak apɪm, ‘Bin bɪ omal mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nep agnɪgair ak me, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ak nɪŋɪd apɪr, agnɪgal,’ apɪm. ¹⁸ Lo nɪbi agɪp nɪbak rek, yad tɪgɪp bɪ rek mɪdebin ak, yad ke mɪnɪm bɪr apɪn; pen Bapi yɪp ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tɪgɪp bɪ rek mɪdebin mɪnɪm ak bɪr agɪp. Mɪnɪm cɪr apɪl mɪnɪm ar nokɪm nep apɪr ak me, nɪŋɪd apɪr apkep,” agak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi yɪp ma nɪpɪm rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nɪpɪm. Yɪp nɪpkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɪpkep,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan, kab magɪl kɪri God nop ñeb dap yokpal mɪgan ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñɪ mɪdek pen ñɪn ne ma owak rek, bɪ alap nop dɪ cɪcɪ ma lak.

Yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm

²¹ Jisas kɪrop kauyan agak, “Yad kɪrɪg gɪl amenɪgain; yɪp pɪyo nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak pen nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm rek, yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

²² Nɪb agek, Juda bɪ kɪb okok aglak, “Ne agɪp, ‘Yad amnɪgain okok nɪbi ma amnɪgabɪm,’ agɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb agɪp? Ne ke ñag pak lɪnɪg gɪl nɪb agɪp aka?” aglak.

²³ Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi eyan nɪb; yad alan nɪb. Nɪbi lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb; yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb mer. ²⁴ Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl me, ‘Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm,’ agesin. Pen yɪp, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin,* ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gac sek mɪdebin rek mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm,” agak.

²⁵ Nɪb agek, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Nak bɪ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep per nep ag ñebin rek nep mɪdebin. ²⁶ Nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪm ar ak, mɪnɪm konai nep mɪdeb. Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪp rek, yɪp gos ñek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap mɪnɪm ag ñak nɪbak ma nɪŋlak rek, kɪrop agak, ²⁸ “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop dɪ oklan lɪnɪgabɪm ñɪn ak, gɪnɪgab gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl ñɪn nɪbak nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin; Bapi mɪnɪm yɪp agɪp rek nep ag ñebin ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

²⁹ Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɪdeb.

* **8:24:** God Mɪnɪm dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yɪb ne ke agɪl, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin agak. Pen sɪŋaul Jisas abe yɪb ne ke agɪl, Yad Mɪdebin Rek Mɪdebin agak. Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ okok ognap, mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop mɪlɪk kabiam nɪŋɪl, ñag pak lɪn, aglak.

Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Krai ak, agil, niŋ dilak. ³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Krai ak agil niŋlak nib okok kirok agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niŋ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niŋid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. ³² Niŋ genigabim ak, God ne tigeper Bi rek mideb ak niŋil, miŋ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

³³ Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirok miŋ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miŋ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miŋ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. ³⁵ Miŋ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miŋ wög ginigab. Pen niŋ alap nap karip siŋak kau ne per per nep midenigab. ³⁶ God Niŋ ne nibep bin bi tauil, miŋ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miŋ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. ³⁷ Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim niŋ pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God minim agip rek niŋil, minim niŋid yib ak nibep ag niŋbin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

Seten niŋ pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miŋni siŋaul midebin ak niŋil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niŋil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niŋebir ag yokek siŋaul onek. ⁴³ Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niŋ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. ⁴⁴ Nibi nap nibi kijeki niŋ pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirok ñag pak loligip rek, miŋ ar ne nibak niŋ gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niŋid ognap ma niŋip yib; ne minim niŋid ognap ma niŋip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nibep minim niŋid nep agebin ak me, nibi niŋil ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak niŋil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niŋid nep agebin ak niŋil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niŋ debim? ⁴⁷ Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niŋ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niŋ dipim,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, niŋid apin aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siŋak eyan ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niŋ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos niŋip. ⁵¹ Nibep niŋid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niŋil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak niŋil nipin, nak kijeki aban

ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God mɛnɛm agep okok magɛlsek abe kɛmlak, pen nak tari gɛl ageban, ‘Bin bi an mɛnɛm yad ak nɛɲɪl, agebin rek gɛnɛgab ak, ne ma kɛmnɛgab; ne per nep per nep komɛɲ mɛdenɛgab,’ ageban? ⁵³ Based cɛn Ebrahim abe, bi God mɛnɛm agep okok magɛlsek abe kɛmlak rek, bi nɛb okok bi sɛkol, yad bi kɛb, agɛl gos nɛpan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɛb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lɛpkop. Pen Bi yɛb yad agek ar ameb bi nɛbak Bapi yad. Nɛbi bi nokɛm nɛbak nep, God cɛn, apɛm. ⁵⁵ God cɛn, apɛm ak pen nop ma nɛpɛm; pen yad nop nɛpin. ‘Nop ma nɛpin,’ apnep, nɛbi mɛnɛm tom apɛm rek apnep. Nɛb ak, yad nop nɛpin ak me, mɛnɛm ne ageb rek nɛɲɪl gɛpin. ⁵⁶ God bɛrarɛk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɛl, yad Jisas mɛɲɛn apɛl mɛdebin nɛn aul nep agɛl, ‘Nɛn kɛsen ak onɛgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɛnɛm agak ak nɛɲɪl, mɛnɛm nɛbak God nɛɲɪd agɛp, agɛl, mɛɲ mɛɲ gɛlɛg gɛ gos sek mɛdek; nɛn nɛbak nɛɲɪl mɛɲ mɛɲ gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nɛb agek, Juda bi okok aglak, “Mɛ nak nɛn juɪl omal adɛk gɛ dam aknɛb wajrem alaɲ (50) rek ma mɛdeban ak pen nak tari gɛl, Ebrahim bɛrarɛk ped okok gak ak nɛɲnek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɛrop agak, “Nɛbep nɛɲɪd yɛb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tɛk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɛdebin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nɛb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak lɛnɛg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɛp mɛgan mɛdek ak sɪl gɛ lɪl sɔɲ amɪl amnak.

9

Bi alap tɛk dolak nɛn ak nep udɛn kwoi gɛl mɛdek, Jisas gek udɛn nɛl nɛɲak

¹ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlɛg gɛ nɛɲlak, bi tɛk dolak nɛn ak nep udɛn kwoi gek udɛn magɛl ma nɛɲolɛgɛp bi alap mɛdek. ² Jisas bi ne okok bi nɛbak nɛɲɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɛnɛm ag nɛb bi. Bi an tap si tap tɛmel gek, bi nɛbaul tɛk dolak nɛn ak udɛn ne ak kwoi gek udɛn magɛl ma nɛɲeb? Ne ke aka nonɛm nap gerek gɛp?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɛn ne kwoi gɛl mɛdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɛm nap tap si tap

tɛmel gerek ma gɛp. Pen udɛn ne kwoi gɛl mɛdeb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kɛlɛs aknɛb ke mɛdeb nɛɲ tep gɛlaɲ agɛl gɛp. ⁴ Mɛɲɛn pɛb nab won aul, Bi yɛp ag yokek onek ak, wɔg nop ak gɛn. Kɛslɛm gɛnɛg geb nɛɲɪl cɛn wɔg gɛɲɛn rek ma lɛnɛgab. ⁵ Yad lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdebin won aul, bin bi lɛm dai ar wagɛn aul mɛdebal okok melɛk kɛri ak yad mɛdebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas mɛnɛm nɛbak agɛl, lɛm eyaɲ kɛɲɛk ñagɛl, gek uleb lek, dɛl bi udɛn kwoi gɛ mɛdek ak nop udɛn magɛl ne sɛɲak lɪl, ⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam cɔb sɛɲak amɪl, udɛn nak ak nɛg lɛnɛmɛn,” agak. Nɛg gɛl ag yokek, am nɛg lɪl, udɛn ne ak nɛl nɛɲɪl, karɛp ne amnak. Siloam mɛnɛm wagɛn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin bi karɛp yakam ne eip jɛm nɛl okok abe, ned ne tap asɛb golɛgɛp nɛɲolɛgɛpal bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi sɛɲak bɛsɛg mɛdlɛg gɛ, tap asɛb golɛgɛp ak rek lɛp,” aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nɛbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nɛbak rek lɛp ak pen bi aul bi ke nɛb,” aglak. Nɛb agelak, bi nɛbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nɛbak,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Udɛn nep ak titi gɛl komɛɲ lɛp?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lɛm eyaɲ kɛɲɛk ñagɛl, gek uleb lek, dɛl udɛn magɛl yɛp ak lɪl agɛp, ‘Siloam cɔb amɪl, udɛn nak ak nɛg lɛnɛmɛn,’ agek, am udɛn yad ak nɛg lɪl, dai udɛn nɛl nɛpin,” agak. ¹² Agek aglak, “Bi nɛbak mɛɲɛn mɛdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɛpin,” agak.

Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udɛn kwoi gɛ mɛdosɛp ak titi gɛl komɛɲ lɛp?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek udɛn nɛl nɛɲak bi nɛbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nɛn kɛri ak nɛg gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nɛbak nop dam bi Perisi mɛdelak sɛɲak dolak. ¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nɛbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɛl udɛn nɛl nɛpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lɛm uleb alap dɛl, udɛn yad ak lek, yad am udɛn yad ak nɛg lɪl, mɛɲɛn udɛn nɛl nɛpin,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɛb agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep nɛn ak nɛb gɛp rek, ne God nop sobok gep nɛn lo ar ak tɛb juɛp. Nɛb

ak, cïn nîpîn, God nop ag yokek ma owîp,” aglak. Nîb agelak, bî kîri ognap pen aglak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel gep alap mîdobkop, ne titi gîl tap ma gep nîbak gîpkop?” aglak. Nîb agîl kîri ke nep asîk ke ke lîlak. ¹⁷ Bî Perisi okok, bî nîbak nop kauyan ag nîjîl aglak, “‘Bî udîn yîp gek udîn ñîl nîpin,’ apan ak, nak bî nîbak bî tari, agîl gos nîpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nîpin ne bî God mînim agep bî alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bî kîb okok, bî udîn kwoi gak komîj lak mînim ne ak ma dîl, nonîm nap ne cînop onîmir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, “Ñî aul ñî nîri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñî ak ñî cîr,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Nîri nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok,” agrek. Nîb agerek aglak, “Nîb ak, mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîjeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, kîri ber pen bîr nîjrek, Juda bî kîb nîb okok ned mînim kîlis ar alap agîl aglak, “Bin bî an an Jisas ne Krai ak agîl mîsen agnîgal okok, Juda mogîm gep karîp nîbak kauyan ma onîgal,” aglak. Mînim aglak nîbak bîr nîjîl me, pîrîkîl, agrek, “Ñî ak, ñî cîr mîdeb ak, nîpîr; ñî cîr nîbak udîn kwoi sek tîk dorok ak abe nîpîr; pen mîñî titi gîl udîn ñîl nîjeb ak ma nîpîr; bî an ne gek udîn ñîl nîjeb ak abe cîr ma nîpîr. Pen ne ñî sîkol mer; nop ke ag nîjenîgabîm ak, ne ke agnîgab,” agrek.

²⁴ Nîb agerek, bî kîb okok bî nîbak nop kauyan sîk agel apek aglak, “Nep komîj lîp nîbak, God udîn yîrîk ne ar ak mînim nîjîd nep agan. Cïn nîpîn, bî agesîn ak, bî nîbak bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap,” aglak.

²⁵ Nîb agelak, bî nîbak pen agak, “Ne bî tap si tap tîmel gep bî alap aka mer, yad ma nîpin. Yad tap nokîm alap nep nîpin. Ned udîn kwoi gî mîdenek pen mîñî udîn ñîl nîpin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi gîl gosîp, udîn ñîl nîpan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad nîbep mîdarîk nep ag ñîbin ak pen nîbi mînim yîp ak ma dîpîm. Tari gînîg mînim mîdarîk nep agesîn mînim ak kauyan agan, agîl

agebîm? Nîbi ke ak rek nep bî ne alap mîdon, agîl, ag nîjebîm aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nîb agek, nop mîlîk kal nîjîl, nop mînim tîmel agîl aglak, “Cïn Mosîs bî ne me, pen nak bî yokop ak bî ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosîs nop mînim ag ñek agolîgîp ak nîpîn, pen bî aul akal nîb owîp ak ma nîpîn!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bî nîbak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bî ognîl! Ne udîn yîp ak gek komîj lîp, pen ne akal nîb ak nîbi ma nîpîm e! ³¹ Pen cïn nîpîn, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîlîg gî, God nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mînim kîrop ma dînîgab; bin bî God nop nîj dîl, ne mînim ageb rek gîlîg gî, nop sobok genîmel ak, ne mînim kîrop nîjîgab. ³² Lîm dai gî lak ñîn ak tîkîl, mîd dap mîñî mîdobîn ñîn aul, bin bî udîn kwoi sek tîk dolak alap gek udîn ma ñîl nîjîk. ³³ Bî nîbak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gînimîj rek ma lîpkop,” agak.

³⁴ Nîb agek, kîri pen aglak, “Nanîm nap nep tîk dorek ñîn ak, bî tap si tap tîmel gep ak tîk dorek, pen nak cînop mînim ag ñînîg geban ar? Nîb agîl, Juda mogîm gep karîp aul kauyan ma onîgan,” agîl, nop dî neb neb gî dam mîs eyan yoklak.

Bin bî Jisas nop ma nîj dîpal okok, udîn kwoi rek mîdebal

³⁵ Pen bî nîbak nop dî mîs yoklak, Jisas mînim nîbak nîjîl, am nop pîyo nîjîl agak, “Nak Bî Ñî ne nop nîj dîpan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bî Ñî ne bî an? Bî nîbak me ak, agek, yad nop nîj dînim,” agak.

³⁷ Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Bî nîbak mîdarîk nep nîpan. Me nak eip mînim ag mîdobîr aul,” agak.

³⁸ Nîb agek, bî nîbak Jisas mîdek wagîn sîjîk kogîm yîmîl agak, “Bî Kîb! Yad nep nîj debin,” agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lîm dai wagîn aul opin ak, bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok kîrop nonîm lînîg opin. Bin bî udîn kwoi gîp okok melîk sîjîk apîl nîjîgal; pen bin bî, cïn bîr nîj tep gîpîn ag gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîri melîk kîrîg gîl, kîslîm eyan amîl, ma nîjîgal.

⁴⁰ Nîb agek, bî Perisi ulep nîb sîjîk mîdelak ognap, mînim nîbak nîjîl aglak,

“Nɪb ageban ak, cɪn abe udɪn kwɔi gɪp, agɪl, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi udɪn kwɔi mɪdebkep rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak mɪnɪm kɪb ma dɪpkep; pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, apɪm ak me, nɪbi gac sek mɪdɪl mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, kaj sipsip mɪdebal wari mɪgan ak amnɪg, kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yokop tam sɪŋak talak gɪl amnɪgal okok, kɪri tap si dep bin bɪ. ² Bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɪl ma amnɪgab; kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak nep amɪl, wari karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪgab.

³ “Pen bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak amjakek, bɪ kɪjɔŋ wagɪn kod mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bɪ nɪbak meg mɪgan nop ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɪb ñɪlɪg gɪ poŋɪd sɔŋ amnɪgab. ⁴ Sipsip ne poŋɪd sɔŋ amɪl, ne ned gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri meg mɪgan ne ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, nop kɪsen gɪnɪgal. ⁵ Pen bɪ poŋɪŋ nɪb alap ap agek, nop kɪsen ma gɪnɪgal; meg mɪgan ne ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, pɪrɪk amnɪgal,” agak. ⁶ Jisas nɪbgɪl mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak pen mɪnɪm ageb ar ak agɪl ma tɪk nɪŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm ma tɪk nɪŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb mɪdebin. ⁸ Pen, ‘Cɪn kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ,’ agɪl, ned olak bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek tap si dep bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal. Sipsip okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb rek mɪdebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apɪl wari karɪp mɪgan amnɪgal okok, komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Kɪjɔŋ tam amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, tap kas kas ñɪŋnɪgal. ¹⁰ Bɪ si dep okok, tap si dɪnɪg, cɪp ñag pak lɪnɪg, gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nɪbep gen, nɪbi komɪŋ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪl, komɪŋ mɪd tep gep ar ak nep mɪdem amnaŋ, agɪl, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɪmnɪgab. ¹² Bɪ sɪŋak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdenɪgab ak, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep yɪpɪd gɪl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, kain sapeb nɪb okok sipsip okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ yoknɪgal. ¹³ Bɪ nɪbak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdɪl, sipsip okok kɪrop gos ma nɪŋnɪgab ak me, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Bapi cɪr apɪl pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪr rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, yad kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karɪp mɪgan aul mɪdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɪdebal. Sipsip nɪb okok ak rek nep dɪnɪgain. Kɪri ak rek nep mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. Sipsip karɪp mɪgan nokɪm alap mogɪm gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ mɪkep kɪri nokɪm alap nep mɪdɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain rek, Bapi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪp. ¹⁸ Bin bɪ ognap gos kɪri nɪŋɪl gel ma kɪmnɪgain; pen yad gos yad ke nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgain. Yad ke kɪmnɪm, agɪl, kɪmnɪgain; yad ke warɪknɪm, agɪl, warɪknɪgain. Nɪb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɪb gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda kai kauyaŋ asɪk pɪs ak ke, pɪs ak ke lɪl, ²⁰ ognap aglak, “Ne kɪjeki aban ñagek, mɪnɪm tom ageb ak, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋebɪm?” aglak.

²¹ Nɪb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kɪjeki aban ñapkop ak, nɪb ag rep ma gɪpkop. Pen kɪjeki aban ñagek, titi gɪl bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪ mɪdelak okok gek kauyaŋ udɪn ñɪl nɪplap?” aglak.

²² Pen kɪsen Juda bin bɪ, God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ tep mɪdeb ak mɪñ mɪñ gep ñɪn kɪb ak mɪñ, agɪl, Jerusalem am mogɪm gɪlak. Pen ñɪn kɪb nɪbak, karɪp yɪgen ñɪn ak me, ²³ Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal sɪŋak tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ²⁴ Juda bin bɪ okok Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, “Cɪnop gek

per nep ma kod mīdojin; nak Krai ak mīdenimīn ak, mīsej agek nījin,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nībep bir ag nībin ak pen mīnim yad ak mīnim nījid, agīl, ma nīj dīpek. Bapi yad kīlīs ne dīl tap ma gep okok gīpin ak nījīl, mīnim yad ak mīnim nījid ageb, agīl, nīj dīpkep. ²⁶ Pen sipsip yad ma mīdebim rek, mīnim yad ak mīnim nījid, agīl, ma nīj dīpīm. ²⁷ Sipsip yad okok mīnim yad agebin ak nīpal; yad kīrop nīpin nījīl kīri yīp kīsen gīpal. ²⁸ Sipsip yīp kīsen gīpal okok, kīrop komīj per mīdep won ak nībin ak me, kīri ma kīmnīgal. Nīnmagīl ar yad mīdebal rek, bin bī ognap apīl kīrop tīg sak dad amnīmel rek ma līp. ²⁹ Bapi yad kīrop dī yīp nīb ak, ne Bī kīlīs aknīb ke yīb mīdeb ak me. Nīnmagīl ar ne mīdebal rek, bin bī ognap apīl kīrop tīg sak dad amnīmel rek ma līp. ³⁰ Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cīr apīl nokīm yīb mīdobīr,” agak.

³¹ Jisas nīb agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknīg gelak. ³² Nīg gelak, Jisas kīrop pen agak, “Bapi yīp agek, nībi mīdebek nījīl tap tep ke ke kojai nep gīnek. Pen tap tep gīnek nīb okok, ar akal gī tīmel gīnek nījīl yīp nīag pak līnīg gebīm?” agak.

³³ Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nīb okok nījīl, nep nīag pak līnīg ma gobīn; nak bī yīb pen, yad God rek mīdebin, agīl, God yīb ne tau dap yap līpan ak me, nep nīag pak līnīg gobīn,” aglak.

³⁴ Nīb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nībi ke dai alap nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nībi ke god rek mīdebim,’ agak,’ aglak. ³⁵ God Mīnim ak mīnim alap esek ma agnīgab; per nep per nep nījid nep mīdenīgab. God ne bin bī yokop okok mīnim agesin nībaul nīl, ‘Nībi god rek mīdebim,’ agak. ³⁶ Pen yad, yad līm dai wagīn aul opin ak, Bapi yīp wōg ne ag līl ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Nī ne mīdebin agnek mīnim nībak nījīl, nībi tari gīnīg, God yīb ne tau dap yap līp, agīl, yīp nīag pak līnīg gebīm? ³⁷ Yad God wōg ne genīgabin ak, mīnim yad nīj dīnimīb. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸ Pen mīnim yad ma nīj dīpīn, agnīgabīm ak, yad tap ma gep rek

gīpin okok nījīl, nīj dīnimīb. Nībi nīg gīl nīj dīl me, yad Bapi eip mīdebin Bapi yad eip mīdeb ak nījnīgabīm,” agak.

³⁹ Jisas nop kauyan dī cīcī līn aglak ak pen ne kapkap sīl gī līl amnak. ⁴⁰ Jisas nīg sīl gī amīl, kauyan nīg Jodan juīl pīs kīdadan amīl, Jon ned mīdīl bin bī nīg pak nīolīgīp karīp līm tīgoj okok am mīdek. ⁴¹ Bin bī kojai nep mīdek sījak apīl aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma golīgīp, pen ne bī aul nop agīl, mīnim tari tari agolīgīp ak, magīlsek mīnim nījid nep agolīgīp,” aglak. ⁴² Nīb agīl, bin bī mīgan nībak mīdelak okok kojai nep Jisas nop nīj dīlak.

11

Lasaras kīmak

¹ Karīp tīrīg tīronj Betani nīb bī alap tap gak; yīb ne ak Lasaras. Bī nībak, nīnai ne omal mīdōlīgīpir; alap Maria, alap Mata. ² Maria me, Jisas nop tob kīd ne ak wel soj gī nīl, kīmkas ne dī līg gī yokak bin nībak. Nīmam ne Lasaras tap gak. ³ Lasaras nīnai mal Jisas nop mīnim pījīl yokīl agrek, “Bī Kīb! Bī mīdmagīl nak ak tap gīp,” agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas mīnim ag yokrek nībak nījīl agak, “Ne tap gīp pen pīs nep ma kīmnīgab. Pen God ne ke nījīp rek, ne kīlīs ke ne gek, bin bī okok God yīb ne ak abe, God Nī yīb ne ak abe agel ar amnīgab, agīl, gak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, nīnai ne Maria, nīmam nīri Lasaras kīrop yakam mīdmagīl lolīgīp. ⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak mīnim nībak nījīl, Jisas nop nījnīg kasek ma amnak; karīp līm mīdek sījak nīn omal sek mīdek. ⁷ Nīn omal yapek, bī ne okok kīrop agak, “Karīp līm Judia adīk gī amnīn,” agak. ⁸ Nīb agek, bī ne okok aglak, “Mīnim ag nīeb bī. Tol won ak nep, bī Juda okok nep kab ju paknīg gelak ak pen nak kauyan karīp līm nībak adīk gī amnīg geban aka?” aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nībi nīpīm, nīn nokīm alap, aua aknīb umīgan alaj nep mīdeb. Bin bī melīk sek ajenīgāl okok, līm dai melīk nībak melīk nīek, tap ognap kīrop lī dīl amek ma ap yap paknīgāl.

10 Pen bin bi kislīm eyañ ajenīgal okok, melik kiri ma mīdek, tap ognap kīrop li dīl amek ap yap paknīgal,” agak.

11 Jisas nīb agīl, mīnīm alap sek kīrop agīl agak, “Bi nīñeb cīn Lasaras wīsīn kīneb; pen yad amīl nop agen warīk onīgab,” agak.

12 Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kīb. Ne wīsīn kīneb, apan rek, komīñ līnīgab,” aglak. 13 Jisas ne Lasaras bīr kīmīb ak nīñīl, “Lasaras wīsīn kīneb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas mīnīm ne nīñīl, Lasaras yokop wīsīn kīneb, agīl gos nīñlak. 14 Bi ne okok ma nīñep ar mīdelak nīñīl Jisas kīrop mīseñ agīl agak, “Lasaras bīr kīmīb. 15 Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mīdenek kīmīb ak, nībep nen agīl mīñ mīñ gīpin. Nīb gīp ak me, nībī mīnīm yad nīñ dīnīmīb rek līp. Pen Lasaras mīdeb sīñak amnīn,” agak.

16 Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kīrop agak, “Cīn magīsek mīnīm ag ñeb bi cīn eip karīp līm Judia amon, nop ñag pak līl, cīnop abe ñag pak līnīmēl,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kīrop mīnīm agak

17 Pen kiri karīp tīrīg tīronj Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kīmāk tīgēl gīnok, ñīn omal omal padīkīp,” aglak. 18 Pen karīp tīrīg tīronj Betani nībāk, Jerusalem mañ sīñak, kilomita aknīb omal nokīm rek nep mīdolīgīp rek me, 19 Lasaras kīmēk, Judā bin bi koñai nep apīl, Mata Maria air mal yīmīg nīñīl sīl magīl ag mīdelak. 20 Pen Jisas apēb, agēl, Mata nīñīl, nīnai Maria nop karīp ak kīrīg gīl, am Jisas nop nīñīg amnak. 21 Mata ne am Jisas nop nīñīl agak, “Bi Kīb. Nak aul mīdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kīmēkop. 22 Pen yad nīpin, mīñī nak God nop tap tari ag nīñēnīgan ak, agnīgan rek gīnīgab,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyañ warīknīgab,” agak. 24 Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nīpin mīnīm kīb agēp ñīn ak warīknīgab,” agak. 25 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi warīknīgā; yad ke gen bin bi komīñ mīdenīgā. Bin bi yīp

nīñ dīl kīmīnīgā okok, komīñ mīdenīgā. 26 Bin bi komīñ mīdīl yīp nīñ dīnīgā okok, ma kīmīnīgā; per nep per nep komīñ mīdenīgā. Mīnīm agebin nībāul nīñ dīpan aka mer?” agak.

27 Jisas nīb agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kīb. Yaue, yad nīñ dīpin, nak me Kraīs ak, God Ñī ne līm wagīn aul onīgab, agōlīgīpal ak nep,” agak.

28 Mata mīnīm nībāk agīl, karīp adīk gī amīl, nīnai ne Maria nop tīmīd wagīn okok mīmīg tīkīl agak, “Mīnīm ag ñeb bi bīr owīp; nep akal agīl ag nīñeb,” agak.

29 Maria mīnīm nībāk nīñīl kasek warīkīl, Jisas nop nīñīg amnak. 30 Pen Jisas karīp tīrīg tīronj Betani bīr ma owāk; Mata nop nīñāk mīgan nīb sīñak nep mīdek. 31 Maria ne nīg kasek amek, Judā bin bi nop eip karīp mīgan mīdelak okok ag nīñlak e, cīp tīgēl adañ sīl agnīg amēb, agīl, amek nīñīg gī sain amnīlak.

32 Maria am Jisas nop nīñīl, mīdek tob wagīn sīñak mapīk yīmīl agak, “Bi Kīb, nak sīñāul mīdebnap, mam yad ma kīmēkop!” agak.

33 Pen Maria abe, Judā bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sīl agēlak ak nīñīl, Jisas gos cībur mīdmagīl ne mapīn kīb yīb gak. 34 Nīb gēk, Jisas agak, “Nop tīgēl gīpīm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nīñīn,” aglak.

35 Jisas udīn ñīg yowāk. 36 Jisas udīn ñīg yapek ak nīñīl, Judā bin bi okok nīñīl aglak, “Nīñīm! Lasaras nop mīdmagīl yīb līp!” aglak.

37 Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udīn kwōi gak ak nop gēk udīn ñīl nīñāk rek, tari gīnīg tap bi nībāul nop gak ak gēk komīñ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gēk, warīkak

38 Pen Jisas kauyañ gos cībur mīdmagīl ne mapīn kīb yīb nīñīl, Lasaras nop tīgēl gīlak mīgan ak amjakāk. Cīp tīgēl gīlak nībāk, kab mīgan alap tīgēl gīlak; pen kab kīb alap dī kījonj pīlīñ gēl mīdek. 39 Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak dī yokīm,” agak.

Jisas nīb agek, bi Lasaras kīmāk nībāk nīnai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kīb, cīp ak kīmēk

tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip nin di midil me, God kilis ne ke ninigan,’ apin,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi ninil agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag ninen yip nipan ak, nep tep agebin. ⁴² Yad nep ag ninen yip per nipan ak bir nipin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi sinaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri nin dinimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nib agil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan e!” agak. ⁴⁴ Agek, walij ñin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek ninlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirok agak, “Walij nop kom silokipim okok wisib yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak.

Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak ninjak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bi Maria nop ninig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak ninil, bin bi konai nep Jisas ne Krai ak, agil, nop nin dilak. ⁴⁶ Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak sinak amil, Jisas gak nibak kirok ag nilak. ⁴⁷ Ag nelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik loligipal bi kib okok kirok sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirok aglak, “Bi nibak tap ma gep konai nep geb ak, cin tari gin? ⁴⁸ Cin ninil kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop nin dil, kin kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, “Nibep gos ma lip. ⁵⁰ Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komi amnigab+n ak tep; cin magilsek kimnigab+n ak timel,” agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi

kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos ninil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirok nen agil kimnigab, agil, minim nibak agak. ⁵² Pen Juda kai kirok nep mer; bin bi God ñi pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim nil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimnigab, agak.

⁵³ Nib ak, ñin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

⁵⁴ Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak ninil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab sinak misen ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia sinak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, min mab kab nep midoligip gol sinak mideligipal.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek ninil, bin bi konai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap ninin, agil, wog ar kiri birarik okok goligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak. ⁵⁶ Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo nin midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag nin pen ag nin gil aglak, “Nibi tari gos nipim? Ne Pasopa ñin aul onigab aka mer?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop ninonim+n ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ninig gilak ak, ñin aknib kagol onid ak nep midek ninlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron nibak yib Betani. ² Betani amil, tap ninin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak ninlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. ³ Ninai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi nil, kimekas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Nig gek, agnon ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki

tep yib pak ñek amnak. ⁴ Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne siñok nop kisen mimig niñak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niñil agak, ⁵ “Mani kib yib taupal agnoñ nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñibkop ak tep. Bi agnoñ nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alañ wög gil mani dil amil agnoñ nibaul taunigab,” agak. ⁶ Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niñil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal ñin ak li ñinig dap lip ak, miñi dap li ñeb. ⁸ Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niñil, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop niñnig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niñnig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niñnig amnilak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep miñ ar kiri gi mideligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak linigabin, agil gos ak niñlak.

Jisas kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap niñnig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak minim nibak niñil, ¹³ nop am niñin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnan!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kin azeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimn.

Kin nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil azeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niñlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak bir amnak ñin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niñ tep gil niñlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

¹⁷ Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niñlig gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak. ¹⁸ Nib ak, bin bi konai nep tap ma gep gak nibak niñil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab siñak niñnig amnilak. ¹⁹ Kiri nig gilak rek, bi Perisi okok niñil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niñim! Cin tap alap gijin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niñnig amnilak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak azeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnilak ñin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnilak. ²¹ Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip karip lim Galili siñak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop niñin,” aglak.

²² Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñil, Edru eip omalgil amil Jisas nop ag ñirek.

²³ Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Miñi God gek, Bi Ni ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal ñin ak bir owip. ²⁴ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyañ yapil ma kimmigab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep midenigab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyañ yapil kimenigab ak, kisen tanil magil konai nep pilnigab.

²⁵ Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komin midep won yad ke nep gos niñil mid tep ginim,’ agil gek amnigab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimmigab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komin midep won yad ke gos par ma niñnim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,’ agil gek amnigab ak, komin midep won ne ak per nep per nep midenigab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi an yip wög ginig ginigain, agnigab ak, ne yip sain ginimn; yad akal midenigain ak, bin bi wög gi ñeb yad eip midenigab. Bin bi

an wög yip gi ñinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

Jisas, “K+mnigain,” agak

²⁷ “Miñi yip miker geb ak tari agnim? ‘Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari ginig geb ak ma ginimij,’ agil agnim aka? Mer! Miker nibak dinig onek. ²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok ninigal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nib agek ninig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaj nib apil agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir nipal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyan gen, bin bi okok aknib rek me kauyan ninigal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nibak ninil, ognap aglak, “Timik agosip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosip,” aglak.

³⁰ Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Minim agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip. ³¹ Pen tari: miñi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri tari tari gipal ak, God ne ke ninil, pen ñil, kirop di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nin dupal okok kirop kin rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab. ³² Yip di ar sin alaj lenigal ak, yad bin bi karip lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam dinigain,” agak. ³³ Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel k+mnigain, agil, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi konjai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cin ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep kominj midenigab,’ agip ak pen nak ti ginig gil ageban, ‘Bi Ni ne nop di ar sin alaj linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ni ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol enap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim sinjak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma ninigab.

³⁶ Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak nin dinimib. Melik ak nin denigabim ak, melik ni pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

Bin bi okok konjai nep Jisas nop ma nin d+lak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konjai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek ninlak pen nop ma nin d+lak. ³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma nin d+lak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag ñibin pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal; nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nipal ak pen nep Bi Kib agil ma nin dupal,” agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma nin d+lak. Nig gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek kiri udin kwoi rek midebal; God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb. God ne kirop gak nibak, kiri udin magil nin tep gil, gos timid nin tep gil, yip oplap, yad gen kirop kominj lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop nin dinimel rek ma lak. ⁴¹ Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak ninil nib agak.

⁴² Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib konjai yib nep nop nin d+lak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak kauyan ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas nin d+lak ak m+senj ma aglak.

⁴³ Jisas nin d+lak ak m+senj ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnan, agil gos ninil, nig gilak. Pen tap tari gon God ninjek, nop tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma ninlak.

Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirop minim kib agnigab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip nin dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe nin dinigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bi an yip udin ninigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe

udin niŋnigab. ⁴⁶ Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik nebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niŋ dinigal okok, kislum nab okok ma midenigal.

⁴⁷ “Bin bi minim yad ak niŋil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma onek; kirop di komiŋ yoknig onek. ⁴⁸ Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep nin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab. ⁴⁹ Tari ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niŋil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin. ⁵⁰ Yad nipin, minim ne ak niŋ denigal ak, kirop komiŋ per midep magil ak ninigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib rek agnimin, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bi ne okok tob kirop niŋ lig gi yokak

¹ Nin kib Pasopa ninneb nin ak tol, agil, Jisas niŋak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak nin ak padik amnak niŋil ne adik gi Nap ameb nin ak maŋ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil, mid damil, nop nag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik amnak. ² Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas nop gos nek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, gos ak ned nep niŋ we gi lil, kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap niŋnig bisig ginok. ³ Jisas ne niŋip, God ne tap okok magilsek di ninmagil ar ne lak. Jisas niŋip, ne Nap God eip midil lim dai wagin aul apil, mid damil, kisen kimil, adik gi Nap mideb amnig gek. ⁴ Nib ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tael alap nab siŋak adan panil, ⁵ niŋ ognap di cog migan alap son gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak niŋ lilig gi, tael pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

⁶ Jisas nig gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne niŋ linim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak niŋ lig gi yoknig geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mni gebin aul, nak miŋi ma nipan, pen kisen midil niŋnigaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Mni aka kisen okok, tob yip ak niŋ lig gi ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep niŋ lig gi ma yokenigain ak, bi yad alap ma midenigan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep niŋ lig gi ma yoknimin; nin kid, kimig cog yad abe niŋ lig gi yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an niŋ bir pakip, bi nibak mib gon ne magilsek tid tep mideb. Kauyan niŋ ma paknigab; tob kid ak nep niŋ lig gi yoknigab. Nibi tid tep midebim; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mimig niŋnig gek bi nibak nop bir niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cinop niŋ lig gi yok sakil, walij tig ju lak ak di tol gil, am kau ne siŋak bisig gil agak, “Nibep tob niŋ lig gi yokpin minim wagin ak nipim aka?” agak. ¹³ Nib agil Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag Neb Bi aka Bi Kib apim ak, niŋid apim. Yad Minim Ag Neb Bi nibi abe Bi Kib nibi abe midebin. ¹⁴ Nib ak, yad Minim Ag Neb Bi nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep niŋ lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak rek nep pen pen tob niŋ lig gi yokil, tob niŋ lig gi yokil, ginimib. ¹⁵ Yad nibep gipin rek ak niŋil, nibi pen am bin bi ognap kirop nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, nibep kanib tep nibaul yobin. ¹⁶ Nibep niŋid yib agebin, bi wog gi neb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma mideb. ¹⁷ Nag tep agesin nipim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miŋ miŋ ginigabim.

¹⁸ “ ‘Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,’ agesin ak, nibep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad dipin okok niŋ tep gipin. Bi alap yip mimig ginig ginigab ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim nil niborok bi

nibak kausal maual rek lil yip gi timel gak,' aglak. ¹⁹ Nibep ned, nib gil nib gil ginigab, agil agebin rek, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, 'Yad Midebin Rek Midebin' apin minim nibak minim niqid, agil, niq dinigabim, agil, agebin.

²⁰ "Yad nibep niqid yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yoknigain okok, bin bi an an kirop dinigal okok, kirop nep ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe dinigal," agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag niqak, "Bi an nep mimig ginigab?" agak

²¹ Jisas minim nibak agek, gos cibur midmagil ne miker yib gek, agak, "Nibep niqid yib agebin, nibi bi alap yip mimig ginigab," agak.

²² Nib agek, cin bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par lil udin pen pen niqnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bi ne midmagil yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas midek man siqak bisig midek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bi nibak nop udin kibiq niq padikil agak, "Bi an nop ageb ak ag niqan," agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas midek man siqak lilig gi amil agak, "Bi Kib. Bi nibak bi an agesan," agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bred kid aul di nig kinaq eyaq tauil nop ninigain bi me ak," agak. Nib agil, bred kid di midosip ak nig acab eyaq tauil, di Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas nop nak. ²⁷ Judas bred kid ak dip won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yipil nab ne eyaq sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, "Tari ginig geban ak, kasek gan!" agak. ²⁸ Pen cin Jisas bi ne, tari ginig Judas nop nib ageb, agil gos ma niqnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod midoligip rek, cin Jisas bi ne ognap gos niqnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, "Nak amil Pasopa tap niqinigabin ognap taunimin," agil ag yokeb, agil gos niqnok; cin ognap pen gos niqnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, "Nak amil bin bi mani ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ninimin," agil ag yokeb, agil gos niqnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kid nibak dil warikil mis amnak. Karip bir kislum gak.

Bi Kib lo kisen nib nak

³¹ Judas mis amnak niqil Jisas agak, "Man mideb God ne gek bin bi okok niqinigal, Bi Ni ne melik tep ke sek mideb. Pen Bi Ni ne melik tep ke sek mideb ak niqil, God melik tep ne abe niqinigal.

³² Pen bin bi kiri Bi Ni ne niq denigal ak, God melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak niqinigal. Nib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi Ni ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak misen niqinigal.

³³ "Ni midmagil yad siq aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenigain. Yad amenigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niqinigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miqi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnigain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Pen miqi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag nibin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib.

³⁵ Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen niqinigal, nibi bi yad midebim," agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan," agak

³⁶ Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, "Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad amnigain okok nak miqi kisen ginimin rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan," agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pita agak, "Tari ginig miqi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip nag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb," agak.

³⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Eip kimmigabir ageban minim nibak minim niqid ageban aka? Nep niqid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agnigan," agak.

14

Jisas ne kanib

¹ Pen Jisas agak, "Nibi gos miker niqil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niq dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niq dinimib. ² Bapi yad karip ne ak nilik migam konai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. ³ Yad am kau

nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponid di dam, yad midenigain sinqak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. ⁴Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

⁵Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb ninin?” agak.

⁶Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim ninid; yad nep kominj midew wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. ⁷Yip ninj tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep ninj tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

⁸Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, ninil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag nininigabin,” agak.

⁹Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma ninil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek ninin,’ ageban? ¹⁰Yad Bapi nab ne adanj midebin, Bapi nab yad adanj mideb minim ak ma ninj dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adanj midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak. ¹¹Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adanj midebin, Bapi nab yad adanj mideb minim ak, minim ninid, agil, ninj dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma ninj dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos ninil, ‘Ñi ak Bapi nab ne adanj mideb, Bapi Ñi ne nab adanj mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, ninj dinimib.

¹²“Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi yip ninj dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. ¹³Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag nininigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak ninjel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain. ¹⁴Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag nininigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad nibep Kaun Sinq ak ag yoknigain,” agak

¹⁵“Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. ¹⁶Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñoligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. ¹⁷Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim ninid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb minim ninid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Gonj Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal; ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop ninj dinimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi Bi Gonj Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adanj midenigab. Nib ak, nibi nop bir nipim. ¹⁸Yad kimil, nibep ñi nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain. ¹⁹Manj mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma nininigal pen nibi yip nininigabim. Yad kominj midenigain rek, nibi ak rek nep kominj midenigabim. ²⁰Ñin nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adanj midebin minim agnek wagin ak ninj tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adanj midebim, yad nibep nab adanj midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep ninj tep ginigabim. ²¹Bin bi minim yad agebin ak ninj dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, nig gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirop ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirop midmagil lil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin kirop yomen, kiri yip ninj tep ginigal,” agak.

²²Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig ninjak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Tari ginig nak bi tigepe bi rek mideban ak, cinop bi ñon nep yomnigan, pen bin bi lim dai ke ke okok nep ma ninj dipal bin bi okok kirop ma yomnigan?” agak.

²³Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi an yip midmagil linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek nep ginigab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midonigabir. ²⁴Bin bi an yip midmagil ma linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek ma ginigab. Pen yad minim agen ninjebim ak minim yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, minim ne me.

25 “Yad nɪbep eip mɪdebin n̄n aul me, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag n̄sin. 26 Yad amnɪgain pen Bapi ne Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak, ag yokek apɪl wög yad gɪpin rek gɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪŋ ak ne nɪbep eip mɪdɪl mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag n̄i tep gɪl, nɪbep gos tep n̄ek, nɪbi yad mɪnɪm tari tari apin okok magɪlsek gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. 27 Yad amnɪgain pen nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apɪl gen, bin bɪ kapkap mɪd tep genɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl yad nɪbep agebin, kapkap sain tɪkɪl mɪd tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl mɪker nɪŋɪl ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb.

28 “Yad amɪl adɪk gɪ onɪgain, agesin mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl mɪker nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpkep ak, Jisas amɪl Nap ne eip mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebkep. Ti gɪnɪg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bɪ kɪb yɪb. 29 Nɪb ak, nɪbep kɪrɪg ma ambin magɪl aul, nɪbep ned agebin me ak; kɪsen amenɪgain, gos ognap ma pɪyo nɪŋnɪgabɪm; mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl agebin. 30 Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪŋ rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak apeb ak me, yad nɪbep eip mɪnɪm par kɪb ag mɪdenɪm rek ma lɪp. Pen bɪ tɪmel nɪbak yɪp gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain ageb ak, kɪlɪs ne ma mɪdeb. 31 Yad Bapi yad mɪdmagɪl lɪpin ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, Bapi yɪp agɪp rek nep magɪlsek gebin.

“Pen mɪñi apem bɪr amnɪn,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bɪ ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

1 Jisas mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bɪ wög dai nap nɪb ak. 2 Lek kɪd yad alap magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab ak, Bapi ne lek kɪd nɪbak tɪb yoknɪgab. Pen lek kɪd pɪlnɪgab ak, kɪsen magɪl koŋai nep pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, ne tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

3 “Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ag n̄en nɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bɪr sɪŋ tep rek mɪdebɪm. 4 Yɪp nab adan mɪdenɪmɪb; yad nɪbep nab adan

mɪdenɪgain. Lek kɪd okok, wagɪn sek jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdɪl nep, magɪl pɪlnɪgab; ke nep mɪdɪl magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi yɪp jɪm n̄ɪl ma mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, magɪl ognap ma pɪlnɪgab.

5 “Yad me nag wain ak, nɪbi me mɪbɪl lek okok. Bin bɪ an an yad eip jɪm n̄ɪl mɪdenɪgal okok, magɪl koŋai nep pɪlnɪgal; pen nɪbi ke ausek nep mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, tap alap ma gɪnɪgabɪm. 6 Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an yɪp nab adan ma mɪdenɪgab ak, nag lek tɪb gɪ rɪk gel wagɪn eyan yapɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab rek ak mɪdenɪgab; nag lek nɪb okok dɪl dam mab dagɪlel yɪnnɪgab. 7 Pen nɪbi yɪp nab adan mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl yad nab nɪbep adan nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, tap tari tari ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, Bapi agnɪgabɪm rek gɪnɪgab. 8 Nɪbi tap magɪl koŋai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab ak, bin bɪ yad nɪŋɪd yɪb mɪdenɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri nɪŋɪl, Bapi yad Bɪ melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪgal.

9 “Bapi yɪp mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin. Nɪb ak, nɪbi yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb, nɪŋɪl yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgain. 10 Yad Bapi mɪnɪm ne ak kɪsen gen, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeb. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi mɪnɪm yad ak kɪsen genɪgabɪm ak, yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain.

11 “Mɪnɪm nɪbep agebin nɪbaul, yad ti gɪnɪg gɪl agebin? Yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gebin rek, nɪbi ak rek nep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbaul agebin. 12 Yad pen nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs alap agnɪgain: yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin rek ak, nɪbi abe ak rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪmɪb.

13 Bɪ alap ne bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok gos nɪŋɪl kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgab ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ nɪŋeb ne mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl me, nɪg gɪnɪgab.

14 Yad agnɪgain rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋeb yad mɪdenɪgabɪm. 15 Pen mɪñi yad nɪbep bɪ wög gɪ n̄eb yad ma agebin; nɪbep bɪ nɪŋeb yad agebin. Bɪ wög gɪ n̄eb okok, bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri, tap kɪri ar ak ma nɪpal. Pen yad Bapi mɪnɪm tari tari yɪp ag n̄ɪb ak, nɪbep mɪsen ag n̄ɪbin rek, nɪbep bɪ nɪŋeb yad apin. 16 Nɪbi yɪp dɪn, agɪl, ma gɪpek; yad me nɪbep dɪnɪm, agɪl,

nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pinimih, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag nihem, tap tari tari ag nihnigabim ak, ag nihnigabim rek nibep ninigab.

¹⁷ “Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib,” agak.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirop milik kal nipal

¹⁸ Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nihnigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma nihnimib; Jisas nop ned milik kal njlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak nihnimib. ¹⁹ Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nih dipal okok rek midbkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil lplap. Nibep ma dinek nin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos nihöligipim ak pen nibep dinigain agil den bi yad midbim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nipal. ²⁰ Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: ‘Bi wög gi neb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod midb bi ak bi sikol, ma midb.’ Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad nih dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag ninigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal. ²¹ Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nipal rek, nibi bi yad midbim ak nihil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

²² “Yad apil kirop minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kirop ag ni tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma midb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nipal, pen minni kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel nihbir gebal. ²³ Pen yip milik kal nipal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe milik kal nipal. ²⁴ Yad kirop eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip milik kal nipal rek, Bapi yad abe nop milik kal nipal ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

²⁵ “Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagin midb mer, yip yokop nep milik kal nipal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim nihid nep ag neb ak, yad bi tigepe bi rek midbim ak, nibep gos nek, nihnigabim. ²⁷ Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kirop, yad tigepe bi rek midbim minim ak ag nem amnanj,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, nih tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin. ² Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söj yokil, ‘Kauyanj ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep nag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos nihnigal. ³ Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nipal rek, nig ginigal. ⁴ Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos nihnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag nesin.

Jisas, “Kaun Sij onigab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag ninek. ⁵ Minni Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, ‘Akal amnig geban?’ agil, ma ag nihb. ⁶ Minim yad nibaul nihem, midmagil nibep ak pinil nek, gos par nihbim. ⁷ Pen yad nibep nihid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab. ⁸ Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midbal okok kirop gos kilis nek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midbal wagin ak nihil, kiri titi gil komih tep midenigal wagin ak nihil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak nihil, nihnigal. ⁹ Nib ak, yip ma

nin dipal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag nil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. ¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip midenigain ninil kiri yip ma ninngal rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop kominj tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag nil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. ¹¹ Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nin dipal okok kirop kinj rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Gonj Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib ninngal, agnigab.

¹² "Minim yad konjai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miñi nin dinimib rek ma lip. ¹³ Pen Kaun minim ninid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigep bi rek mideb minim ninid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig ninngab minim nibak nep ag nilig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag ñinigab. ¹⁴ Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak ninngal. ¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab,' agesin.

¹⁶ "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma ninngabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan ninngabim," agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma ninngabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan ninngabim,' agosip minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amnigain,' agosip ak, tari minim agosip?" aglak. ¹⁸ Nib agil, kiri pen ag nin, pen ag nin gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig ninjobin," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agil, Jisas nop ag ninng gelak ak, ne ke ninil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma ninngabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan ninngabim,' agesin minim nibak ninil me, pen pen ag ninibim ar? ²⁰ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma nin dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos ninil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi

mapin gek sil aglig gi midenigabim. Sil ag midenigabim pen kisen nibi kauyan miñ miñ yib gi midenigabim. ²¹ Bin alap ñi pai ñibek ninlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne ninng kisen karip lim sinaul owip ak ninil, yur mab ak saköl gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenigab. ²² Nibi nib aknib rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep pñil nil mideb ak pen yip kauyan ninil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pilig gi dinigal.

²³ "Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag ninngabim. Nibep ninid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag ninngem, tap tari tari ag ninngabim ak, ag ninngabim rek nibep ñinigab. ²⁴ Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag ninngem, ag ninngabim rek nep ginigab ninil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

²⁵ "Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi manj mideb, minim nibak rek ma agnigain; misen nep agnigain. ²⁶ Ñin nibak apek, Bapi nop ag ninngabim ak, yib yad agil ag ninngabim. Pen yib yad ag ninngabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag ninngabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag ninngabim ak, ninngab. ²⁷ Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak nin dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip. ²⁸ Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai wagin aul onek; miñi lim dai wagin aul kirig gil kauyan Bapi mideb sinjak amil eip midonigabir," agak.

²⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; misen yib ageban. ³⁰ Miñi cin nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap minim ag ninngem kiri midenigab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke ninil kirop ag ñinngan. Gipin nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak," aglak.

³¹ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, "Nib ak, 'Cin miñi nin dipin,' agil gos nipim ar? ³² Ulep aheb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek

ma mīdenigain; Bapi yad mīdeb rek, eip mīdonigabir.

³³ “Pen nībep mīnīm ag ñesin nībaul, yīp nab adañ nep mīdīl, kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīb, agīl, ag ñesin. Līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebīm rek, nībep mīker ñīnīgal. Pen gos sek mīdenīmīb, tap tari tari līm dai ar wagīn aul nībep gīnīgab ak, yad kīlīs nībak magīlsek dī talak mīgan yad ak bīr līpin,” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jisas mīnīm nībak ag dai juīl, seb kab alañ nīñīl agak,

“Bapi. Nīn yīp agnak ak mīñi owīp. Nīb ak, nak gek, bin bī okok nīñīgal, yad Nī nak melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdebin; pen yad Nī nak gen, kīri nīñīgal, nak Bapi melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeban. ² Tari gīnīg: yīp ke agnak rek, yad bin bī tīgoñ tīgoñ magīlsek kod mīdīl, bin bī yīp ag līnak okok kīrop dīl, komīñ per mīdep won ak kīrop ñīnīgain. ³ Bin bī kīri, nak God nīñīd nokīm nep mīdeban ak nīñīl, yīp Jisas Kraīs ag yoknak ak nīñīgal bin bī okok, per per nep komīñ mīdenīgal. ⁴ Wōg yīp karīp līm ar wagīn aul agnak ak, gī damīl gī sakpin ak me, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok kīri nīpal, nak Bī melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeban. ⁵ Pen Bapi. Mīñi nak genīmīn, ned karīp līm ma gī līrok ñīn ak, cīri apīl melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdōlīgīpīr rek, mīñi kauyañ nīb aknīb rek nep mīdenīgabir.

Jisas bī ne okok nen agīl Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok ognap yīp ñīnak. Bin bī nīb okok, kīri bin bī nak mīdōlīgīpal pen yīp ñīnak. Nak tīgēp bī rek mīdeban ak kīrop ag ñīnek. Yad mīnīm tep nak kīrop ag ñīnek, kīri nīñ dīl, ageb rek nep gīpal. ⁷ Mīñi kīri bīr nīpal, yad tap tari gīpin okok, yad ke ma gīpin. Kīri nīpal tap tari nak yīp ñīban ak nep dīl kīrop ñībin. ⁸ Mīnīm tari tari yīp agnak ak, kīrop ag ñen nīñ dīpal. Nīb ak, yad ned

nak eip mīdōlīgīpīr, nak yīp ag yokek līm dai wagīn aul onek mīnīm ak, nīñ dīpal.

⁹ “Kīrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul nep nīñel mīlīk yowīp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bī yīp apan okok nep, bin bī nak mīdebal rek, nep sobok gebin. ¹⁰ Bin bī yad okok ke, bin bī nak okok ke mer, bin bī cīr apīl nokīm nep mīdebal me. Kīri gīpal nībak nīñīl, bin bī ognap okok nīpal, yad bī melīk tep ke sek mīdebin. ¹¹ Pen mīñi yad mīdeban ak nīnīgain rek, kīri ke ausek mīdenīgal. Bapi Sīñ! Nak kīlīs ke sek mīdeban rek, yīb yīp ñīnak yad ak rek nep mīdebin. Yīb kīlīs ke yīb nak ak dīl, kīrop talak tauenīmīn, cīr apīl jīm ñīl mīdōbīr rek, kīri nīb aknīb rek nep jīm ñīl mīdenīmel. ¹² Yad kīrop eip mīdīl, yīb nak kīlīs nībak yīp ñīnak ak dīl, kīrop talak tauīl kod mīd tep gīpin. Bī alap ma kīr gīp. God Mīnīm ñū kīl tīkīl, bī alap pīs nep ap yap pakīl yur kīb dīnīgab, aglak rek, bī nībak nep kīr gak. Gak nībak, God Mīnīm ned ñū kīl tīklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak mīdeban sīñak nīnīg gebin rek, mīñi mañ won alap sek līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebin rek, kīri nīñ mīdel nīñlīg gī, nep mīnīm nībaul agebin. Nīb ak, yad mīñ mīñ yīb gīpin rek, kīri ak rek nep mīñ mīñ yīb gīnīmel. ¹⁴ Mīnīm tep nak ak kīrop ag ñen nīñ dīpal rek, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok kīrop mīlīk kal nīpal. Yad bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpin rek, kīri ak rek nep bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpal. Nīb ak me, bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul kīrop mīlīk kal nīpal. ¹⁵ Pen kīrop līm dai wagīn aul nīb dam nak mīdeban sīñak dad amnoñ, agīl ma agebin; nak kīrop līm dai ar wagīn aul kod mīdenīmīn, Seten kīrop gī tīmel gīnīmīñ rek ma līnīgab, agīl agebin. ¹⁶ Yad bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpin; kīri ak rek nep bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpal. ¹⁷ Mīnīm nak ak, mīnīm nīñīd nep nībak, kīrop ag ñenīmīn, kīri

sɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. ¹⁸ Nak yɪp bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kɪrop ak rek nep bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal nab okok ag yokpin. ¹⁹ Wög tari tari yɪp ñɪban ak, yad gɪ saknɪgain. Yad nɪg gebin ak, bɪ yad okok kɪri yɪp nɪŋɪl, cɪn ak rek nep God bɪ wög gep bɪ ne nep mɪdon, agɪl, wög kɪrop tari tari ñɪban ak, ak rek nep gɪ saklan, agɪl, gebin.

Jisas bin bɪ ne okok magɪlsek nen agɪl, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bɪ mɪñi agesin kɪrop nep ma sobok gebin; kɪri mɪnɪm ag ñel, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪl, yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban, yad nep nab adan mɪdebin. Cɪr apɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri magɪlsek nɪb aknɪb rek nep cɪr apɪl eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok nɪŋ dɪnɪmel. ²² Cɪr apɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪr rek, kɪri ak rek nep jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, nak melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp ñɪnak ak, yad pen kɪrop abe ak rek nep ñɪbin. ²³ Nɪb ak, nak yɪp nab adan mɪdeban rek, yad kɪrop nab adan mɪden me, kɪri jɪm ñɪl yɪb mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gek me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok nɪŋnɪgal, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek nɪŋɪl nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yɪp tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪp ñɪban okok, am yad mɪdenɪgain sɪŋak eip mɪdɪl, lɪm dai ma gɪ lɪrok ñɪn ak, yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪl melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪp ñɪnak ak nɪŋnɪmel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb! Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok kɪri nep ma nɪpal. Pen yad nep nɪpin. Bin bɪ yad sɪŋ aul nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak, nɪpal. ²⁶ Nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak, yad kɪrop ag ñɪbin. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, nak tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeban ak yad kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain. Nɪg gɪl, yad ke kɪrop nab adan mɪden, nak yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪri ak

rek nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪlak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪbɪl juɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg sɪkol Kidron juɪl, pɪs kɪdadan amɪl, mab olip wög dai ak amnɪlak. ² Mab olip wög dai nɪbak Jisas bɪ ne okok eip per am mogɪm gölɪgɪpal rek, Judas bɪ Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪg gek ak, mɪgan nɪbak nɪŋ tep gak. ³ Perisi bɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bɪ ognap pon dɪl, God sobok gep karɪp polisman ognap pon dɪl, dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amjakak. Kɪri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dɪl, sɪp ognap lam ognap dagɪl dɪl, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gɪnɪg gak ak nɪŋak ak me, apelak ak amɪl agak, “Bɪ an nop pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nɪbak, bɪ nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak ak, Judas, kɪri eip nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul,” agek, kɪri kɪd ken lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl gɪ dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kɪrop kauyaŋ agak, “Bɪ an nop pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bɪ Nasaret nɪb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbep mɪdarɪk nep apɪn, ‘Bɪ nɪbak me yad aul.’ Yɪp pɪyo nɪŋ ajebɪm rek, bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop kɪrɪg gem amnɪlan,” agak.

⁹ Gak nɪbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bɪ yɪp ñɪnak okok, nokɪm alap ma kɪr gɪp,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nɪbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kɪd dowak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, bɪ alap nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd pɪs nep tɪb sak yokak. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak mɪdolɪgɪp. ¹¹ Pita nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kɪd dɪpan kauyaŋ lek amnan! Nak Bapi ñɪg sɪlek yɪp ñɪb ak ma ñɪŋnɪgain, agɪl nɪpan ar?” agak.

Jisas di Anas midek sɨjak amnɨlak

¹² Jisas nɨb agek nɨɨɨg gi, ami bɨ okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, nag lɨ wös gi, ¹³ kɨri ned Jisas dam Anas midek sɨjak amnɨlak. Bɨ Anas nɨbak, Kaiapas nɨmak ne. Kaiapas me, mɨ nokɨm nɨbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb wög ak ag lel gi midek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nokɨm alap kɨmek cɨn magɨlsek komɨɨ amnɨgabɨn ak tep,” agak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nɨpin,” agak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nɨg gi, dam Anas karɨp ak amelak nɨɨɨl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cɨr mal kɨsen kɨsen amnɨrok. Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak yɨp nɨɨ tep gak rek, yad amɨl pɨs nep karɨp ne wari mɨgan eyaɨ am nɨnek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne sön kɨd eyaɨ ar midek. Yad pen adɨk gi apɨl, bin kɨjoɨ wagɨn kod midek ak nop agɨl, Pita nop poɨ dɨl wari mɨgan eyaɨ amnɨrok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kɨjoɨ wagɨn kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bɨ ognap abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman ognap abe, kɨrop yɨgen gek, mab bɨj tɨn kab nab nɨb sɨjak pɨboɨ midek, warɨkɨl maɨɨl mɨdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɨgen gek, ap nab nɨb sɨjak kab sek, kɨrop eip mab maɨɨl midek.

Anas Jisas nop mɨnɨm ag nɨɨjak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Jisas nop ag nɨɨjak, “Bin bɨ nak bin bɨ an an? Nak mɨnɨm tari tari bin bɨ nak ag ñɨban?” ag nɨɨjak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɨnɨm ognap we gi ma ag ñɨbin; bɨ nɨbi okok nɨɨ mɨdel nɨɨɨg gi, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp ak abe, per mɨseɨ ag ñɨbin. ²¹ Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg yɨp mɨnɨm ag nɨɨeban? Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñɨnek nɨɨ mɨdelak ognap dapɨl ag nɨɨɨm.

Mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨbin ak nɨpal me,” agak.

²² Jisas nɨb agek, God sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp polisman alap, nop mɨkem ak pakɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ageban?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɨnɨm esek alap apin, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apin nɨbak bin bɨ sɨɨ aul kɨrop mɨseɨ ag ñan. Pen mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd apin ak, nak tari gɨnɨg yɨp pakesan?” agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lɨ rɨbɨklak rek midek nɨɨɨg gi, Anas agek kɨri Jisas nop dam, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb kɨsen nɨb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɨlak.

Pita kauyaɨ, “Jisas nop ma nɨpin,” agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nɨg warɨkɨl gi mɨdɨl mab maɨɨl midek nɨɨɨg gi, bɨ ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bɨ ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sɨlokɨl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. ²⁶ Pen bɨ Pita tɨmɨd tɨb sak yokak ak, bɨ tɨdɨg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb ak nop wög gi ñeb bɨ ne alap ap midek. Ne apɨl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nɨpin, nak bɨ nɨbak eip mab olip wög dai sɨjak mɨdesan ar?” agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyaɨ ag sɨlokɨl agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nɨb agek nɨɨɨg gi, dai kɨlokɨl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot midek sɨjak amnɨlak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Karɨp tɨk dam lek nɨɨɨg gi, Juda kai kɨri Jisas nop Kaiapas karɨp nɨbak nɨb dam Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot karɨp kɨb ak amnɨlak. Juda kai aglak, “Cɨn Rom bɨ karɨp mɨgan aul amon, cɨnop asɨɨ ulɨk gɨnɨgab nɨɨɨl cɨn Pasopa tap ñɨɨɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab,” agɨl, mɨs eyaɨ mɨdelak. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, Pailot mɨs amɨl agak, “Bɨ aul nop tari mɨnɨm nɨɨɨl dopɨm?” agak.

³⁰ Agek, kɨri aglak, “Ne tap tɨmel alap ma apkop, nep nɨg ma dopnop,” aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɨbi dam lo nɨbi ke ageb rek ar ak nɨɨɨl, nɨbi ke mɨnɨm kɨb agɨm,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, ñag pak lon kimnimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,” aglak.
³² Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag njeban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ñnmagil ar yip ñibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?” agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim njeid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim njeid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nje dipal,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib konai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim njeid yib me ak, agil njein?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak
 (Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. ³⁹ Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nbi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak,

yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?” agak.
⁴⁰ Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas minim kib agak

¹ Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak.

² Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil, ³ nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, “Njeim! Yad Jisas nop sön aul donigain njeil nbi njeingabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek njeilig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop njeim!” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop njeil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lim!” aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nbi ke nop damil, mab bak alan ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kimnimin,’ agip,” aglak.

⁸ Nib agelak, Pailot njeil, tapin pirikil, ⁹ kauyan karip migan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag njeil agak, “Nak karip lim akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alan ñag pak lilan, agen, nep ñag pak linigal,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban

miker ak, nak nep ma dīnigan; bī yīp dīl nep nīb ak, miker kib yīb ak dīnigab,” agak.

¹² Jisas nīb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agīl, gos nīḡak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalö gī agīl aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisīb yokenigan ak, Rom bī kib Sisa bī nīḡeb ne ma mīdenigan. Bī, yad kinḡ mīdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen nīag līn, agīl me, mīnīm nībak rek apal,” aglak.

¹³ Nīb agelak, Pailot mīnīm nībak nīḡīl, am Jisas nop poḡ dīl sōḡ amīl, ne am bī mīnīm dī bilokep sea ar sīḡak alaḡ ḡīlak ar ak bisīgak. Kau bisīgak nībak, “Kab Kījonḡ” apal. Pen Arameik mīnīm līl, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen nīn nībak, Juda bin bī Pasopa tap kīri mogīm gep nīn. Pīb nab kib alaḡ won ak, Pailot kīrop agak, “Kinḡ nībī me aul!” agak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg mīgan dap ranīl aglak, “Nop nīag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaḡ nīag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kinḡ nībī nībaul mab bak alaḡ nīag pak līnīm aka?” agak.

Agek, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kib okok aglak, “Kinḡ cīn alap ma mīdeb; Rom bī kib Sisa nep mīdeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen nīḡ gī ag damīl, Pailot mīnīm kīrop ak dīl, ami bī okok kīrop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaḡ nīag pak līm,” agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaḡ nīag pak līlak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Pen nop nīag pak līnīḡ ḡīlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke nīel, ne dī ka gī dam “Cīp Nabīc Cōḡ Tīḡīl” apal dīm ak apjakak. Dīm nībak Arameik mīnīm līl “Golgota” apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cīpīl pak līl, bī omal, alap pīs kīd, alap pīs kīd, nīag pak līlak. Jisas nab sīḡak mīdek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bī ne okok mab bog alap dīl nīu kīl tīkīl, Jisas nop nīag pak līlak mab kros bak nabīc sīḡak adaḡ dīlam ḡī līlak. Nīu kīl tīklak mīnīm ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KINḡ KIRI
ME AUL.

²⁰ Mīnīm nokīm ar nībak nep, Arameik mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl, Latin mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl, Grik mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl ḡīlak me, Jerusalem ulep nīb sīḡak mīdek rek, Juda

bin bī koḡai nep udīn lī nīḡlak. ²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bī kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Mīnīm nīu kīl tīkpan ak yīpīd ḡīl ma ḡīp. ‘Juda kai kinḡ kīri’ mīnīm ak ma mīdonīmīḡ; yokop agnīmīn, ‘Ne agīp, ‘Yad Juda kai kinḡ kīri mīdebin,’ agīp,’ agīl, mīnīm nībak nep nīu kīl tīknīmīn,” aglak.

²² Nīb agelak pen Pailot kīrop pen agak, “Yad mīnīm tari nīu kīl tīkpin ak, nīḡ ḡīl nep mīdenigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alaḡ nīag pak līl, ami bī omal omal Jisas walīḡ ne okok bilok ke ke dīl, walīḡ par sek ḡīl nīag dōr ma ḡīlak ak, ak rek nep bilok dīnīḡ aglak,

²⁴ “Tīḡ bilīlī ma ḡīn! Yokop sadu rek ḡīl, bī an dīnīmīḡ ak, ne dīnigab,” aglak. ḡīlak nībak, God bīrarīk nep bin bī okok kīrop gos nīek, God Mīnīm ak nīu kīl tīkīl, kīsen nīb ḡīnīḡal, aglak ak me, kīsen aknīb rek nep ḡīlak. Mīnīm nībak nīu kīl tīkīl aglak, “Walīḡ yīp ak bilok ke ke dīl,

walīḡ par sek yad ak, sadu rek ḡīl dīn, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen nīn nībak, Jisas nonīm ak, nīmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apīl Jisas nop mab kros nīag pak līlak maḡ gol nīb sīḡak mīdelak. ²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yīp mīdmagīl lolīḡīp bī ak, ak rek nep ap maḡ nīb sīḡak mīdenek ak me, Jisas yīp nīḡīl, nonīm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, nīi nak me ak,” agak. ²⁷ Nīb agīl, ne pen nonīm Maria nīḡīl yīp agak, “Nanīm nak me ak,” agak. Nīb agek nīḡīḡīḡ ḡī, nīn nībak, Jisas nonīm nop poḡ dīl karīp yad ak damīl, eip mīdolīḡīpīr.

Jisas kīmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nīḡak, wōḡ ar ne ak magīlsek ḡī sakak ak me, God Mīnīm agak ak nīḡīd līnīmīḡ, agīl, agak, “Yīp kīḡam mīlep ḡīp,” agak. ²⁹ Pen nīḡ wain sīlek barol alap dap nīb sīḡak lel mīdek ak me, ami bī alap, tap sain bad alap dīl, wain sīlek nībak līl, dī mab hisop lek dai ak kabīs nīagīl, dap ranīl Jisas nop joḡīb wak ar sīḡak lak.

³⁰ Jisas nīḡ wain sīlek nībak nībīl agak, “Dai juīp,” agīl, kībor kīyan ḡīl, kaun ne God nop nīak.

Jisas tigem bak ne ak piŋ lalak

³¹ Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol nin ak digep won ak bir aposip ninil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep nin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alar ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alar ntag pak lipal okok, ami bi okok tob kirok okok pak pagel, kasek kimel, di lim eyar linimel,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirok agek, am bi Jisas eip ntag pak lalak omal, tob kirok mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, ninlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. ³⁴ Pen ami bi alap, golin alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sinak pin lek, dai lakan sek, ntag sek son gak. ³⁵ Nib ak, nabi bin bi minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninigabim okok abe Jisas nop nin dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim ninid yib nibaul agil nu kil tikebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirok gos nek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Tinil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak. ³⁷ Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop pinil gesal ak nop ninigal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mib gorj dam tigel gak
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop nin dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirok pirikil, Jisas nop nin dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag ninjek, yau agek, dad amnak. ³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnerek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislum eyar ninak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adar (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mo mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anor li nil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alar

ntag pak lalak kau nib ulep sinak wog dai alap midek. Wog dai nibak nab sinak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. ⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sinak dam tigel girek.

20

Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sade nin ak, karip tiknig gek ninlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil ninak, kab kib cip tigel pinil gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sinak midek. ² Ne ninil, kauyar pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sinak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

³⁻⁴ Nib agek, Pita cir mal ninig kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan dirok. Yad ned amjakil, ⁵ mis ar kideyar nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip ninjek walij bad okok nep midek. ⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil ninak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sinak midek. ⁸ Yad ned cip tigel gilak sinak apjaknek pen mihi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil ninjek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, nin dinek. ⁹ Pen nin nibak, God Minim nu kil tikil, Jisas kimil wariknimin, aglak minim ak, cir nin rep ma girok. ¹⁰ Nig ninil adik gi karip amnrok.

Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop ninak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak son ar sinak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil nit gil kab migan onid sipsip ninak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. ¹³ Ejol

nib omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari ginig sil ageban?" agrek.

Agerek agak, "Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!" agak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, adik gil nihak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop nihak, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas nihak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma nihak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo nihaban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, "Bi kib nihab. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, "Rabonai!" agak. (Minim agak nibak, "Minim Ag Neb Bi.")

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sin alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, 'Jisas agip, 'Yad Bapi yad, Nap nabi, God yad, God nabi mideb sinak adik gi amebin,' agip, agninin," agak.

¹⁸ Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Yad Bi Kib ak nop nihil apebin," agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne okok nihlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Pen Sade nin ak, pib panid amnak nihil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak gin wös gil, kapkap midelak nihil, Jisas apil nab nib sinak misen lil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak. ²⁰ Nib agil, ninmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tigem pis kid ne ak yom nak. Yom nek Bi ne okok nihil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, min min yib gilak.

²¹ Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, "God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin," agak. ²² Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, "Kaun Sin ak dinimib. ²³ Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok nihil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep nihil kirig ginigab. Pen nihil ma kirig ginigabim ak,

God ak rek nep nihil ma kirig ginigab," agak.

Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop nihak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak nin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. ²⁵ Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, "Bi Kib ak nipin," aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, "Nib agebim ak pen ninmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tigem pinil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke nihil ninmagil yad di nihingain ak me, minim nibak nih dil, warikip, agil, nih dinigain; mer ak, mer," agak.

²⁶ Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon gin wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sinak misen lil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak. ²⁷ Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, "Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di nihin. Ninmagil yad nihin. Tigem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di nihin. Gos par ma lil, yip nih dinimin," agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, "Bi Kib yad, God yad!" agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, "Yip misen nihil me, yip nih dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma nihil, yip nih dinigal okok, min min yib ginigal," agak.

Jon minim nibaul tari ginig nu kil tikak

³⁰ Pen minim nu kil tikabin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok nih midon nihlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek nu kil ma tikpin. ³¹ Pen nabi, Jisas nep me Kraus ak, God Ni ne yib ak nep, agil, nop nih dem, nibep dek, nop eip komih midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul nu kil tikpin.

21

Jisas misen lek bi ne aknib ar onid ak nop nihlak

¹ Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Nig Cöb Taibirias sinak midonok nihil Jisas ne misen lek nihnok. Tari gak ak agnig gebin. ² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun

karip lim Galili sɨŋak nɨb ak, Sebedi ñi Jems cir mamɨl mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim ñil am Ñig Cöb Taibirias sɨŋak midonok.

³ Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kɨbsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amnigabɨn,” agɨl, am nop eip ñig magöb dɨl, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kɨbsal ognap ma dinok.

⁴ Pen pɨb lim ginig gek niŋlig gi, Jisas apɨl ñig cöb gol sɨŋak warɨk midok. Nop niŋnok pen ak Jisas nep, agɨl, ma niŋnok.

⁵ Ne cinop agak, “Ñi ognɨl. Nɨbi kɨbsal nen gi tag mer niɨim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. ⁶ Nɨb agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di ñig magöb ñinmagɨl yɨpɨd kid pɨs ken yokɨl me, kɨbsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyaŋ yokɨl, kɨbsal konai yɨb nep dɨl, lip gon onimɨŋ rek ma lak. ⁷ Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nɨbak Bi Kɨb ak nep,” agnek. Nɨb agenek, Pita niŋɨl, walij ne sɨŋak lak ak di sib nag nab sɨŋak adan paŋɨl, prenɨd ñig nab eyaŋ lak. ⁸ Cin bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midɨl, uben kɨbsal sek ap ran jakɨl midok ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita aknɨb ñinjuɨl mamɨd alaŋ (100) rek nep, ñig gol sɨŋak onok.

⁹ Gol nɨb sɨŋak apɨl niŋnok, mab yɨn bij yowak ar ak, kɨbsal ognap yɨn midok. Bred ognap ak rek nep midok. ¹⁰ Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kɨbsal miñi dipɨm okok, ognap dowɨm,” agak. ¹¹ Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amɨl, ne eip uben kɨbsal konai nep (153) midok nɨbak kab kilip ar sɨŋak lip gi donok. Uben ak mɨker gak pen ma pig rikak.

¹² Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apɨl, tap ñinɨm,” agak. Cin pen nabɨŋ gek, nak bi an amɨl midoban, agɨl, nop ma ag niŋnok; ak Bi Kɨb ak nep, ag gos niŋɨl, kirig ginok. ¹³ Jisas ne am bred ak dɨl, cinop nonim lil, kɨbsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, ñinok.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas kimɨl warɨkɨl, cinop bi ne okok ñin omal eper mɨseŋ lek nop niŋnok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

¹⁵ Pen cin tap ñib sakɨl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niŋak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi sɨŋ

aul rek mer; nak yɨp niŋɨd nep midmagɨl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kɨb. Yad nep midmagɨl lipin ak, nak niŋpan,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod midenimɨn,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ ag niŋak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yɨp niŋɨd nep midmagɨl lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kɨb. Yad nep midmagɨl lipin ak, nak niŋpan,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod midenimɨn,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas kauyaŋ pen ag niŋak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yɨp midmagɨl lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gɨl, minim ar nokim nɨbak nep, “Nak yɨp midmagɨl lipan aka?” ag niŋɨl ag niŋɨl gek me, Pita gos par niŋlig gi agak, “Bi Kɨb. Nak tap okok magɨlsek niŋpan. Nɨb ak, yad nep midmagɨl lipin ak, nak bir niŋpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨb ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimɨn. ¹⁸ Yad nep niŋɨd yɨb agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niŋnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi mɨlep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagɨl nak kilan gi midok niŋlig gi, bi ke nɨb alap nep nag ñon gɨl, ma amnigan migan ak poŋ dɨl dad amnigab,” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas minim agak nɨbak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niŋak me ak. Bin bi kisen nɨb okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niŋɨl, God ne melik tep sɨŋ ke sek midob ak niŋnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yɨp kisen gan,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim nɨbak agak niŋɨl Pita adɨk gɨl niŋak, yad bi Jisas midmagɨl loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nɨbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midok wagɨn sɨŋak bisig midɨl ag niŋnek, “Bi Kɨb. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek. ²¹ Pen Pita yɨp niŋɨl Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kɨb. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midob nep midok niŋlig gi, adɨk gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yɨp kisen gan,” agak.

²³ Jisas m̄n̄m agak n̄bak, bin b̄ nop n̄ŋ d̄lak ognap aglak, “Jisas b̄ ne n̄bak ma k̄mn̄gab,” aglak. Pen Jisas b̄ ne n̄bak ma k̄mn̄gab, aḡl, m̄n̄m n̄bak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne m̄dep nep m̄dek n̄ŋlig ḡi, ad̄k ḡi on̄gain ak, m̄n̄m nak mer,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas b̄ ne n̄bak me, ne ke m̄n̄m n̄baul ñu k̄l t̄k̄l, maḡlsek m̄n̄m n̄ŋd̄ ȳb nep m̄deb ak n̄ŋl, ñu k̄l t̄k̄p me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke koŋai nep gak ak pen m̄n̄m n̄bak yokop ognap nep nab s̄ŋaul ñu k̄l t̄k̄pin. Yad n̄pin, m̄n̄m n̄b okok maḡlsek ñu k̄l t̄k̄ buk koŋai nep eyaŋ l̄plap, l̄m dai aul s̄kol gek, dam lep kau ak ma m̄dobkop.

Aposil

Bì Jisas mìnìm dad ameb okok kìri tap tari tari gílak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ñu kíl tìkak

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mìnìm ned ñu kíl tìknek ak, Jisas nop tìk dapek, pobìj gíl, wög wagìn gíl míd damìl, tap tari tari gíl, mìnìm tari tari ag ñìl gak ak, nep mìj ned ak ñu kíl tìknek. ² Kìsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaṅ sìnjak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaṅ sìnjak amnìg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sìn ne mìnìm ne dad ameb ag lak bì okok kìrop ag ñì tep gak. Mìnìm nìbak magìsek ned ñu kíl tìkìl nep ñìnek. ³ Jisas kìmak pen kauyan warìkìl, ñìn aknìb ñìnjuìl omal (40) nab ak ñìn koṅai nep mìsenj lìl, mìnìm ne dad ameb bì ne okok eip mídìl, God bin bì dìl kod mìdenìgab mìnìm ak kìrop ag ñolìgìp. Nìg gek, kìri udìn magìl kìri ke nìṅlak ne komìṅ mìdek. ⁴ Pen kìmìl warìkìl, lìm dai ar wagìn aul mìdolìgìp ñìn nab nìb sìnjak, ñìn alap bì ne nìb okok eip tap magìl ñìblìg gì agak, “Yad nìbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nìbep ñìnìgain agak ak, Jerusalem sìnjal nep mídìl, kod mìdenìmb. ⁵ Jon ñìg pak ñeb bì ak bin bì kìrop ñìg ak nep pak ñolìgìp, pen ñìn omal nep ap padìkek, Kaun Sìn ak apìl nìbep pak ñìnìgab,” agak.

Jisas ne karìp lìm seb kab ar alaṅ sìnjak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ñìn alap Jisas ne bì ne nìb okok mìdelak nab sìnjak mìsenj lek, nop aglak, “Bì Kìb, nak mìnì kin cìn mìdek, cìn Isrel bin bì karìp lìm cìn aul kauyan ke kod mídìl, karìp lìm ognap sek kod mídìl gìnìgabìn aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, kìrop agak, “Ñìn akal gìnìgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nìṅìl ag lak; tap nìbi mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun Sìn ne nìbep apek, nìbi kìlìs dìl amìl, Jerusalem bin bì, Judia bin bì, Sameria bin bì, bin bì karìp lìm tìgon

tìgon magìsek okok, yad tari tari gìpin ak kìrop ag ñìnìgabìm,” agak.

⁹ Nìb agìl, bì ne okok nìṅ mìdel nìṅlìg gì, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaṅ sìnjak dad amek nìṅlìg gì, kìmì bad alap apìl nop karìkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kìri seb kab alaṅ nìṅ mìdel nìṅlìg gì, magìl nìbak nep bì walìj tìd yìmrek omal apìl kìrop eip warìk mìderek. ¹¹ Bì nìb omal agrek, “Bì Galili nìb sìn aul, nìbi tari gìnìg seb kab alaṅ nìṅ mìdebìm? Nìbi nìṅlìg gì mìdem nìṅlìg gì, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaṅ sìnjak dad amìb ak, kìsen ne ke aknìb rek nep adìk gì onìgab,” agrek.

Judas kìmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dìm alaṅ mìdelak ak kìrìg gìl, Jerusalem adìk gì amnìlak. Kanìb par mer, Olip Dìm Jerusalem nìb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñìn ak ajpal rek nep.* ¹³ Jerusalem amìl, karìp kìneb kìri amjakìl, karìp ñìlìk ar alaṅ mìgan ak amnìlak. Bì mìdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñì ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñì ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kìri per per mogìm gìl, God nop sobok gölìgìpal. Jisas nonìm Maria ak, Jisas nìmam sìkop okok, bin ognap sek per nìg gölìgìpal.

¹⁵ Pen ñìn nab nìb sìnjak, bin bì ñìnjuìl aknìb kagol onìd (120) rek ap mogìm gel nìṅlìg gì, Pita warìkìl kìrop agak, ¹⁶ “Ai mam sìkop nìṅìm. Kaun Sìn ne bìrarìk nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mìmìg nìṅak bì ak gìnìgab rek nìṅìl ñu kíl tìkek, agak agak rek nep gak. ¹⁷ Jisas bì Judas nìbak dek, cìn eip mídìl, wög ne ak jìm ñìl golìgìpìn,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kìsen ne Jisas nop mìmìg nìṅìl, kab magìl dak ak damìl, lìm dai alap tauìl, míd damìl, ñìn nokìm alap ap yap pakìl, kogi ne ak pawìkìl, cìbur magìsek lìm gì sòn apek kìmak. ¹⁹ Nìg gìl kìmek, Jerusalem bin bì magìsek nìṅìl, lìm dai tauìl kìmak nìbak, yìb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mìnìm wagìn ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lìm Dai,” agìl aglak.

* 1:12: kilomita nokìm alap nep rek

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid b̄rar̄ik nep God M̄n̄im dai Sam ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak, ‘Kar̄ip ne c̄og nep m̄don̄im̄i;’

bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip ne am ma m̄den̄imel,’ agak.

Depid m̄n̄im alap pen agak, ‘W̄og ne ak b̄i alap d̄in̄im̄i,’ agak.

²¹ Agak n̄ibak, b̄i c̄in ke alap n̄iñl̄ d̄in̄igab̄in. C̄in B̄i K̄ib Jisas eip tagol̄iḡip̄in ak, b̄i c̄in eip per tagol̄iḡip̄ b̄i alap n̄iñl̄ d̄in̄igab̄in. ²² B̄i c̄in eip per taḡil, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak ak n̄iñl̄, m̄id dam̄il, Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄il seb kab ar alaᅇ amnak n̄iñak b̄i alap n̄iñl̄ d̄in̄igab̄in. B̄i n̄ibak rek don me, B̄i K̄ib Jisas k̄im̄il war̄ik̄ak m̄n̄im ak ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄igab̄,” agak.

²³ Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nak Mataias eip Josep eip k̄irop mal ag l̄lak. Pen Josep ñ̄in ognap ȳib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, aḡol̄iḡip̄al. ²⁴⁻²⁵ B̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop n̄ig ḡil ag l̄l, God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “B̄i K̄ib, Judas ned ḡi t̄imel ḡil k̄im̄il, kar̄ip ne m̄don̄im̄i s̄iᅇak amnak ak, kau ne ak an d̄in̄im̄i, aḡil, b̄i omal aul ag l̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, nak bin b̄i maḡilsek gos n̄iñl̄ ḡip̄al rek n̄ipan ak me, nep ag n̄iᅇob̄in, nak ke b̄i ak agek, c̄in n̄iñl̄ d̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak. ²⁶ N̄ib aḡil, b̄i n̄ib omal ȳir bop̄is t̄ig ḡil̄iḡ ḡi del, Mataias ȳib ap ranek, Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb akn̄ib aḡip̄ alaᅇ eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il, kauyaᅇ b̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alaᅇ lak.

2

Kaun S̄iᅇ ne owak

¹ Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iᅇ d̄ilak okok, Pedikos ñ̄in k̄ib ak m̄ñ̄i, aḡil, ap̄il kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan nok̄im alap m̄idelak. ² N̄ig ḡil m̄idel n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, dai gu k̄ib seb kab ar alaᅇ n̄ib aḡil, ȳigen rek d̄il, kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan b̄is̄ig m̄idelak s̄iᅇak eyaᅇ owak. ³ Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep n̄iñlak, mab m̄ilaᅇ ñ̄on rek ak ap̄il, p̄ilaj̄ik̄il ke ke p̄iḡ ḡi r̄ik̄ am̄il, bin b̄i nab̄ic̄ c̄og ar alaᅇ nok̄im nok̄im am m̄idek. ⁴ Am m̄idek n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, Kaun S̄iᅇ ap̄il, kaun k̄irop nab̄ adaᅇ ap ran jakak n̄iñl̄ k̄iri m̄in̄im ȳib ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñ̄in n̄ibak, Juda bin b̄i okok, k̄iri m̄igan ke ke, kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib ap̄il, Jerusalem moḡim ḡi m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri God M̄n̄im ageb rek n̄iñl̄, ar

n̄ibak rek nep ḡi m̄idelak. ⁶ Gu k̄ib n̄ibak agek n̄iñl̄, tari geb, aḡil, bin b̄i koᅇai nep kasek kar̄ip n̄ibak ap̄il n̄iñlak, m̄n̄im ȳib ar ke ke ȳip̄id ḡil nep agek. ⁷ K̄iri n̄iñl̄, k̄ib gaul ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i s̄iᅇ aul maḡilsek Galili n̄ib. ⁸ Pen titi ḡil m̄n̄im ȳib c̄in ke ke ap̄in rek ȳip̄id ḡil agebal n̄iᅇob̄in? ⁹ C̄in ognap Padia n̄ib, ognap Midia n̄ib, ognap Ilam n̄ib, ognap Mesopotemia n̄ib, ognap Judia n̄ib, ognap Kapadosia n̄ib, ognap Podas n̄ib, ognap Esia n̄ib, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia n̄ib, ognap Pampilia n̄ib, ognap Ijip n̄ib, ognap kar̄ip l̄im Libia, Sairini taun gol okok n̄ib, ognap Rom n̄ib op̄in. ¹¹ Bin b̄i Rom n̄ib opal okok, ognap Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil, ognap Juda bin b̄i mer pen m̄ñ̄i Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄al rek ar ak ḡip̄al. Ognap Krit n̄ib, ognap Arebia n̄ib op̄in. Pen c̄in n̄iᅇ m̄don̄im̄i n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, m̄n̄im ȳib c̄in ke ke agob̄in rek ȳip̄id ḡil aḡil, God ne tap akn̄ib ke ȳib ḡip̄, aḡil, ȳib ne agek ar amek, n̄iᅇob̄in,” aglak. ¹² N̄ib aḡil, gos par n̄iñl̄iḡ ḡi, pen ag n̄iᅇek, pen ag n̄iᅇek ḡil aglak, “Ke ȳib geb n̄ibak tari ḡin̄iḡ geb,” aḡil, gos par ȳib n̄iñlak.

¹³ Bin b̄i ognap pen k̄iri ñ̄iñ̄iloᅇ l̄l aglak, “Ak ñ̄ig wain koᅇai nep ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,” aglak.

Pita m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ak

¹⁴ Pen Pita b̄i Jisas m̄n̄im dad ameb b̄i akn̄ib aḡip̄ alaᅇ eip war̄ik̄il, meg m̄igan dap ran̄il, bin b̄i koᅇai nep m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i c̄in abe, n̄ibi bin b̄i Jerusalem s̄iᅇaul k̄in m̄ideb̄im okok abe, s̄iᅇaul tari gos̄ip̄ ak yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im agn̄ig gebin aul n̄iᅇ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹⁵ N̄ibi ognap ageb̄im, ‘B̄i s̄iᅇ aul ñ̄ig wain koᅇai nep ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄ol ñ̄aḡip̄ agebal,’ ageb̄im ak, pen k̄iri ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ibel sak̄ol ma ñ̄aḡip̄. M̄ñ̄i p̄ib̄ k̄isen nep apos̄ip̄ won ak nep me. ¹⁶ Pen m̄n̄im ȳib ke ke agebal n̄iᅇeb̄im n̄ibaul, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Joel b̄rar̄ik̄ nep aḡil ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l rek nep geb me ak. Ne m̄n̄im n̄ibak ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Ñ̄in k̄isen ak, bin b̄i maḡilsek okok k̄irop Kaun yad soᅇ ḡi yokn̄igain.

Ñ̄i pai n̄ibi okok God m̄n̄im ne ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igal.

- Bi praj nibi okok dai niŋnigal.
Bi pobin nibi okok wisin niŋnigal.
- 18 Niŋn nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok,
bin okok abe bi okok abe,
kirop Kaun yad son gi yoken, minim
tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag
ñinigal.
- 19 Pen yad seb kab ar alan tap ke ma gep
rek ognap gil,
lim dai ar wagin aul tap niŋep ma
niŋep ke nib ognap ginigain.
Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib
gil ginigab.
- 20 Pib melik ma ginigab;
takin lakañ sek linigab.
Nig genigab, kisen niŋn aknib ke nib misen
linigab.
Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.
- 21 Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin
yokan, agil, ag niŋnigal okok,
kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak.
- 22 Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak
ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim
agnig gebin aul niŋ rep ginimib. Jisas
bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne
ke nop ag yokek owak. Niŋ yad ak ag
yoken, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap
niŋep ma niŋep konai nep gil ginigab nab
kirop siŋak niŋil, bi nibak God ne ke ag
yokek owak ak niŋlan, agil, nop ag yokek
owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi
siŋak gak ak, nibi ke bir nipim. 23 God
nibi ginigabim rek ned niŋil, Jisas nop di
ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin
bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem,
nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak.
24 Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis
nep cip tigel siŋak midil, ki gi yap pak
amnimin rek ma lak. God gek kauyan
warikak. 25 Depid pen birarik nep Jisas
nop minim ñu kil tikil agak,
‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.
Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb
ak me, yad ma piriknigain.
- 26 Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb
niŋil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.
Mib gon yad kimnig geb pen gos sek
midil ma piriknigain.
- 27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma
kirig ginigan.
Nak Bi Siŋ nak kirig gek, mib gon ne
ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.
- 28 Nak yip komin midep kanib ak yomnak.
Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib
ginigain,’ agak,” agak.
- 29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil
agak, “Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim
yipid gil agen, niŋ tep ginigabim. Based
acik Depid kimek tigel gila kau migan ak
mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek
nep nipin. 30 Pen Depid ne God minim
agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niŋak,
God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, ‘Nak
niŋ tiknigan tik damil tik linigal niŋ alap
ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,’ agak.
31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niŋil, Mesaia
ak* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, ‘Nop
cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib gon ne
ki gi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.
- 32 “Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komin
mideb. Ne komin mideb ak cin magilsek
udin magil cin ke nipin. 33 God Jisas nop
dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil,
ne Kaun Siŋ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas
nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib
agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siŋaul nibi
ke niŋebim. 34 Pen Depid minim agak
nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai
ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alan ma
amnak. Pen ne agak,
‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,
“Niŋmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig
midenimin;
35 yad gen kausal maual nak okok,
talak migan nak okok midenigal,”
agak,’ agak.
- 36 “Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niŋ
rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alan ñag
pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi
Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod
midoligipin me ak,” agak.
- 37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niŋ
midelak okok niŋel ñaul amnak. Nig gek,
kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi
okok abe, ag niŋil aglak, “Nib ak, mam
sikop, cin miñi tari gin?” aglak.

* 2:31: Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

³⁸ Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiis nop nin dil, nig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig gil, Kaun Sin ne ak nibep ninigab. ³⁹ God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi nil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop nil, bin bi par okok kirop abe nil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Sin ak ninigab,” agak. ⁴⁰ Pita kirop yimig ninil, minim konai nep agil agak, “Bin bi mni midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. ⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak ninil, Jisas Kraiis nop nin dil, nig paklak. Nin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiis nop nin dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim nil midelak.

⁴² Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim nil midil, God Minim ag nelak ak nin tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim nil niblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok goligipal rek

⁴³ God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis nek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap ninep ma ninep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok ninil, kib gaul gilak. ⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, jim nil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok nilak. ⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li nilak. ⁴⁶ Kiri per per, nin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim goligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, mni mni gilig gi, tap jim nil nibeligipal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nin dilak bin bi kirop ninel, tep gak. Per per, nin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di kominj yokek, kiri Jisas nop nin dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, kominj lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak nin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop nin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap nin, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal ninil agak, “Yip mani ognap nir,” agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop nin i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal ninan!” agak. ⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ninig gebir, agil, kirop mal nin midek ninlig gi, ⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ninigain. Jisas Kraiis Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’” agak. ⁷ Pita nib agil, ninmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik nek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok ninil, ¹⁰ bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sinjak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par ninil kib gaul gilak.

Pita minim ag nak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek ninlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne ninil agak, “Isrel bin bi sin aul, nibi tari ginig gos par ninil cirop bi mal nin i sek lelim? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak ninibim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep

ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikkek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik tep akni b ke sek midedeb, agil, nipal. Ni bi pen Jisas nop ma dippek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen ni bi ke, nop dam mab bak alan ñag pak lilan, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Siñ; ne Bi Komij Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen ni bi apek, Jisas ne bi niñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Ni g gil, Bi komij midedep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lippek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke niñil agobir. ¹⁶ Bi tob timel per ni p m aul, m ni komij losip ni p m. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komij lip. Jisas niñ d il, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komij lip.

¹⁷ “Pen midemam yad siñaul. Ni bi ke abe, bi kib ni bi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop ni g gipek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne bi m n m ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimnigab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. ¹⁹ Ni b ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig ni g gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. ²⁰ Ni g gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adan kilis ne ñil, Krai ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krai ak Jisas. ²¹ God ne birarik nep agek, bi m n m agep siñ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne kari p lim seb kab ar alan siñak midedeb rek midenigab niñlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab ñin ak onigab. ²² Mosis agak, ‘Kisen Bi Kib God ni bi, ne bi m n m agep yad rek, bi wagin ni bi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, m n m agnigab ak magilsek niñ tep ginimib. ²³ Bin bi m n m ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kari pis nep sön ar eyan amil, kimnigal,’ agak.

²⁴ “Bi God m n m agep Samyuel abe, bi God m n m agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap m ni misen leb niñobin ak, bir ag ñilak. ²⁵ God birarik nep nased acik ni bi m n m ag lak ak, ni bi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, m n m ag lak. M n m ag lil agak, ‘Ni pai nak tikek, kari tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek m ni m niñ ginigal,’

agak. ²⁶ Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas kari p lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig ni g gipin, agil, ar ni bak kari g gil, mid tep gilan, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi siñ aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kirop m n m kib aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop m n m ag ñerek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep kari p polisman bi nabic kari ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil m n m agelak ni bak peyig niñlak. ² Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dinigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal m n m ak, tari ginig ni b ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak. ³ Ni b ak, kari Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, m ni di gep magil aul mer, tol m n m kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam m ni lilak. ⁴ Pen Pita Jon bi omal m n m tep ni bak ag ñerek, bin bi niñil, konai yib niñ dilak. Ni b ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok akni b paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen m nek, Juda bi kib kari p lim ni bak kod mideligipal okok abe, bi m n m tig bi lokep okok abe, bi lo m n m ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem siñak ap mogim gilak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kari bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kari ognap sek apil, nab ni b siñak midelak. ⁷ Kari mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal pon dil dap nab siñak lel, kirop mal ag niñil aglak, “Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komij lip? Kilis akal ni b dil, yib tari agil, ni g gipir?” aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Siñ ne am Pita nab adan ap ran jakek niñlig gi, Pita agak, “Ni bi Juda bi kib abe, bi m n m tig bi lokep abe, m n m agebin aul niñim. ⁹ Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komij lak ak niñil, ‘Ni ri titi gi gesir komij lip?’ agil, cirop m n m kib agebim ar? ¹⁰ Ni b ak, ni bi m n m agnig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep niñ tep ginimel. Jisas Krai bi Nasaret ni b, cir yib ne ak nep niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi ni baul nop pis nep komij lek,

tag tep geb nñebim. Nibi Jisas Krais nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyañ warikak. ¹¹ Bi Jisas nibak nop gos niñlig gi me, God M+n+m ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak, miñi karip sap nab eyañ piñil ñil mideb,’ aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak niñil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiñ yoknimñ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiñ yoknimñ rek ma lip, mer yib,” agak.

¹³ Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok niñil, wal yib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir,” aglak.

¹⁴ Bi tob timel gak komiñ lak ak nab kiri siñak midek niñlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, kiri aglak, “Kansol karip aul sñ eyañ am midenimir,” aglak. Sñ eyañ am mider niñlig gi, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, ¹⁶ “Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agin rek ma lip. ¹⁷ Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigon ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, ‘Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,’ agin,” aglak.

¹⁸ Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ñinimir, mer yib,” aglak. ¹⁹ Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, “Cir God m+n+m nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ñi kirig gijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

²¹⁻²² Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke niñil, ‘Bi aul mi ñinjuil omal (40) midil, miñi komiñ lip aul, bin bi okok niñil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak,

bin bi siñ aul kal onigal,’ agil, kirop mal yokop m+n+m kilis agil, ag sñ yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok God nop sobok gilak

²³ Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag sñ yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop niñil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi m+n+m tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag ñirek.

²⁴ Ag ñerek, kiri niñil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, “Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alañ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. ²⁵ Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Siñ ne based cin Depid nop gos ñek, minim nep ak agil agak,

‘Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos niñ tep gil mer,

minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

²⁶ Kiñ karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

“God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin,” apal,’ agak.

²⁷ Kiñ Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi siñ aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. ²⁸ Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke niñil agnak, Krais nop nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop.

²⁹ Bi Kib, miñi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos niñnimin. Cinop bin bi wög gi ñeb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop ñek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñin. ³⁰ Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komiñ linimñ. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gin,” aglak.

³¹ Pen k̄iri God nop n̄ig ḡi sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel n̄īn̄lig ḡi, kar̄ip m̄idelak ak mon-mon rek d̄il, Kaun S̄īn̄ ne ap̄il nab k̄irop adaŋ ap ran jakek, ma p̄īr̄īk̄il, God M̄in̄im ak k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil ag ñ̄ilak.

Jisas bin b̄i ne tap non̄im li ñ̄i tep ḡilak

³² Pen bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak n̄ib okok, m̄in̄im ar nok̄im aḡil, gos ar nok̄im n̄īn̄il, tap k̄iri tap tari m̄idek okok, tap k̄iri j̄im ñ̄il nep m̄idek, tap c̄in ausek, aḡil ma n̄īn̄lak. ³³ B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ḡi aḡil agel̄iḡipal, “Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak lel, k̄im̄il war̄ikak, nop ud̄in c̄in ke n̄īn̄ok,” aḡil̄iḡipal n̄īn̄il God k̄irop maḡilsek ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄īn̄il d̄i tep ȳib gol̄iḡip. ³⁴ K̄irop b̄i ognap tap ulep ḡi ma m̄idek; maḡilsek tap m̄idek. Bin b̄i l̄im dai aka kar̄ip ognap m̄idek okok, s̄ikim ḡi mani d̄il, ³⁵ b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñ̄öl̄iḡipal. K̄iri pen d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄idek okok k̄irop non̄im li ñ̄öl̄iḡipal.

³⁶ Pen b̄i Lipai waḡin t̄ik dam̄il t̄iklak b̄i alap ȳib ne Josep. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Saipras n̄ib. B̄i n̄ibak ne bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im sain aḡil ag ñ̄i rep gek, k̄iri n̄īn̄il gos sek m̄idel̄iḡipal rek, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. ³⁷ Josep l̄im dai ne alap agek, bin b̄i ognap taulak n̄īn̄il mani n̄ibak dad ap̄il b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop ñ̄ak.

5

Ananias ber tom agrek

¹ Pen b̄i ber alap m̄iderek. N̄igm̄il ȳib ne ak Ananias, bin ne ȳib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal k̄iri l̄im dai k̄iri alap ager taulak. ² Taulak, Ananias ne mani n̄ibak p̄is k̄id k̄iri ke non̄im l̄il, p̄is k̄id dam Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ak. Bine abe n̄īn̄ak.

³ Pen Ananias mani n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil dap ñ̄ek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñ̄ek, nak tom aḡil agesan, ‘L̄im tau-pal mani maḡilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. M̄in̄im esek agesan n̄ibak, Kaun S̄īn̄ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani l̄im dai tau-pal n̄ibak p̄is k̄id we ḡil opan. ⁴ L̄im dai n̄ibak, l̄im dai nak. S̄ikim ḡin̄ig,

s̄ikim ḡipnap; k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄ig, k̄ir̄ig ḡipnap. Pen l̄im s̄ikim gek, mani taulak n̄ibak, maḡilsek don̄ig, maḡilsek dopnap; ognap nep don̄ig, ognap nep dopnap; maḡilsek kar̄ip nak s̄īn̄ak k̄ir̄ig on̄ig, k̄ir̄ig opnap. M̄in̄im ma m̄idobkop. Pen nak m̄in̄im wai ñ̄esan ak, c̄inop b̄i nep m̄in̄im wai ma ñ̄esan; God nop ak rek nep m̄in̄im wai ñ̄esan. Nak ti ḡin̄ig n̄ig gesan?” agak.

⁵ Pita n̄ib agek, Ananias n̄īn̄il, won n̄ibak nep ap yap l̄im eyaŋ pak̄il p̄is nep k̄imak. N̄ig gek n̄īn̄lig ḡi, bin b̄i okok gak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, jel gek p̄īr̄īklak. ⁶ Pen b̄i praj okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡilak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, n̄igm̄il ne k̄imek dam t̄igel ḡilak ak ma n̄īn̄ak. Ne yokop ulep won alap m̄id̄il apjakek, Pita nop agak, “L̄im dai n̄iri ber ak s̄ikim ḡirek, mani n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dow̄ip me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “N̄iri ber tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il n̄ig ḡipir? B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ma n̄īn̄igab, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipir? N̄īn̄an! Naḡim̄il k̄imos̄ip, dam t̄igel ḡipal b̄i okok m̄idebal k̄ījoŋ waḡin s̄īn̄aul. Nep ak rek nep dad am̄n̄ig gebal,” agak.

¹⁰ N̄ib agek n̄īn̄lig ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep, Pita tob waḡin s̄īn̄ak ap yap l̄im eyaŋ pak̄il k̄imak. B̄i praj ñ̄on n̄igm̄il nop dam t̄igel ḡilak n̄ibak ap̄il, bine ak rek nep b̄ir p̄is nep k̄imak ak n̄īn̄il, nop dam n̄igm̄il nop t̄igel ḡilak p̄is k̄id t̄igel ḡilak. ¹¹ Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i ognap okok abe, tap gak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, maḡilsek jel gek p̄īr̄īklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke ḡilak

¹² B̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin b̄i m̄idelak nab s̄īn̄ak ḡi m̄idelak. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄īn̄ d̄il Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak okok, maḡilsek ap moḡim göl̄iḡipal God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄öŋ ar “Solomon Kar̄ip Badak” apal ak. ¹³ Bin b̄i ognap okok, Krai nop n̄īn̄ d̄ilak bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄īn̄el, tep gak ak pen, Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, c̄in titi ḡil am k̄irop eip moḡim ḡin, ag gos n̄īn̄il, p̄īr̄īklak. ¹⁴ Pen

per per bin bi kisen nib konai yib nep, Bi Kib nop nin dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim giligipal. ¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek ninil, bin bi minak gak okok dap kanib kib gol sinak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, pib mimtan ne ak kirok pak nek, kirok komij linigab," aglak. ¹⁶ Bin bi man karip lim Jerusalem ulep sinak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirok gel, magilsek komij lak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok gi timel gil min lilak

¹⁷ Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi ninneb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirok ninel milik yowak. ¹⁸ Kirok milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirok tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirok nel, min lilak. ¹⁹ Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislum eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kirok pon dad son amnilak. ²⁰ Son amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirok, God gek per per komij midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib," agak.

²¹ Agek, minab tikak ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirok wagin gil minim ag nilak. Nig gil ag nel ninlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi ninneb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirok magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak mini am ulik gi dowim," aglak. ²² Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil ninlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, ²³ "Cin am nipin, kijon ak ginilak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma

midosip yib," aglak. ²⁴ Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kirok agak, "Bi min lipok okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nebal," agak. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirok ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirok dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi sin aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirok ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sinak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirok agak, ²⁸ "Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ninil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirok magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok giligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warikak. ³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di komij yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig ninil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne ninil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komij yoknigab. ³² God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke ninil, bin bi okok kirok ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne nin dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sin ak kirok nek, ne kirok ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek ninigal," aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kirok pis nep nag pak lin," aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak

ak pen, nab n̄ib s̄ɲak b̄i alap m̄idek, ȳib ne ak Gameliel. Ne b̄i Perisi, lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i k̄iri alap. Juda bin b̄i maḡilsek nop n̄ɲel tep goliḡip. B̄i Gameliel n̄ibak war̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i ñon n̄ibaul k̄irop agem s̄oɲ amn̄ilaɲ. Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap ag ñin,” agak. N̄ib agek, b̄i n̄ib okok ag s̄oɲ yoklak. ³⁵ B̄i n̄ib okok ag s̄oɲ yokel n̄ɲliḡi ḡi, Gameliel ne b̄i Kansol okok k̄irop agak, “Isrel b̄i s̄ɲ aul, n̄ibi b̄i s̄ɲ aul k̄irop tari ḡin̄iḡ geb̄im ak, gos n̄ɲ tep ḡil ḡin̄im̄ib. ³⁶ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, ned b̄i Tudas, yad b̄i k̄ib, aḡil agek, m̄in̄im ne agoliḡip ak bin b̄i koɲai nep, po hadred rek, n̄ɲ d̄oliḡipal. Pen k̄isen b̄i ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin b̄i m̄in̄im nop n̄ɲ d̄oliḡipal okok ke ke amel k̄ir gak. ³⁷ Pen k̄isen, ȳib c̄inop d̄ilak ñin ak, ak rek nep b̄i Judas Galili n̄ib ak agak, ‘C̄in gapman okok eip pen pen ḡil, k̄irop ȳik̄ ḡi yokn̄igab̄in,’ agak. N̄ib agek, bin b̄i koɲai nep m̄in̄im nop d̄il, war̄ik̄ gapman eip pen pen ḡilak. Pen m̄id dam̄il, b̄i n̄ibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin b̄i m̄in̄im nop n̄ɲ d̄oliḡipal okok ke ke amel k̄ir gak. ³⁸ N̄ib ak me, yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib agob̄in s̄ɲ aul k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄irop yokop ag yokem amn̄imel. M̄in̄im k̄iri ke nep agen̄igal ak, k̄ib ḡin̄im̄ɲ ag mer n̄ɲɲil ap yon̄igab. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek gen̄igal ak, n̄ibi ke nep tap alap ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab. K̄irop ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄, agen̄igab̄im ak, k̄irop eip pen pen ma ḡin̄igab̄im; God eip pen pen ḡin̄igab̄im,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel n̄ib agek, b̄i okok agak rek n̄ɲɲil, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok k̄irop agel apelak, k̄irop nag d̄i tap̄in maḡil pa ḡis pak̄il, “Jisas m̄in̄im ak k̄isen ma agn̄im̄ib, mer ȳib,” aḡil, k̄irop ag yokel amn̄ilak.

⁴¹ Pen b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok, c̄inop tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡipal, aḡil, ma n̄ɲlak. God c̄inop Jisas b̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil, aḡil gek, c̄inop n̄iḡ ḡipal, aḡil, tep gek n̄ɲliḡi ḡi, Kansol k̄ib n̄ibak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil amn̄ilak. ⁴² Am̄il, per per God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ s̄oɲ ar s̄ɲak am̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ kar̄ip̄ okok am̄il, Jisas ne Kraiss ak m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄oliḡipal.

6

Tap bilok ñeb b̄i akn̄ib ar oɲid ag l̄ilak

¹ Pen m̄id dam̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ilak okok koɲai ȳib m̄idelak. Pen Juda bin b̄i Grik m̄in̄im nep n̄ɲlak okok, Juda bin b̄i k̄iri Juda m̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil n̄ɲlak okok k̄irop ag ḡil aglak, “Bin kan̄il k̄iri okok k̄irop mani tap maḡil tap okok nonim l̄i ñ̄i tep ḡipal pen bin kan̄il c̄in okok k̄irop nonim l̄i tep ma ḡipal,” aglak. ² N̄ib agelak, b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb akn̄ib um̄igan alaɲ okok n̄ɲɲil, bin b̄i Jisas n̄ɲ d̄ilak okok maḡilsek s̄ik̄ agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam s̄ikop. C̄in God M̄in̄im ag ñob̄in ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap nonim l̄i ñ̄in̄igab̄in ak, ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡin̄igab. ³ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi b̄i akn̄ib ar oɲid n̄ɲɲil ag lem, k̄irop w̄oḡ n̄ibak ag lon, w̄oḡ n̄ibak ḡin̄igal. Pen God Kaun k̄irop ap ran jak̄il gos tep ñ̄ib b̄i okok nep n̄ɲɲil ag l̄in̄im̄ib. ⁴ C̄in pen God nop sobok ḡil̄iḡi ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄il̄iḡi ḡi, ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in,” aglak.

⁵ M̄in̄im agelak n̄ibak n̄ɲel, k̄irop maḡilsek tep gek, b̄i akn̄ib ar oɲid ag l̄ilak. B̄i n̄ib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop n̄ɲ d̄i k̄il̄is ȳib goliḡip. Kaun S̄ɲ nop ap ran jak̄il m̄idoliḡip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun k̄ib Adiok n̄ib. Ne ned b̄i Juda mer ak pen k̄isen Juda bin b̄i gos n̄ɲlak rek n̄ɲ dak. Pen k̄isen ne Jisas nop n̄ɲ dak. ⁶ B̄i akn̄ib ar oɲid n̄ib okok ag l̄il, k̄irop dam̄ b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok m̄idelak s̄ɲak dapel, k̄iri God nop sobok ḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nab̄ic̄ k̄irop ar alaɲ l̄ilak.

⁷ Pen k̄iri God M̄in̄im ag ñel, amek n̄ɲliḡi ḡi, Jerusalem bin b̄i koɲai ȳib nep Jisas nop n̄ɲ d̄ilak. Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok koɲai ȳib nep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ɲɲil n̄ɲ d̄ilak.

Stipen nop m̄in̄im k̄ib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, k̄il̄is ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap n̄ɲep ma n̄ɲep okok, koɲai nep bin b̄i m̄idelak nab s̄ɲak goliḡip. ⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im ke ke okok n̄ib ognap ap̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip̄

alap apil, God nop sobok göligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agöligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, ¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

¹² Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agnig dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak. ¹³ Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip. ¹⁴ Pen ne minim alap agosip nipin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ñak

¹ Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak,

³ ‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi

nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomnigain ak amnimin,’ agak.

⁴ “Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab siñaul midoligip. ⁵ Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai migan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil midenigal,’ agak. ⁶ Pen God minim alap agil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek miñ lil, gi timel yib gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niñlig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yinnigab. ⁷ Pen bin bi kirop nig genigal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi midenigal karip lim aul,’ agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid alap ag lil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kod midenigain ak me, niñan lakañ sek wan wak tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, ñin jil onid ak ñi ak nop wan wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi aknib umigan alan okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

⁹ “Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niñil, milik yapek, bi ognap ñel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niñil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñil gek, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep aul gos niñ tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niñil,

tap ñiñeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lalak. ¹² Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niñak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak niñil ñi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. ¹³ Am tau dapil, ñib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, 'Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kin Pero minim nibak niñil agak, 'Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!' agak. ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. ¹⁵ Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. ¹⁶ Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tiñil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

¹⁷ "Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak. ¹⁸ Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niñak ak me, ¹⁹ bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, sön ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeligipal. ²⁰ Nig gilak ak pen, ñin nab nib siñak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosiis agrek. Ni nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip. ²¹ Kisen niñan nibak nop dam sön siñ eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niñil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip. ²² Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wög kilis gil goligip.

²³ "Pen Mosiis mi ne aknib ñinjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am niñil owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amil niñak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosiis niñil, bi Isrel nop di komin yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak.

²⁵ Pen Mosiis gos ne niñak ak, 'Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, "God Mosiis nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin," agnigal,' ag niñak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma niñlak. ²⁶ Pen minek Mosiis amil niñak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek niñil agak, 'Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!' agak.

²⁷ "Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosiis nop di okdan yokil agak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak lina ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?' agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Mosiis bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Niñ nab nib siñak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak. ³⁰ Nig gil yokop nep midek mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen niñ alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep siñak midil niñak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap mılan gek nab siñak misen lek niñak. ³¹ Nig gek Mosiis niñil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep siñak apil niñek niñlig gi, Bi Kib agak, ³² 'Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,' agak. Nib agek, Mosiis, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyang gil udin ma niñak.

³³ "Pen Bi Kib Mosiis nop agak, 'Lim dai siñ aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig jua. ³⁴ Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyig niñil, apil kirop tig asik yoknig opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnon,' agak.

³⁵ "Isrel bin bi ned Mosiis nop aglak, 'Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?' aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid mılan gek nab siñak Mosiis nop misen lek, God ne ke Mosiis nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokan, agil, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mosiis Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siñak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil ñig solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siñak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi pon dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep

rek ognap sɪŋak gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪp. Nɪg gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal (40) yɪnak.

³⁷ “Mosɪs ne nep me bin bɪ Isrel kɪrop agak, ‘God ne bɪ mɪnɪm ne agep alap, ñɪ nɪbi ke bɪ yad rek alap, ag yokek nɪbep onɪgab,’ agak. ³⁸ Mosɪs ne mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdɔlɪgɪp nab okok mɪdek; ne apɪs based cɪn eip mɪdek; Sainai Dɪm sɪŋak ejol alap apɪl Mosɪs nop mɪnɪm ag ñak. Mosɪs mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ ag ñɪnɪgab, agɪl, God ne mɪnɪm komɪŋ nɪbak Mosɪs nop ñak.

³⁹ “Mosɪs mɪnɪm komɪŋ nɪbak ag ñak ak pen based cɪn okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ma dɪlak. Kɪri Mosɪs nop ag juɪl, adɪk gɪ Ijip amnɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋlak. ⁴⁰ Kɪri Mosɪs nɪmam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bɪ nak Mosɪs cɪnop Ijip nɪb dowɪp ak, nop tari gɪp ak ma nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, nak cɪnop tap god rek ognap gek, bɪ cɪn ognap god gɪnɪgan nɪb okok dɪ ned amel, cɪn kɪsen amnɪn,’ aglak.

⁴¹ Ñɪn nɪbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñɪlɪk rek alap gɪ lɪl, yakɪr tap okok pak dap sobok gɪ ñɪlak. Kɪri tap ñɪnmagɪl kɪri ke gɪ lɪlak okok nɪŋɪl, ak god cɪn, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ tap kɪb dagɪl ñɪŋlak. ⁴² Nɪg gelak, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl agak, ‘Nɪg gɪpal ak, pɪb, takɪn, gap okok abramek sobok gɪlan,’ agak. Ñɪn nɪbak kɪri tap nɪb okok nep sobok gɔlɪgɪpal ak me, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Isrel bin bɪ.

Nɪbi ned mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdɔlɪgɪp nab okok ajɔlɪgɪpɪm ñɪn ak,

kaj kau kaj sɪpsɪp tap okok pak yɪp sobok gɪ ma ñɔlɪgɪpɪm.

⁴³ Nɪbi tap yokop esek omal nɪbi ke gɪ lɪpek ak
nop tap pak sobok gɪ dagɪl ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

Tap nɪbak, alap Molok agɔlɪgɪpɪm,
alap gap rek gɪ lɪl, Repan agɔlɪgɪpɪm.

Tap god tom nɪb omal nep,
sel karɪp gɪ dɪ ajlɪg gɪ, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

Gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, yad nɪbep ag yoken,
am mɪñ mɪdenɪgabɪm taun kɪb Babilon beŋ kɪd okok,’ agak.

⁴⁴ “Based sɪkop cɪn okok mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdɔlɪgɪp nab okok mɪdelak ñɪn ak sel karɪp dad ajɔlɪgɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, God cɪnop eip mɪdeb, agɪl nɪŋɔlɪgɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agak rek nep gɪ lel mɪdek. ⁴⁵ Kɪsen pen bɪ nap sɪkop okok, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak yes kɪri Josua based sɪkop cɪn okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri dɪlak. Kɪsen, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak dapelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪŋaul mɪdelak okok pɪŋɪl ju yɪk gɪ yokak. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen Depid tɪk dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, bɪ God nɪŋek tep gak bɪ ak, ne God nop ag nɪŋɪl agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karɪp nep tep alap gɪ len, nak God Jekop ned sobok gɔlɪgɪp ak, karɪp nɪbak mɪdenɪgan,’ agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kɪsen Solomon ne God sobok gep karɪp nɪbak gɪ lak.

⁴⁸ “Pen God ar i oklan mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl dɪl gɪ lɪnɪgal karɪp okok ma mɪdenɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak,

⁴⁹ ‘Bɪ Kɪb ak ne agɪp,

“Karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak
sea kɪŋ yad rek ar sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdɪl,
lɪm dai wagɪn aul tob yad tau rɪbɪk
lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

Yɪp tari karɪp gɪ lem, yad kɪn mɪdenɪm?
Yad karɪp sɪŋ akal ake lɪnɪm?

⁵⁰ Tap okok magɪlsek ñɪnmagɪl yad ke ma gɪ lɪpin aka?” agak,’ agak.

⁵¹ “Cɪn ke nɪŋ rep gɪpɪn, agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪm. Nased sɪkop gɔlɪgɪpal rek nep gɪpɪm. Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep gos tep ñek nɪpkep, pen per mer apɪm. ⁵² Nased sɪkop okok, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop magɪlsek gɪ tɪmel gɪlak. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk okok, ‘God Bɪ Wɔg Gɪ Ñeb tep yɪb ak apeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sɪkop okok kɪri bɪ nɪb okok ak rek nep ñag pak lɪlak. Pen mɪñi God Bɪ Wɔg Gɪ Ñeb tep yɪb nɪbak apek me, nɪbi nop mɪmɪg nɪŋɪl ñag pak lɪpek. ⁵³ Pen God lo mɪnɪm ne ak, ejol ne okok kɪrop ag yokek dapel dɪpek, pen ageb rek nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪm,” agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lɪlak

⁵⁴ Stipen minim nibak agek nɛnɛg gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Siɛ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek nɛnɛg gi, ne kilan gi nɛnɛl seb kab ar alañ siɛak nɛnɛk, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek nɛnɛl Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. ⁵⁶ Stipen nɛnɛl agak, “Nɛnɛm! Yad nɛnɛbin, seb kab ar alañ siɛak kijon yik mideb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!” agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di pilin gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. ⁵⁸ Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sɔn ar eyañ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siɛak yokel, ne kod midek nɛnɛg gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. ⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakel nɛnɛg gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, “Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan,” agak. ⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, “Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak nɛnɛl kirig ginimn,” agak. Nib aglig gi kɛmak.

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol maɛ siɛak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nɛnɛ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nɛnɛ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siɛak midelak.

² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek nɛnɛl sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. ³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nɛnɛ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam min loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nɛnɛ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñoligipal. ⁵⁻⁶ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria siɛak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nɛnɛl, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nɛnɛ tep yib gilak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kirop gek, komnɛ lak. ⁸ Nig gek nɛnɛg gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok nɛnɛl magilsek min min yib gilak.

⁹ Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib nɛnɛlɛgipal. Yad bi pobnɛ yib midebin, agoligip. ¹⁰ Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep nɛnɛl aglak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip nɛnɛl bin bi okok gos par nɛnɛl, minim agoligip rek nep nɛnɛlɛgipal. ¹² Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alañ siɛak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Kraus minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop nɛnɛ dil, ñig paklak. ¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nɛnɛ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek nɛnɛg gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak nɛnɛl, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

¹⁴ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel nɛnɛg gi, kirop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim nɛnɛ dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nibak nɛnɛl, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnerek. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amil nɛnɛrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nɛnɛ del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Siɛ ne

kɪrop ma owak. Nɪb ak, Pita Jon bɪ omal, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop owan, agɪl, sobok gɪl, nɪnmagɪl nabɪc cɔg kɪrop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪrop nokɪm nokɪm owak.

¹⁸ Kɪri mal nɪnmagɪl nabɪc cɔg ar alaŋ ler, God ne Kaun Sɪŋ bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪk ak, Saimon nɪŋɪl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɪl, kɪrop mal mani yomɪl agak, ¹⁹ “Mani aul dɪl, yɪp kɪlɪs nɪbak nɪer, yad bin bɪ an an nɪnmagɪl yad nabɪc cɔg ar alaŋ len, kɪri ak rek nep Kaun Sɪŋ dɪnɪgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop nɪeb nɪbak, tari gɪnɪg mani taunɪg ageban? Mani nɪbak nak ke eip ki gɪ yonɪgab! ²¹ Wɔg cɪr gobɪr ak nak eip mer. Cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nak nɪŋ dɪ mɪdeban ak, God nɪŋek tep ma gɪp. ²² Tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪm, agɪl, gos nɪŋeban ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop sobok genɪgan ak, gos tɪmel yɪb nɪŋeban nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp,” agak. ²³ Yad nɪpin, tap tep kɪri sɪŋak tap yad rek mɪdobkop, agɪl, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gek ameb. Nɪb ak, nak tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, mɪn wɔg gep bɪ rek mɪdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nɪr mal Bɪ Kɪb ak nop sobok ger, tap yɪp gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl agebir nɪbak ma gɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kɪrop mal tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak abe, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak abe, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ sakɪl, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amnɪg, kanɪb nab okok amɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron kɔŋai nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek.

Pilip ne bɪ Itiopia nɪb alap nop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪk

²⁶ Pen Bɪ Kɪb ejol alap apɪl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nɪb taun kɪb Gasa ambal kanɪb par ak amnon,” agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanɪb agak par nɪbak amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ kɪb alap, kaj hos lɪp gɪ dad ameb tap bad ar alaŋ bɪsɪg gɪl, kanɪb par nɪbak amek. Bɪ nɪbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karɪp lɪm kɪb Itiopia kod mɪdek bin ak nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ, mani ne ak kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪd juɪl, ²⁸ adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Itiopia amɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai Aisaia nɪ kɪl

tɪkak ak dɪl, udɪn lɪ nɪŋlɪg gɪ amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lɪp gɪ dad ameb adaŋ am ulep bak sɪŋak amɪl, bɪ nɪbak eip amnɪmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag ulep bak sɪŋak amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ Itiopia nɪb nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai nɪ kɪl tɪkak ak, udɪn lɪ nɪŋlɪg gɪ amek. Pilip nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak mɪj udɪn lɪ nɪŋlɪg gɪ ameban pɪyak ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪb ageb, agɪl nɪpan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bɪ ognap rek yɪp ag nɪel nɪŋɪl rek agnɪm,” agak. Nɪb agɪl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sɪŋaul bɪsɪgek cɪr eip amnɪr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nɪbak bɪsɪgak.

³² Bɪ nɪbak God Mɪnɪm dai Aisaia nɪ kɪl tɪkak nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋek. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbgɪl mɪdeb:

“Ne kaj sipsip pon dɪl dam nɪag pak lɪpal rek nep mɪdek.

Kaj sipsip nɪlɪk kas tɪkel, wal ma agɪp rek,
ne ak rek nep mɪnɪm alap ma agak.

³³ Tap tɪmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mɪnɪm esek agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪlak.

Nop pɪs nep nɪag pak lel kɪmak ak me,
kɪsen bɪ an rek mɪdɪl,
‘Nɪb nɪb golɪgɪp,’ agnɪgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bɪ kɪb Itiopia nɪb ak mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Pilip nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ageb nɪbaul, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ak ne ke ageb aka bɪ ke nɪb alap ageb?” agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Mɪnɪm dai udɪn lɪ nɪŋesir ak nep wagɪn gɪl ag dam dam, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nɪg gɪl mɪnɪm ag damlɪg gɪ nɪŋrek nɪg alap mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak Pilip nop agak, “Nɪg mɪdeb aul yɪp nɪg pak nɪnɪgan aka?” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Krai nop cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl yad nɪŋɪd nep nɪŋ dɪpin agenɪgan ak, yad nep nɪg pak nɪnɪgain,” agak. Agek, bɪ nɪbak pen agak, “Jisas Krai ne God Nɪ ne mɪdeb ak, yad nɪŋ dɪpin,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lɪp gɪ dad ameb ar bɪsɪg aperek ak, hos ak sek nɪb sɪŋak lɪl, nɪg eyaŋ amɪl, Pilip bɪ nɪbak nop nɪg pak nɪk. ³⁹ Nɪg gɪl nɪg pak nɪl, gol sɪŋak aper nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai Bɪ Kɪb

Kaun ne Pilip nop dɪl, ke mɪgan alap dad amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbak nop ma nɪŋak. Ne pen mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ kanɪb ar nɪbak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karɪp lɪm Asotas lek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪb okok taun ke ke mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ dam dam, taun kɪb Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop nɪŋ dak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪl kisen gɪlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñag pak lin, agɪl, per kɪlɪs yɪb golɪgɪp. Mɪnek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agak, ² “Yɪp mɪj ognap ñu kɪl tɪk ñenɪmɪn, yad dam Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ke ke mɪdeb taun kɪb Damaskas amɪl, kɪrop ñɪnɪgain. Mɪj nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn, ‘Taun kɪb Damaskas sɪŋak, nɪbi bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok mɪdenɪmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɪrop mɪñ lɪl Jerusalem donɪmɪŋ,’ agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn,” agak. ³ Sol mɪj nɪbak dɪl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk seb kab ar alaj nɪb ap yapɪl nop nɪŋak. ⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alaj nɪb ap yap lɪm eyaŋ pakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪ per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak bɪ an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yɪp per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak nep agebin. ⁶ Pen nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amɪl, bɪ alap apɪl nep mɪnɪm agenɪmɪŋ rek nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁷ Pen bɪ Sol eip olak okok mɪnɪm magɪl ak nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ nonɪm ak ma nɪŋɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warɪkɪl udɪn ñɪlɪl nɪŋak, udɪn ne ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip olak okok ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, poŋ dɪl Damaskas amɪlak. ⁹ Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, ñɪg, tap magɪl tap okok ma ñɪbɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananaias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananaias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin,” agak. ¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bɪ taun kɪb

Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪp, bɪ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪŋosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak ñɪlɪl nɪŋɪp. Ne mɪñi yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb ‘Yɪpɪd’ apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, ‘Sol nop nɪŋnɪg apebin,’ agnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananaias agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ koŋai yɪb nep apal, ‘Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪp,’ apal. ¹⁴ Ne mɪñi Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mɪj ognap nop ñel, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪñ lin, agɪl, owɪp,” agak.

¹⁵ Ananaias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, “Amnoŋ! Bɪ nɪbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɪpin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪl, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, kɪŋ okok kɪrop ag ñɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananaias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cɔg ar alaj ñɪnmagɪl lɪl agak, “Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪŋak ap yapɪl mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyaŋ ñɪl nɪŋɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin me aul,” agak. ¹⁸ Ananaias nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap apab sagaɪ bad rek Sol udɪn nop karɪkɪl mɪdek ak, wal gɪ yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak. Udɪn ñɪl nɪŋɪl, warɪk amɪl, ñɪg pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap ñɪbɪl kɪlɪs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bɪ okok kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne ñɪn ognap bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok eip Damaskas kɪn mɪdlɪg gɪ, ²⁰ Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok gɪ tagɪl, Jisas ne God Ñɪ ne mɪdeb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñak. ²¹ Ne nɪg gɪl ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri nɪŋɪl pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Bɪ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel golɪgɪp! Mɪñi bin bɪ ognap sek nag lɪ

dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ninim, agil, owip,” aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop nag pak lin,” aglak. ²⁴ Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap ninil Sol ag nak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop nag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislim eyan ulin li midelak. ²⁵ Nig gelak ninil Sol bi ne okok kislim nab eyan nop di wad migan pobin alap yigil, nag non gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alan nib lim eyan yokel, pirik gi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am midek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri ninil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop nag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak. ²⁷ Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sinak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ninil ma piriknimb. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sinak amil, Bi Kib nop ninjek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag nak,” agak. ²⁸ Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag noligip. ²⁹ Pen bi Juda Grik minim ninlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop nag pak lin, agil, gos ak ninlak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap minim nibak ninil, nop pon dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin nab nib sinak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sin ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis nek ninlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos ninlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak

³² Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop am nin ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nin ajil, minik alap, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop ninin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak. ³³ Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ninmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onid yinak. ³⁴ Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komin linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komin lek warikak. ³⁵ Inias warikil gi tagek ninlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop ninil, Bi Kib nop nin dilak.

Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

³⁶ Pen Pita karip tirig tiron Lida nibak midek ninlig gi, bin Jisas nop nin dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sinak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wog gi noligip. ³⁷ Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop nig pak nil cip se dam karip nilik migan ar alan lilak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap ninlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiron Lida sinak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sinak mideb ninil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek sinak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel ninlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alan amnilak. Pita nop pon di dad amel ninlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komin midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop noligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag son eyan yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se ninlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udin nil Pita nop ninil, warik bisigak. ⁴¹ Pita pen ninmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik nil, bin kanil okok abe, bin

bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak Jopa bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konɔi nep Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kɪb Jopa nɪbak, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg golɪgɪp bɪ alap eip nɪn ognap tapɪn kɪn mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apɪl Konilias nop mɪnɪm agak

¹ Pen ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdɔlɪgɪp bɪ kɪb alap taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdɔlɪgɪp. Yɪb ne ak Konilias. Ami bɪ ne kod mɪdɔlɪgɪp nɪb okok kɪrop “Itali Ami Bɪ” agɔlɪgɪpal. ² Bɪ kɪb Konilias nɪbak eip, bin bɪ karɪp ne okok eip, God nop nɪŋ dɪlak. Juda bin bɪ tap kɪri ognap ma mɪdɔlɪgɪp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek nɔlɪgɪp. Pen ne God nop per sobok golɪgɪp. ³ Mɪnek alap pɪb kim gak magɪl ak, Konilias ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, God ejol alap apɪl agak, “Konilias!” agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pɪrɪkɪl nop nɪŋ i sek lɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb, yɪp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap abramek nɪl gɪpan ak, God nop tep gek nep sakɔl ma gɪp. ⁵ Nak bɪ ognap agek, kɪri am taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, bɪ Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onɪmɪŋ. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebɪr nɪg solwara gol sɪŋak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Konilias bɪ wɔg nop gɪ nɔlɪgɪpɪr omal abe, ami bɪ God nop nɪŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kɪrop ejol ak mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak ag nɪ+ tep gɪl ag yokek, Jopa amnɪg paŋdɪlak.

⁹ Kɪri am am kanɪb nab sɪŋak kɪnlak. Mɪnek am am, pɪb nab epel magɪl ak, Jopa maŋ maŋ gɪlak. Won nɪbak Pita God nop sobok gɪnɪg amnak karɪp ar alaŋ mɪgan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop yuan kɪb yɪb lak. Pen bin bɪ ne okok tap magɪl dagɪlel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita nop dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek nɪŋak, seb kab ar alaŋ mɪgan pag yɪkek, wad kɪb alap nɔn par omal omal gol pɪs pɪs nɔn gɪl mɪdek nab sɪŋak yap yap lɪm wagɪn eyaŋ yowak. ¹² Wad mɪgan nɪb

eyaŋ kaj, kɪmɪn kobri, toi, yakɪr ke ke okok magɪlsek nep mɪdek. ¹³ Mɪnɪm alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warɪkɪl tap nɪb pɪyak okok pak nɪŋan,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Mer yɪb! Tari gɪnɪg, nɪŋan, agɪl ageban? Cɪn Juda bin bɪ tap bɪl gep nɪb okok tap ognap ma nɪbin yɪb,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaŋ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap nɪŋeb, agɪp okok, bɪl gep, agɪl ma agnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak nɪbak, yɪj omal nokɪm gak. Kɪsen me, tap wad kɪb nɪbak adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alaŋ amnak.

¹⁷ Nɪg gek, Pita nɪgrɪkep nɪpin nɪbak tari gɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪŋ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Konilias bɪ ag yokek nop agnɪg olak bɪ nɔn ak kɪjon wagɪn sɪŋak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjakɪl aglak, “Bɪ Saimon Pita sɪŋak mɪdeb aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita nɪgrɪkep nɪŋosɪp nɪbak gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak nɪŋan! Bɪ omal nokɪm nep pɪyo nɪŋ apebal. ²⁰ Nɪb ak, warɪkɪl tam sɪŋak eyaŋ amnon. Yad ke kɪrop ag yoken apebal. Nɪb ak, apek eip amnɪn agenɪmel ak, gos par ma nɪŋɪl eip amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²¹ God Kaun nɪb agek, Pita sɪŋ eyaŋ amɪl bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ pɪyo nɪŋebɪm bɪ ak, yad me aul. Yɪp mɪnɪm alap agnɪg apebɪm aka?” agak.

²² Agek, aglak, “Bɪ kɪb Konilias, ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdeb bɪ kɪb ak cɪnop ag yokek apobɪn. Ne God nop nɪŋ dɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪp; Juda kai nop nɪŋel kɪrop magɪlsek tep gɪp. Pen ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, God ejol alap apɪl nop agak, ‘Nak bɪ ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poŋ dɪ dapel, mɪnɪm agonɪmɪŋ ak nɪŋnɪmɪn,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias karɪp amnak

²³ Nɪb agerek, Pita kɪrop agek karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl kɪnlak.

Mɪnek Pita, bɪ Jopa nɪb Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak ognap dɪl, Konilias ag yokak bɪ nɔn nɪbak eip am am kanɪb nab sɪŋak kɪnlak. ²⁴ Mɪnek ak, Sisaria amjakɪl, Konilias karɪp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agɪl, bin bɪ ne okok abe, nɪmɪd

nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. ²⁵ Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek niŋlig gi, Konilias nop nabih pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siŋak kogim yimak. ²⁶ Nig gek niŋlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik nil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, warikek niŋlig gi, minim aelig gi, karip nilik migan eyan amnerek. Amil Pita niŋak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak. ²⁸ Pita kirop agak, “Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niŋnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip. ²⁹ Nib ak niŋil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niŋil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep niŋil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

³⁰ Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, miŋi pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip nilik migan eyan God nop sobok gi midlig gi niŋnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siŋak warikil midek. ³¹ Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek nil gipan ak, God niŋip. ³² Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon di dolaŋ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig solwara gol siŋak,’ agak. ³³ Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep amulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi siŋaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag niŋinim, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miŋi cinop ag nek niŋin,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag nak

³⁴ Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, “Yad miŋi nipin, God ne, bi ulep siŋaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma niŋip. ³⁵ Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop niŋil siskol dil, minim ne niŋil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek

dinigab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim nil midelaŋ, agil, God ne Jisas Krai nop ag yokak. Jisas Krai ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. ³⁷ Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi nig pak neb ak, nig pak nilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag nak. Nig gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niŋlak. ³⁸ Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Siŋ ak nop nek, kod midek niŋlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komih loligip.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niŋnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alaŋ nag pak lel kimak. ⁴⁰ Kimak ak pen niŋ omal midil, God gek, niŋ omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikil, am misen lek udin cin ke niŋnok. ⁴¹ Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niŋlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niŋnok. Ne kimil warikek niŋlig gi, eip midil jim nil tap nibil nig nibonok. ⁴² Jisas cinop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag nil agnimib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komih midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimnigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab,” agnimib,’ agak. ⁴³ Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Krai nop agil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Krai yib kilis yib ne ak niŋ dinigal okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, God niŋil kirig ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siŋ dilak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nig gil minim ag midek niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne bin bi niŋ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aelig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siŋ nib me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun Siŋ cinop nak rek ak, miŋi bin bi siŋ aul kirop ak rek nep nib. Nib ak, kiri nig paknigaun,

agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agnimel rek ma lip,” agak. ⁴⁸ Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi siη aul kirop Jisas Krai yib ne agil nig pak ninimib,” agak. Nig pak nel niηlig gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cinop eip nin sikol magil eñap siηaul midenimn,” aglak. Agel, nin sikol magil eñap kirop eip kin midek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gila

¹ Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok abe niηlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niη dilak. ² Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agoligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, ³ “Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim nil niban?” aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niηak kesim ak kirop ag nilig gi agak, ⁵ “Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niηnek, seb kab ar alaj nib, wad kib alap rek non par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siηak ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siηak amil niηnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. ⁷ Pen minim alap yip agak, ‘Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak niηan,’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, niηan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,’ agnek.

⁹ “Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap niηeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimn,’ agak. ¹⁰ Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alaj amnak.

¹¹ “Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip pon dinig olak. ¹² God Kaun yip agak, ‘Gos par ma niηil, kirop eip abramek

amnimn,’ agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niη dipal aknib kagol onid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. ¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, ‘Ejol alap apil yip agak, ‘Bi ognap agenimn, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop pon di dolan. ¹⁴ Pon di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag nek, bin bi karip nak eip midebim okok, God nibep magilsek di komiη yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim,’ agak,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag nen niηlig gi, Kaun Siη ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niηnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon kirop nig pak nak ak pen man mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siη ak pak ninigab,’ agak. ¹⁷ Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Krai nop niη dinok nin ak, God tap tep yib cinop nak rek, kirop ak rek nep nak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, ‘Nig ma ginimn,’ apnep?” agak.

¹⁸ Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gila okok minim agak ak niηil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gila. God yib agel ar amek niηlig gi aglak, “Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niηil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komiη per midep magil ak kirop ninigab,” aglak.

Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niη dilak

¹⁹ Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak nin nab siηak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag nilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligipal okok kirop nep ag nilak. ²⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niη dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag nilak. ²¹ Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop

Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñel, bin b̄i koŋai nep B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak.

²² Pen Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok, m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋil, b̄i k̄iri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³ Banabas ne Adiok amjakil n̄iŋak, God ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok ȳim̄ig n̄iŋlig gek, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iŋ d̄ilak. N̄ib ak me, ne m̄iñ ḡil, k̄irop m̄n̄im ognap sek ag ñlig ḡi agak, “B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib; nop nok̄im nep c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi nab adan̄ n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, c̄ig ḡilig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. ²⁴ Banabas ne b̄i tep ȳib. Kaun Siŋ ne Banabas ap̄il ap ran jakil m̄idek. Ne Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak p̄is nep n̄iŋ dak. Ne Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñek, bin b̄i koŋai nep B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak.

²⁵ Banabas pen b̄i Sol nop am don̄im, aḡil, taun k̄ib Tasas amnak. ²⁶ Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop p̄iyo n̄iŋil, poŋ d̄il ad̄ik ḡi am Adiok am̄il, m̄i nok̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok k̄irop Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñlig ḡi m̄iderek. Adiok bin b̄i Jisas Krai nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok, ned ȳib ñil Krai Bin B̄i aglak.

²⁷ Ñin nab n̄ib s̄iŋak, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep ognap Jerusalem n̄ib Adiok am̄ilak. ²⁸ Am̄il, God Kaun ne b̄i k̄iri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan k̄ib ȳib kar̄ip l̄im maḡilsek l̄in̄ig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan k̄ib ȳib ak, gapman b̄i k̄ib Klodias kod m̄idol̄iḡip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ N̄ig ḡil yuan k̄ib lak n̄iŋil Adiok bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok aglak, “Bin b̄i Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak n̄iŋ d̄ipal ognap kar̄ip l̄im Judia okok m̄idel n̄iŋlig ḡi, k̄irop yuan k̄ib ȳib l̄ip ak, c̄in nok̄im nok̄im k̄irop mani ognap moḡim ḡil ñin,” aglak. ³⁰ N̄ib aḡil, mani l̄i moḡim ḡil, Banabas eip Sol eip k̄irop ñil aglak, “N̄iri b̄i omal mani aul dam̄il, Krai bin b̄i ne kod m̄idebal b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop ñir,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak l̄il, Pita nop m̄iñ lak

¹ Ñin nab n̄ib s̄iŋak, gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod, bin b̄i Jisas n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok ognap k̄irop ḡi timel ḡil, dam m̄iñ lak. ² Ami

b̄i ne okok ognap agek, Jon n̄imam Jems nop tu par k̄id d̄il p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄imak. ³ Herod agek n̄ig gelak, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄iŋil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilak. M̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilak ak, Herod n̄iŋil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam m̄iñ l̄ilak. Ḡilak n̄ibak, Juda bin b̄i Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñiŋeb ñin nab s̄iŋak ḡilak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop n̄ig ḡil dam m̄iñ l̄il, ami b̄i akn̄ib j̄il p̄is k̄id adan̄ (16) k̄irop non̄im l̄i ȳigwu par ȳigwu par l̄il agak, “P̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyan̄ b̄i omal omal nop kod tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke n̄iŋil agak, “Pasopa ñin ak ap pad̄ikek me, k̄isen Pita nop dam bin b̄i m̄iden̄igal nab s̄iŋak am̄il m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab̄in,” aḡil gos n̄iŋak.

⁵ Pita ne n̄ig ḡil m̄iñ m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak okok Pita nop gos n̄iŋlig ḡi, k̄il̄is ḡil God nop sobok ḡilig ḡi nep m̄idelak.

⁶ Pen gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod Pita nop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄im, aḡil, n̄iŋak ñin n̄ibak nep k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄, Pita nop sen omal ñon ḡil, ami b̄i omal p̄is k̄id p̄is k̄id n̄iŋ m̄idel n̄iŋlig ḡi, Pita nab eyan̄ k̄inek. Am̄i b̄i ognap ak rek nep k̄iŋon waḡin s̄iŋak n̄iŋ m̄idelak. ⁷ Pen dai B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap war̄ik m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, mab m̄ilay rek am m̄iñ lep kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan ak sik̄id amnak. Ejol n̄ibak am Pita nop t̄iglem pak n̄iŋil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita war̄ikek n̄iŋlig ḡi, sen nop ñon ḡilak ak wis̄ibak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “S̄ib nag nak ak pog l̄il, tob tir̄ip nak p̄iyak d̄i lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Wal̄ij par k̄ib nak ak ȳimek, yad eip am̄nr,” agak. ⁹ Agek, wal̄ij par k̄ib ne ak ȳim̄il, kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan m̄idek ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ejol ak eip paŋd̄irek. Ejol gak n̄ibak, Pita ne ag n̄iŋak e, ak n̄igr̄ikep n̄iŋeb̄in aḡil n̄iŋak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sik̄op n̄iŋ m̄idelak k̄iŋon waḡin omal s̄il ḡil, k̄iŋon k̄il̄is ȳib ain d̄il ḡilak k̄iŋon s̄on eyan̄ ak ke ȳikek n̄iŋlig ḡi, m̄is am̄n̄irek. Am̄il, kan̄ib nab okok am̄lig ḡi Pita n̄iŋak, ejol ak ma m̄idek.

¹¹ N̄ig gek n̄iŋil Pita agak, “M̄iñi n̄iŋ rep ḡipin. Ak B̄i K̄ib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, ap̄il gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod ȳip m̄iñ k̄il̄is l̄ip ak wis̄ib yok̄ip. Gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod abe,

Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹² Nib agil, gos niŋ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konjai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. ¹³ Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goliŋip ak kijon ak yikniŋ owak. ¹⁴ Pai nibak kijon apil niŋak, Pita meg miŋan ak nep agek. Ne niŋ niŋil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb söŋ eyaŋ,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niŋid yib agebin. Pita mideb söŋ eyaŋ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niŋlak, Pita nep midek niŋil wal yib aglak. ¹⁷ Wal agel niŋlig gi, Pita kirop niŋ milic gi niŋil agak, “Mnim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niŋlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak mnim ak kirop ag niŋlig gi agak, “Mnim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok abe, kirop ag niŋnimib,” agil, ke miŋan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñab tikek niŋlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niŋil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niŋlak. ¹⁹ Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niŋil dowim, agek, piyo mer niŋel, kirop mnim kib agil, mnim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoliŋip. ²⁰ Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niŋek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag niŋil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim niŋil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niŋid agebim,” agak.

²¹ Pen Herod mnim nibak niŋil, niŋ alap mnim agniŋain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak niŋ nibak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop mnim ag ñak. ²² Herod mnim nibak ag ñek niŋlig gi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen Herod mnim nibak niŋil, “Yip mnim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso lek pis nep kimak.

²⁴ Pen God Mnim ak ag nel amek niŋlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop pon dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip mnim ag niŋlig gi amnirek

¹ Taun kib Adiok nib siŋak bi God mnim agep bi ognap abe, bi God mnim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kiñir agoliŋipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bi niŋeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. ² Pen niŋ alap kiri tap magil ma niŋbil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop agak, “Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimin,” agak. ³ Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma niŋbil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop niŋmagil ar alañ lil, God kirop mal kod miden, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Siŋ ne kirop kod midek niŋlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög kirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñaŋ, agil, nop pon di Selusia taun niŋ gol eyaŋ amil, niŋ magöb dil, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Mnim ag niŋrek. ⁶ Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Mnim ag niŋ dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabin pakrek. Bi

nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. ⁷ Taun kib Pepos sinqak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos nin kid yib yikil ninoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager ninin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag nirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi nireb ne alap. ⁸ Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agoligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ner, ne timid li peyig nin tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak ninil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma nin dinimin, agil, nop agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma ninimin,” agak. ⁹ Sol yib ne alap me Pol agoligipal. Kaun Sinq ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep nek ninlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop nin i sek li midlig gi agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kijeki kiyob nilik tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim ninid ne ak dil minim esek rek lipan. Nak nin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan?” ¹¹ Nig gipan ak, God gek, nin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma ninigan,” agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas sinqak, kimi kinir rek bad alap udin ne pak karikkek pis nep kislum gak. Nig gek, bi alap yip ninmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag nerek ak ninil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak ninil, ne Jisas nop nin dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sinqak amnerek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip nig magob dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sinqak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sinqak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sinqak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak dai ognap abe,

bi God minim agep okok nu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li ninil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sinqak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi sinq aul nin dep minim ognap midonmin ak, cinop ag ner ninin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ninmagil dap ranil agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li ninim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ni pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. ¹⁸ Kiri mi ninjuil omal (40) min mab kab nep midoligip nab sinqak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne nek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil nag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. ²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sinqaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod mideligipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek nin ak, ²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ni ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri midek, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak. ²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma midek. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ni ne Depid cibur gos midmagil

ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag nini gain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

23 "Pen God ne gek, Depid ni pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komij Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. 24 Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninigain,' agak. 25 Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek nin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos nihebim? Bi kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

26 "Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komij yokep minim Jon ag ni midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. 27 Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma nihlak. Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niholigipal. 28 Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer nihil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop nag pak lila,' aglak. 29 Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. 30 Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. 31 Ne warikil, komij mitek nihlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konai nep ni midelak rek, mihi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nebal.

32 "Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep 33 gos ni midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma nihlak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok mihi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai

Sam sinjak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak,

'Nak Ni yad.

Yad mihi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib gon ki gi yap lig pak amnimin rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

'Yad Depid nop minim sin kilis ninid ag linek ak nibep nep ninigain,' agak.

35 Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

" 'Nak Bi Sin nak kirig gek, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amnimin,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God wog nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel goligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig amnak. 37 Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

38 "Nib ak, midemam nihim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak nihil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir. 39 Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep nihil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak ni nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alaj nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop ni donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nihil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. 40 Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimih, agil gos ak ni rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

41 'Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok nihim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak, nihi lon li agebal, ag gos ni nigabin.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!' aglak," agak.

42 Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer nihlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir," aglak.

43 Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok

karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel nηlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai nη dōligipal rek nη dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirok kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab sηak amlig gi kirok agrek, “ ‘God cinop yimig nηil di tep gip,’ agil, gos ar nibak nep nηlig gi midenimib,” agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nηn kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim nηnig ap mogim gilak. ⁴⁵ Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak nηel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirok bi omal nηil gos timel nηlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirok agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. ⁴⁶ Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, “God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag nηr, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komη per middep magil ak nη dijη rek ma lip, apim ak me, miηi Juda bin bi mer okok kirok ag nηnigabir. ⁴⁷ Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak,

‘Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirok melik kiri midil,
karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim,
bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak nηel nηlig gi,
yad kirok di komη yoknigain,’ agak,”
agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak nηil, miη miη gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak nη dilak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok nηel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobη God nop nη dilak ognap abe, bi pobη karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirok agel, kiri amil bin bi konai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirok gi timel gil, karip lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak. ⁵¹ Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag nosir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnerek. ⁵² Pen Kaun

Sη ne bin bi Jisas nop nη dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miη miη yib gilig gi midelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag nηi tep ger nηlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konai nep Jisas nop nη dilak. ² Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma nη dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirok minim nηep ma nηep tom agelak nηil kiri bin bi Jisas nη dilak okok kirok nηel milik kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak nηil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnerek. Kiri sηak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil misen nep ag nōligipir. Bi Kib kirok mal eip kod middek nηlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nηep ma nηep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap nηil aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul nηid nep agebir,” agil nηlak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek nη dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek nη dilak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobη kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirok gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak nηelak. ⁶ Kiri mal pen minim nibak nηil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia sηak amnerek. ⁷ Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Kraus minim tep ak ag nōligipir.

Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komη lak

⁸ Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak nηn ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. ⁹ Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak nη middek. Pol bi nibak nop nη i sek lil gos nηak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komη linimη rek lip, ag gos nηeb, agil gos nηak. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Pol nop nηil, meg migān dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

11 Pol nīg gek, bin bī nīn mīdelak okok mīnīm yīb kīri Likonia mīnīm ak agīl aglak, “Bī seb kab ar alaŋ nīb okok, god omal bin bī rek līl ap agebir aul,” aglak. 12 Nīb agīl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mīnīm koŋai nep agolīgīp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. 13 God esek Sus sobok gölīgīpal nīb, sobok gep karīp ak yokop gī līlak taun gol nīb sīŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bī kīb ak abe, bin bī sīŋak mīdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gīpīn ak mīñi owīp aul, agīl, kaj kau aŋlam ognap dīl, mab sīm tep tep ognap tīg rīk dīl, bin bī koŋai yīb olak.

14 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nīb, walīj kīri okok tīg bīl bīl gīl, bin bī koŋai nep mīdelak nab nīb sīŋak amīl agrek, 15 “Nībī tari gīnīg nīg gebīm? Cīr mal god mer! Nībī bin bī yīb mīdebīm rek, cīr ak rek nep aknīb rek mīdobīn. Cīr Jisas Kraīs mīnīm tep ne ak nībep ag nīnīg opīr. God ne seb kab alaŋ gī līl, līm dai wagīn aul gī līl, nīg solwara ak gī līl, tap tari tari mīdeb okok magīlsek gī līl, gak. Cīr nībep Kraīs mīnīm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gī mīdebīm okok kīrīg gīl, God komīŋ mīdeb ak nep sobok gī mīdenīmīb, agīl, nībep agobīr. 16 Pen ned bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok mīdīl, gos kīri ke nīŋīl tap yokop sobok gīlak ak, God nīŋīl kīrop gī tīmel ma gak. 17 Pen nībī yokop ma mīdebīm; nop nīŋnīg, nīŋnīgabīm. Ne per per nībep dī tep gīp. Ne nep gek, mīñab pakīl, tap magīl koŋai nep mīdek nīŋlīg gī, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī tap nīb mīdebīm. Nīb ak, ne nīg gīp ak nīŋīl, nīŋīd nep God cīn mīdeb ak, agīl, bīr nīpkep,” agrek. 18 Nīb agrek ak pen bin bī nīb okok kīlīs gīl, bī nīb omal aul seb kab ar alaŋ nīb opīr, agīl, kaj kau aŋlam ognap pak sobok gī nīnīg gelak ak nīŋīl Pol Banabas koslam yīb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

19 Pen kīri mal taun kīb Listra nīb nep mīdel nīŋlīg gī, Juda kai taun kīb Adiok, karīp līm Pisidia sīŋak mīdelīgīpal bin bī ognap abe, taun kīb Aikoniam mīdelīgīpal bin bī ognap abe apīl, bin bī nīb okok kīrop mīnīm esek agīl aglak, “Bī omal

mīnīm tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nīb agelak, bin bī nīb okok nīŋīl, Pol nop kab ju pak līl, pīs nep kīmīb, agīl, līp gī dam kab wari kīs kīs gīlak ak mīs ken kīdeyaŋ yoklak. 20 Nīg gelak nīŋīl bin bī Jisas nop nīŋ dīlak okok apīl pīŋīl kīs kīs gel nīŋlīg gī, Pol warīkīl taun kīb nab nīb bak adīk gī amnak. Pen mīnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kīrīg gīl Debi amnīrek. 21-22 Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amīl, Jisas mīnīm tep ak bin bī okok kīrop ag nīrek, bin bī koŋai nep Jisas nop nīŋ dīlak. Pen kīri mal, ned orok kanīb ar ak nep amnīr, agīl, adīk gī Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karīp līm Pisidia sīŋak amlīg gī, bin bī Jisas mīnīm tep ak ager nīŋ dīlak okok kīrop kauyaŋ ag nī tep gīlīg gī amnīrek. Kīrop ag nī tep gīlīg gī agrek, “Jisas mīnīm tep ak ma kīrīg gīnīmīb; nīŋ dīpīm rek nep nīŋ dīl mīdenīmīb. Nīg gem, nībep mīker koŋai nīnīgā pen gos ak ma nīŋnīmīb; God cīnop dīl kod mīdenīgāb, agīl, kīlīs gīl, gos ar ak nep nīŋem amnīmīŋ,” agrek. 23 Nīb agīl, cōc ke ke nīb okok, bin bī Jisas nīŋ dīlak okok bī nabīc mīdenīmīl, agīl, bī ognap wōg nīb bak ag līrek. Nīg gīl, kīri mal tap magīl ma nībīl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī agrek, “Bī Kīb, bī sīŋ aul nep nīŋ dīpal rek, kīrop kod mīdenīmīn,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kīb Adiok, Siria Propins sīŋak amnīrek

24 Nīg gīl karīp līm Pisidia okok ajīl, karīp līm Pampilia amnīrek. 25 Pampilia amīl, Jisas mīnīm tep ak bin bī Pega taun okok kīrop ag nīl, taun kīb Atalia amnīrek.

26 Atalia amīl, nīg magōb dīl, taun kīb Adiok, Siria Propins sīŋak, ned kīn mīdīl orek sīŋak adīk gī amnīrek. Kīri ned amnīg gerek mīnek ak, Adiok bin bī Jisas nop nīŋ dīlak okok, God nop sobok gīl aglak, “Mīnīm tep nak ak bin bī okok kīrop ag nīnīg amebīr rek, kīrop mal kod mīd tep genīmīn,” agīl, kīrop mal ag yokel, amīl, mīnīm nīb bak ag nī ajōlīgīpīr.

27 Nīb ak, adīk gī Adiok apīl, bin bī Jisas nop nīŋ dīlak okok kīrop sīk agel apelak, God ne gek kīri tari tari gīlak okok magīlsek ag nī tep gīlak. Juda bin bī mer okok koŋai nep Jisas mīnīm tep ak nīŋ dīlak kesīm ak abe ag nīlak. 28 Kīrop nīg

gıl ag ñıl, kirop eip ñın bad alap tapın miderrek.

15

Bı kib Jerusalem ap mogım gıl mınım aglak

¹ Pen bı ognap karıp lım Judia nıb Adiok apıl, bı Juda mer Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kirop ag ñılak, “Mosıs bırarık nep cınop Juda bin bı agak, ‘Ñıñan kisen tık dapıl, wañ wak kırı tıb gı rık gınımıb,’ agak. Nıb ak, nıbi ak rek nep wak tıb gı rık ma gınıgabım ak, God nıbep dı komıñ ma yoknıgab,” aglak. ² Nıb agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip mınım ak yıpıd gıl ma agebal, agıl, kirop eip mınım pen pen agel amnak. Nıg gelak, Adiok bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, bin bı kırı ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bı omal abe ag lıl aglak, “Nıbi Jerusalem amıl, mınım nıbaul dam, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne okok kirop kod mıdebal bı okok abe kirop ag ñem, kırı pen ag amıl apıl gıl gos tari nıñıgal ak, adık gı ap agem nıñın,” aglak. ³ Nıb agıl, kirop ag yokel, kırı am karıp lım Pönisia nab sıñak amlıg gı, Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas nop nıñ dılak mınım nıbak ag ñel nıñlıg gı, ai mam nıñıl magılsek mıñ mıñ gılak. Karıp lım Pönisia nıbak kırıg gıl, kırı amıl karıp lım Sameria nab sıñak amlıg gı, mınım ak rek nep ag ñel nıñlıg gı, ai mam okok ak rek nep nıñıl mıñ mıñ gılak. ⁴ Pen kırı karıp lım Sameria kırıg gıl, amıl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok abe, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne okok kirop kod mıdelak bı okok abe, kirop ag wasu dıl use tep ahebım e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gırek ak magılsek kirop ag ñı tep gırek.

⁵ Nıb agerek, Perisi bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok ognap warıkıl aglak, “Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas nop nıñ dıñıgal ak, wak tıb gı rık gıl, Mosıs lo agak agak rek nep gılan,” aglak.

⁶ Nıb agelak, bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bı ne kod mıdölıgıpal bı okok abe, mınım nıbak ag tep gın, agıl, ap mogım gılak. ⁷ Ap mogım gıl, mınım

nıbak ag amıl apıl gı mıdel nıñlıg gı, Pita warıkıl agak, “Mam sıkop. Nıbi nıpım, ned God cınop nonım lıl, Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ dınımel, agıl, yıp ag lek, yad am kirop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag ñı ajpin. ⁸ God gos tımıd mıdmagıl cın magılsek nıñıp ak, Kaun Sıñ cınop ñak rek, Juda bin bı mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nıg gak ak cın nıpın, ne kirop abe dı tep gıp. ⁹ Cınop Juda kai mınım alap ke agıl, Juda bin bı mer okok kirop mınım alap ke agıl ma gıp. Kraıs mınım tep ak nıñ dıpal ak me, God ne tap si tap tımel gıpal gac mıdmagıl kirop nab adan mıdeb ak lıg gı yokıp. ¹⁰ God Juda bin bı mer okok pıs nep dıp rek, nıbi tari gınıg neb neb gılıg gı agebım, ‘Mosıs lo mınım ñu kıl tıkil agak agak rek nep, lo sıkol alap ma gınıgabım ak, God nıbep dı komıñ ma yoknıgab,’ agebım? Asık mosık gı rep gınımıb, apım ak, apıs based sıkop gı mer nıñlak. Cın ak rek nep gı mer nıpın ak pen mıñı Juda bin bı mer, Jisas nop nıñ dıpal okok kirop, mıker nıbak dınımel, agıl, agebım ar? ¹¹ Ak tep mer. Bı Kib Jisas cınop Juda kai yımıg nıñıp ak, wagın nokım nıbak nep me, Bı Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cın nop nıñ don, cınop dı komıñ yoknıgab. Nıb aknıb rek nep, Bı Kib Jisas Juda bin bı mer okok kirop yımıg nıñıp ak, wagın nokım nıbak nep me, Bı Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kırı nop nıñ del, kirop ak rek nep dı komıñ yoknıgab,” agak.

¹² Pen bin bı ap mıdelak okok magılsek, mınım alap agıl mer, kapkap mıdel nıñlıg gı, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesım dıl, kırı mal karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon amlıg gı, Juda bin bı mer okok Jisas mınım tep ak ag ñı ajerek nıñlıg gı, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nıñep ma nıñep okok gak ak, kesım ar nıbak magılsek kirop ag ñı tep gırek. ¹³ Pen bı omal mınım ag dai juer nıñlıg gı, Jems warıkıl agak, “Mam sıkop. Mınım agnıg gebin aul nıñım! ¹⁴ God Juda bin bı mer okok kirop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl, bin bı yad ke mıdenıgal, agıl, bı dıp ak, Saimon mıñı nep mınım agosıp ak nıpın. ¹⁵ God gıp nıbak, God mınım agep okok bırarık nep agıl ñu kıl tıklak rek nep gıp. Mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

- 16 'Bî Kîb ne ageb,
 "Kîsen yad adîk gî apîl,
 Depid karîp pag ajîl gî pag jîsîpîk masîpîk
 gî yowîp ak,
 yad ke kauyan gî tep gen, kilîs yîb gî
 mîdenîgab.
- 17 Nîb ak, Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm ke
 okok nîb okok nîb,
 ognap bin bî yad mîdenîgal apin
 okok, yîp pîyo nîñîgal.
- 18 Tap tari tari kîsen gîñîgab ak,
 yad bîrarîk ped okok ag lînek. Yad Bî
 Kîb nîbak nep mînim aul agebin,"
 ageb,' aglak," agak.

19 Jems mînim nîbak agîl agak, "Gos
 yad nîpin ar ak, Juda bin bî mer Jisas
 nop nîñ dîñîgal okok, kîrop mîker ognap
 ma ñîjîñ. 20 Pen kîrop mij ñu kîl tik
 yokîl agîñ, 'Bin bî ognap tap yokop god
 esek okok sobok gî ñîñîg, kîmîñ kaj tap
 okok pakenîmel, nîbi ma ñîñîmîb. Bin
 si bî si ma gîñîmîb. Kîmîñ kaj tap okok
 kîñam tîg kîbor juel kîmonîmîñ ak, ma
 ñîñîmîb. Kîmîñ kaj tap okok lakañ ak
 ma ñîñîmîb,' agîñ. Mînim ognap sek ma
 agîñ. 21 Pen ti gîñîg: based sîkop bîrarîk
 nep gîlak rek, mîñî ak rek nep taun tîgon
 tîgon magîlsek, God nop sobok gep ñîñ ak
 Juda mogîm gep karîp ak am mogîm gîl,
 per per mînim Mosîs agîl ñu kîl tikak ak
 udîñ lî nîñîlîgîpal," agak.

*Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop mij ñu kîl
 tikîl yoklak*

22 Jems nîb agek, bî Jisas mînim dad
 ameb okok lîl, bî Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop
 kod mîdelak bî okok lîl, bin bî Jisas nop
 nîñ dîlak okok magîlsek lîl, aglak, "Cîñ
 bî cîñ ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bî omal
 eip Adiok amnîlan," aglak. Nîb agîl, bî
 Jisas bin bî ne okok kod mîdelak bî omal
 Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kîrop ag
 lîlak. 23 Mîj alap ñu kîl tikîl, Pol Banabas
 bî ñon ñîlak. Mîj nîg gîl ñu kîl tiklak:

Mam sîkop, nîbi mîdebîm?

Cîñ namam nîbi, bî Jisas mînim dad
 ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bî ne okok
 kîrop kod mîdebîr bî omal ak abe, nîbep
 Juda bin bî mer taun kîb Adiok abe,
 Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe
 mîdîl Jisas nop nîñ dîpîm okok, mij ñu

kîl tikîl yokobîñ. 24 Ti gîñîg: mînim
 alap owîp nîpîñ, bin bî cîñ sîñ aul
 ognap, cînop ag nîñîl mer, gos kîri ke
 ak nep nîñîl, amîl mînim kîb nîbep
 gos par lînimîb rek mînim ognap nîbep
 ag ñîlak. 25 Nîb ak, cîñ bî ognap cîñ
 ke ag lon, bî mîdmagîl cîñ tep yîb Pol
 Banabas bî omal kabsek nîñîgal. 26 Pol
 Banabas bî omal okok ajîl, bî okok cîrop
 ñîag pak lîñîgal, agîl, gos ar ak rek ma
 nîpir. Bî Kîb Jisas Kraîs mînim tep ne
 ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîr, agîl, gos
 nokîm nîbak nep nîñîl, abramek ag ñî
 tep gîlîg gî ajîlîgîpir. 27 Judas Sailas bî
 omal ag yoknîg gebîñ. Kîri amîl mij ñu
 kîl tikobîñ aul mînim ar ak nep nîbep
 ag ñî tep gîñîgîr. 28 Cîñ mogîm gîl,
 mînim nîbak ag amîl apîl gon nîñîlîg gî,
 Kaun Sîñ ne cînop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kîl
 tikîl mîker ognap nîbep ma ñîñîgabîñ,
 agîl, ag lîpîñ. Yokop mînim omal nep
 agnîgabîñ, agîl, ag lîpîñ. 29 Bin bî ognap
 tap yokop god esek okok sobok gî ñîñîg,
 kîmîñ kaj tap okok pakenîmel, nîbi ma
 ñîñîmîb. Kîmîñ kaj tap okok lakañ
 ak ma ñîñîmîb. Kîmîñ kaj tap okok
 kîñam tîg kîbor juel kîmonîmîñ ak, ma
 ñîñîmîb. Bin si bî si ma gîñîmîb. Tap
 agobîñ aul kîrîg gîñîgabîm ak, gî tep
 gîñîgabîm.

Mînim bîr apîñ me ak. Nîbi mîd tep
 gîñîmîb.

Mîj ñu kîl tiklak ak me ak.

30 Mîj nîbak ñu kîl tikîl bî okok ñel,
 kîri Jerusalem kîrîg gîl, taun kîb Adiok,
 Siria Propins okok adîk gî amnîlak. Am-
 jakîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok agel,
 magîlsek ap mogîm gelak nîñîl mij dolak
 ak ñîlak. 31 Mîj ñel, bin bî kîri mînim
 nîbak udîñ lî nîñîl, kîrop tep yîb gek, gos
 sek mîdîl cîbur kîrop mîñ mîñ yîb gak.
 32 Judas Sailas bî God mînim agep bî omal
 mîderek ak me, ñîñ bad alap Adiok kîñ
 mîdîl, Jisas bin bî ne okok kîrop mînim
 koñai nep ag ñî tep ger nîñîlîg gî, kîri
 Jisas mînim tep ne nîñ dî kilîs gîl gos sek
 mîdelak. 33-34 Nîg gîl ag ñî dai juîl, amnîg
 ger nîñîlîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak nîb
 okok ap mogîm gîl, sobok gîlîg gî, Bî Kîb
 kîrop mal kod mîd tep gek, kîri kapkap

mɪd tep gir, aɣɪl, kɪrop mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sɪŋak kɪn mɪdɪl, bɪ nɪb okok nɪb bɪ ognap eip, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnɪrek

³⁶ Pen mɪd damɪl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cɪr mal ned tagɪl Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agor amnak karɪp lɪm okok, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal aka aɣɪl, am nɪŋɪl owɪr,” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nɪb ak, Jon Mak nop abe poŋ dɪ dad amnɪr,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Nɪ nɪbak ned poŋ dɪ dad amor, wɔg gɪ sakɪl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amɪl kɪrɪg amnak. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪ nop poŋ dɪ ma dad amnɪgabr,” agak. ³⁹ Pol nɪb agek, kɪri mal ke nep pen pen aɣɪl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip nɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪrek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, sobok gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb ne Pol Sailas kɪrop mal kod mɪden, aɣɪl, bɪ omal ag yoklak. ⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ognap sek ag nɪ tep gek, kɪri nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdelak.

16

Pol karɪp lɪm ajolɪgɪp okok kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amnak

¹ Pol Sailas kɪri mal tag tag lɪl, Debi amɪl, Listra amjakrek. Karɪp lɪm nɪb okok Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap mɪdek; yɪb ne ak Timoti. Bɪ nɪbak nonɪm ne ak Juda nɪb bin alap pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nɪb bɪ alap. ² Listra bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, Timoti bɪ tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mɪnɪm ak ag nɪ ajojɪr, aɣɪl gos nɪŋak ak pen, Juda bin bɪ okok agnɪgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bɪ alap rek, nɪ ne wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma dobn,” agnɪgal, ag gos nɪŋɪl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. ⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kɪri taun taun okok gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok abe, Jerusalem sɪŋak mogɪm gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari aglak ak, bin bɪ

Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok kɪrop ag nɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb, aglak. ⁵ Nɪg gɪl tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ gɪ taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ tep gel, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ dɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, ne agak rek nep gɪ mɪdelak. Nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per bin bɪ ognap sek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

Pol nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak

⁶ Pol bɪ ne okok eip Esia Propins mɪdebal bin bɪ okok kɪrop Krais mɪnɪm tep ag nɪn, aɣɪl, amnɪg gelak ak pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak. Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm Prijia nab okok tagɪl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglɪg gelak. ⁷ Kɪri am am, karɪp lɪm Misia maŋ maŋ aplɪg gɪ, Bitinia Propins amnɪn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kɪrop, ma amnɪmɪb mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nɪb agek, kɪri Bitinia Propins ma amnɪlak; karɪp lɪm Misia nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ taun kɪb Troas amnɪlak. ⁹ Troas amɪl, kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ Pol nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, bɪ Masedonia Propins nɪb alap warɪk mɪdɪl, nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪ aɣɪl agak, “Nak nɪg juɪl pɪs aul Masedonia apɪl, cɪnop gɪ nɪnɪmɪn,” agak. ¹⁰ Pol nɪg gɪ nɪgrɪkep nɪŋek, cɪn agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bɪ kɪrop Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak am ag nɪm, ag nɪosɪp,” aɣɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep Masedonia amnɪg gɪ tap gɪ jɪn gɪnok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop nɪŋ dak

¹¹ Amɪl nɪg magɔb dɪl, Troas kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Samotres amnɪnok. Mɪnek pen Samotres kɪrɪg gɪl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Nɪg magɔb dɪl, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɪŋak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bɪ koŋai nep amɪl, Pilipai mɪdɪl, kod mɪdelɪgɪpal. Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm nab sɪŋak Pilipai taun kɪb yɪb mɪdek. Cɪn nɪn bad alap Pilipai okok kɪn mɪdonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɪdenɪgab, aɣɪl, taun kɪjoŋ kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪg gol ar eim amnɪnok. Amɪl nɪŋnok, bin ognap ap mɪdelak. Nɪb sɪŋak bɪsɪgɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪnok. ¹⁴ Bin nɪŋ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bin alap taun kɪb Taiataira nɪb, yɪb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɪj mɪk okok gɪ lek, taelɪgɪpal. Ne God nop sobok golɪgɪp.

Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep ñek, Pol minim tep agak ak, ninid ageb, agil, ninj dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, “Yad Bi Kib yipid gil ninj dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimb,” agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

Pol Sailas kirop mal min lilak

¹⁶ Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai min wög gep alap nop nabinj paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki abanj ñagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, nop mani ñoligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, min wög kirop goligip bi okok mani kib doligipal. ¹⁷ Cin amonok ninlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, “Bi sinj aul, God ar i oklan mideb ak nop wög gipal. God titi gil nibep di kominj yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal,” agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai abanj ñagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak ninil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!” agak. Dai kijeki nop abanj ñagak ak, söj amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nibak nop mani tael, kirop min wög goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak ninil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobinj midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak. ²⁰ Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobinj okok minim kib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. ²¹ Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma ninjep ar ak, ninil ginimb, agil, ag ajebir,” aglak.

²² Bin bi ninj midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobinj okok aglak, “Walij kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim,” aglak. ²³ Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lep karip ñilik migan ak yokil, bi min lep

karip kod midek ak nop aglak, “Kirop mal ninj tep gi midenimin,” aglak. ²⁴ Agel, bi min lep karip kod midoligip ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ñilik migan yib sinjak eyanj lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wös gak.

²⁵ Pen kislim nab kib eyanj, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek ninlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyig ninj midelak. ²⁶ Nig gerek ninlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, min lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak. ²⁷ Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil ninjak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne ninil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke pinil linig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke pinil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik migan eyanj amil, jel gek, gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin sinjak kogim yimak. ³⁰ Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyanj amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di kominj yoknininj?” agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop ninj denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di kominj yoknigab,” agrek. ³² Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag ñirek. ³³ Nib ag ñer, kirop mal kislim nab kib eyanj nep damil, mib gonj paklak okok ñig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñirek. ³⁴ Kirop magilsek ñig pak ñer, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil ñek, ñinjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ñi pai ne okok abe, min cin God nop ninj dipin, agil, min min yib gilig gi midelak. ³⁵ Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak,

“Bì miñ m̄debir omal k̄rop w̄s̄ib yokem amnir,” aglak. ³⁶ Agel, b̄i naḡiman okok k̄rop kod m̄dek b̄i n̄bak, m̄n̄im n̄bak dam Pol Sailas m̄derek s̄ñak am̄il agak, “M̄n̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib okok n̄rep apal, ‘W̄s̄ib yokem amnir,’ apal. N̄ib ak, n̄ri mal amnir. B̄i K̄ib n̄rep kod m̄d tep gek, kapkap m̄d tep ḡi m̄den̄im̄b!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “C̄ir mal ak rek nep b̄i Rom n̄ib omal pen m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄ñ̄il mer, bin b̄i nab s̄ñak c̄irop mal ȳir d̄i pak ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡil, dam miñ l̄ipal ak, tep ma ḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄irop mal kapkap we ḡil ag yok̄in, aḡil, agebal ar? B̄i k̄ib okok k̄iri ke miñ lep kar̄ip aul ap̄il, c̄irop b̄i omal poñ d̄i dam̄il, kausek s̄oñ eyañ am̄n̄in,” agak.

³⁸ Pol n̄ib agek, polisman okok m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄ñ̄il, ad̄ik ḡi am̄il m̄n̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄rop ag ñel, Pol Sailas k̄iri Rom n̄ib b̄i omal m̄n̄im ak n̄ñ̄il, p̄ir̄iklak. ³⁹ P̄ir̄ikil, k̄iri am Pol Sailas k̄rop b̄i omal poñ d̄i dam̄il, kausek s̄oñ eyañ am̄il, m̄n̄im sain sain aḡil aglak, “N̄rep mal tep gon̄im̄ñ ak, taun k̄ib n̄ibaul k̄ir̄ig ḡil am̄n̄imir,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas miñ lep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin Lidia kar̄ip ak am m̄d̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ñ̄il d̄ilak okok eip moḡim ḡil, B̄i K̄ib m̄n̄im tep k̄rop ag ñel, k̄iri n̄ñ̄il, m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak d̄il, gos sek m̄d̄il, miñ miñ ḡilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin b̄i Pol Sailas k̄rop mal ñag pak lin̄ig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas k̄iri mal taun k̄ib Pilipai k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am̄il taun k̄ib Ampipolis am̄jakerek. Ampipolis k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am taun k̄ib Apolonia am̄jakerek. Pen Apolonia k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am taun k̄ib Tesalonaika am̄jak̄il n̄ñ̄rek, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip alap m̄dek. ² N̄ñ̄il, Pol per gol̄iḡip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im, bin b̄i okok eip Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan ak am̄il, k̄rop eip m̄n̄im ag am̄il ap̄il gak. ³ God M̄n̄im waḡin ak k̄rop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok b̄irar̄ik okok, Mesaia ak yur k̄ib d̄il k̄im̄il kauyañ war̄ikn̄igab aglak m̄n̄im n̄ibak ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, b̄i n̄ibep agebin aul,” agak. ⁴ Pol n̄ib agek, bin b̄i ognap n̄ñ̄id

ageb, aḡil, m̄n̄im agek rek nep n̄ñ̄ d̄il, Pol Sailas p̄is ak am̄n̄lak. Bin ȳib sek koñai nep abe, Grik bin b̄i God nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak koñai nep abe, Pol agak m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak.

⁵ Pol Sailas m̄n̄im ager bin b̄i koñai nep n̄ñ̄ delak ak, Juda b̄i okok ognap n̄ñ̄el, m̄l̄ik yapek, b̄i t̄imel yokop taun kan̄ib nab s̄ñak m̄delak okok ognap del, k̄iri pen am bin b̄i koñai nep dap l̄il, m̄n̄im gi gu k̄ib ȳib ḡilak. “C̄in Pol Sailas k̄rop mal p̄yo n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄ñ̄ aul k̄rop ñ̄on, b̄i omal k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilañ,” aḡil, am Jeson kar̄ip ak b̄inem k̄is k̄is ḡil p̄yo mer n̄ñ̄lak.

⁶ P̄yo mer n̄ñ̄il, Jeson nop d̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak ognap sek d̄il, dam gapman b̄i k̄ib m̄delak s̄ñak am̄il, m̄n̄im k̄ib aglak. M̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil aglak, “Pol Sailas b̄i omal kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek ḡi taḡil ager, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek m̄n̄im pen pen m̄n̄im sak̄ol ḡipal. Pen miñi ap m̄debir kar̄ip l̄im c̄in aul. ⁷ K̄iri gapman b̄i k̄ib c̄in Sisa m̄n̄im ne t̄ib jūil, kiñ c̄in ke alap m̄deb, aḡil, b̄i Kiñ n̄ibak Jisas apal. Pen b̄i Jeson aul, b̄i n̄ib omal k̄rop dam kar̄ip ne ak lek k̄in m̄desir,” aglak. ⁸ N̄ib agelak, bin b̄i koñai nep ap m̄delak okok abe, taun gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe n̄ñ̄il, m̄n̄im sak̄ol k̄ib ȳib aglak. ⁹ M̄n̄im sak̄ol k̄ib ȳib aḡil, Jeson nop mani ognap d̄il, bin b̄i nop eip dolak okok mani ognap d̄il, aglak, “K̄isen m̄n̄im n̄ibak kauyañ ḡin̄igab̄im ak, mani n̄ibi n̄ibaul p̄is nep d̄in̄igab̄in,” aglak. N̄ib aḡil, k̄rop ag s̄oñ yoklak.

Taun k̄ib Beria bin b̄i koñai nep Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak

¹⁰ K̄isl̄im gak maḡil ak nep, bin b̄i Krai nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak okok Pol Sailas k̄rop mal dam yokel, taun k̄ib Beria am̄n̄rek. Beria am̄jak̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄n̄rek. ¹¹ Am̄il, Jisas m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄erek, Juda bin b̄i Beria m̄delak okok, bin b̄i Tesalonaika m̄delak okok rek mer; m̄n̄im k̄rop mal ak n̄ñ̄el, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, “Pol n̄ñ̄id ageb aka?” aḡil, God M̄n̄im ak ñ̄n̄ nok̄im nok̄im per per ud̄in l̄i n̄ñ̄ tep gol̄iḡipal. ¹² Pen Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄ibak bin b̄i olak okok koñai nep Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ilak. Grik bin ȳib m̄dek okok ak rek

nep, konjai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konjai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

¹³ Pen Pol amɨl Beria bin bi kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalon-aika mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel, mɨlik yapek, apɨl, Beria bin bi kɨrop mɨnɨm neb neb gel, kal junɨg gelak. ¹⁴ Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bi Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñɨg solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria sɨŋak mɨderek. ¹⁵ Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kɨb Atens yokɨl, adɨk gɨ amnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Pol kɨrop agak, "Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal agem, kasek onɨmir," agak.

Pol taun kɨb Atens mɨdek

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal taun kɨb Atens sɨŋak kod mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨŋak, bin bi nɨb okok god tom kɨri sobok gɨlɨgɨpal tap okok, konjai yɨb nep mɨdek. Ne nɨŋek, cɨbur nop ak tɨmel yɨb gak. ¹⁷ Nɨg gek, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. Pen ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak amɨl, bin bi ap mɨdelak okok, kɨrop eip ak rek nep mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. ¹⁸ Taun kɨb Atens nɨbak, bin bi gos ar ke ke nɨŋlak okok, yɨb ke ke agɨl, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Ñɨn alap, Pol bin bi nɨb okok kɨrop Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Pol mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, nop eip ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, ognap aglak, "Bi mɨnɨm ñɨg ñɨg lɨp mɨnɨm ak tari mɨnɨm agnɨg geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bi par okok sobok gɨpal god kɨri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl aglak, "Nak mɨnɨm kɨsen ke nɨb bin bi okok kɨrop ageban ak, mɨñi cɨnop ak rek nep ag ñɨ tep gek, cɨn abe mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak nɨŋ rep gɨn," aglak. ²¹ Pen bin bi Atens nɨb okok abe, bin bi ke okok nɨb apɨl Atens kɨn mɨdelak okok abe, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨŋɨl ag mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋɨlɨgɨpal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai mɨdelak nab sɨŋak warɨkɨl agak, "Nɨbi Atens bin bi. Yad nɨpin nɨbi kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, tap ognap sobok gɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨpɨm. ²³ Yad sɨŋ aul tagɨl nɨpin, nɨbi kab kaunan ke ke gɨ lɨl, tap ke ke sobok gɨpɨm rek, yɨb ak ar nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm. Pen kab bɨd tap sobok gɨ ñeb alap gɨ lɨpɨm ak, yɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm, 'Bi sobok gɨpal ma nɨpɨn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apɨm. Mɨnɨm ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨñi nɨbep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agnɨg gebin.

²⁴ "God lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl gak Bi nɨbak ne Bi Kɨb yɨb. Seb kab ar alaj abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, Bi Kɨb mɨdɨl kod mɨdeb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karɨp ñɨnmagɨl kɨri gɨ lel, ne ap karɨp nab nɨb okok ma mɨdenɨgab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cɨnop gɨ lɨl, ake bad ak ñek, ake lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Tap cɨn okok magɨlsek ne nep ñɨb. Ne Bi kɨlɨs tɨmel ke yɨb nɨŋɨl cɨn ñɨnmagɨl cɨn tap tep alap gɨl nop ñɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. ²⁶ Ne bi nokɨm alap nep, Adam nop gɨ lek, Adam ne pen tɨk damɨl, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, mɨñi bin bi ke ke okok lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek okok mɨdobɨn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɨŋɨl gek me, bin bi ognap karɨp lɨm apɨl apɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen ne ke agak ñɨn ak, bin bi okok nɨb ognap apɨl kau kɨri nɨbak dɨpal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos nɨŋɨl geb ak, ñɨn ognap koslam mɨdɨl, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋɨl, dɨ rɨrɨkol gɨlɨg gɨ, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, geb. Pen nop nɨŋ dɨnɨg gonɨgabɨn ak, ne cɨnop magɨlsek par okok ma mɨdeb. Cɨn eip mɨdeb aul. ²⁸ Ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak me, cɨn mɨdobɨn. Pen bi mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkep nɨbi ke ognap, 'Cɨn abe ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn,' apal ak, nɨŋɨd apal.

²⁹ "Pen cɨn God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dɨl, gos cɨn ke nɨŋɨl, ñɨnmagɨl cɨn ke tap ognap kaunan gɨ lɨl, ma sobok gɨjɨn. ³⁰ Ned God mɨnɨm tep ne ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal rek, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agak. Pen mɨñi bin bi karɨp lɨm ke tɨgon tɨgon magɨlsek kɨrop ageb, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨm,' ageb. ³¹ Kɨsen ne ke nep nɨŋɨp ñɨn ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek

apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop nag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak ninlan, agil, gak,” agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak ninil, bin bi nin midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Nin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek ninin,” aglak. ³³ Nib agel ninlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirok kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop nin dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop nin dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil ninjak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sinjak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid sinjak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirok am ninng gil, karip kirok amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirok eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak nin dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirok eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek sinjak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirok minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip.

⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne

ak ma ninil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel ninlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag nen ma nipim rek, God nibep di kominj ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Mni nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok am ag ninigain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nib agil, kirok kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep sinjak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop nin dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, minim nibak nin dil, nig paklak.

⁹ Nin alap kislum eyan Pol nigrikep ninjak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma priknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirok abramek ag nek amnan. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹¹ Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirok God Minim ak ag ni midoligip.

¹² Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek nin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop ninjel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. ¹³ Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi sinj aul kirok agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag ninjak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirok agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. ¹⁵ Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri nilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma ninigain. Ak minim yad mer.

M̄n̄m n̄bak n̄bi ke agn̄m̄b!” agak. ¹⁶ N̄b aḡl, b̄i polisman ne okok agek, m̄n̄m k̄b agep m̄gan ak k̄rop ȳk ḡi dam m̄s eyaᅇ yoklak. ¹⁷ K̄ri m̄s aml̄g ḡi, b̄i Juda moḡm gep kar̄p kod m̄dol̄ḡp ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop ȳr d̄l pak ḡs ḡi paklak. Gapman b̄i k̄b Galio n̄ᅇᅇl, m̄n̄m alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaᅇ taun k̄b Adiok, Siria Propins siᅇak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tap̄n k̄n m̄d̄l, bin b̄i Jisas m̄n̄m n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok k̄rop, “N̄ber̄k siᅇaul m̄dem,” aḡl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip kar̄p l̄m Siria amn̄n, aḡl, Senkria taun, ᅇᅇg solwara gol siᅇak amn̄lak. Senkria okok am m̄d̄l, Pol m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄ᅇᅇd n̄ᅇᅇd nep God nop agebin aḡl, k̄mkas ne t̄kak. ¹⁹⁻²¹ ᅇᅇg maḡb d̄l, Senkria k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l am̄l taun k̄b Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda moḡm gep kar̄p ᅇᅇl̄k m̄gan ak am̄l, Juda bin b̄i okok eip m̄n̄m ag am̄l ap̄l gek. N̄ᅇ gek, bin b̄i okok nop aglak, “ᅇᅇn ognap sek c̄nop eip siᅇaul m̄den̄m̄n,” aglak. Pen m̄n̄m k̄rop ak ma d̄l agak, “N̄bi siᅇaul m̄dem. God ȳp, yau, agen̄gab ak, k̄isen ad̄k ḡi n̄bep ker on̄gain,” agak. N̄b aḡl, Akwila Prisila ber mal k̄rop bin b̄i n̄b okok eip Epesas siᅇak ag l̄l, ne ᅇᅇg maḡb d̄l paᅇdak. ²² ᅇᅇg maḡb n̄bak am̄l am̄l Sisaria amjakek, Pol ᅇᅇg maḡb n̄bak k̄r̄g ḡl, waḡn ar am̄l Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjak̄l, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok, “N̄bi m̄deb̄m?” aḡl, k̄rop eip m̄n̄m ognap agak. Pol n̄ᅇ ḡl, Jerusalem k̄r̄g ḡl, ᅇᅇg maḡb kauyaᅇ d̄l, taun k̄b Adiok, Siria Propins siᅇak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok am̄l, yokop tap̄n ᅇᅇn bad alap k̄n m̄d̄ k̄r̄g ḡl, am̄l Galesia Propins okok abe, kar̄p l̄m Priija okok abe ḡi tagl̄g ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop ned n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok, k̄ri Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ᅇ d̄ k̄l̄s ḡn̄mel, aḡl, k̄rop maḡlsek ag ᅇᅇ tep gak.

B̄i nak Apolos m̄n̄m ak

²⁴ Pen b̄i Juda taun k̄b Aleksadria n̄b alap ap̄l Epesas siᅇak m̄dek. Ȳb ne ak Apolos. Ne b̄i gos tep n̄ᅇᅇl m̄n̄m ag tep

gep b̄i alap. Ne God M̄n̄m dai ned ᅇᅇ k̄l̄ t̄klak ak n̄ᅇ tep gol̄ḡp. ²⁵ B̄i ognap nop B̄i K̄b Kan̄b Ameb m̄n̄m ak ag ᅇᅇlak. N̄b ak me, ne k̄l̄s ȳb ḡl, Jisas ne akal n̄b ap̄l b̄i t̄gep b̄i rek m̄dek ak, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ȳp̄d̄ ḡl nep ag ᅇᅇl̄ḡp. Pen m̄n̄m ag ᅇᅇl̄ḡp n̄bak, Jon b̄i ᅇᅇg pak ᅇᅇb ag ᅇᅇl̄ḡp rek nep n̄ᅇᅇl ag ᅇᅇl̄ḡp. M̄n̄m ognap sek ma n̄ᅇak. ²⁶ Pen Apolos ma p̄r̄k̄l, Juda moḡm gep kar̄p ak am̄l, m̄n̄m n̄bak abramek ȳb ag ᅇᅇl̄ḡp. Pen ᅇᅇn alap m̄n̄m ag ᅇᅇ m̄dek n̄ᅇᅇl Prisila Akwila ber mal n̄ᅇᅇl, nop poᅇ d̄i dam kar̄p k̄ri ak am̄l, God Kan̄b Ameb m̄n̄m ma n̄ᅇak maḡl ognap nop ag ᅇᅇ tep ȳb ḡirek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ K̄isen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amn̄ᅇ gek, Epesas bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok, Apolos ne am̄l k̄rop m̄n̄m tep ak ag ᅇᅇn̄gab ak tep, aḡl, Akaia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok k̄rop m̄j alap ᅇᅇ k̄l̄ t̄k̄l aglak, “B̄i God w̄g gep Apolos amjakek, nop d̄n̄m̄b,” aglak. N̄ᅇ gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjak̄l, m̄j n̄bak ȳmek, Akaia bin b̄i God k̄rop ȳm̄ᅇg n̄ᅇᅇl gos tep ᅇᅇk, Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak bin b̄i okok, Apolos nop d̄lak. Nop del, ne pen kau k̄rop d̄l, m̄n̄m agep kau siᅇak Juda bin b̄i okok eip m̄n̄m ag am̄l ap̄l ḡl, God M̄n̄m ar ak ag ᅇᅇ tep ḡl̄g ḡi, “Mesaia, aḡl, kod m̄deb̄m ak Jisas nep,” agak. N̄ᅇ ḡl, ag ᅇᅇ tep gek, nop m̄n̄m alap pen agn̄mel rek ma lak. N̄ᅇ gek, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak okok k̄rop ḡi ᅇᅇ tep gek, m̄d̄ tep ḡlak.

19

Pol Epesas am m̄d̄l Krai m̄n̄m tep ak ag ᅇᅇak

¹ Apolos Korid k̄n m̄dek ᅇᅇn nab n̄b siᅇak, Pol ne am̄l Galesia Propins siᅇak abe, kar̄p l̄m Priija siᅇak abe, nab siᅇak ḡi tagl̄g ḡi, taun k̄b Epesas amjakak. Amjak̄l n̄ᅇak, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄lak ognap midelak. ² Pol k̄rop ag n̄ᅇak, “N̄bi Jisas nop n̄ᅇ d̄pek ᅇᅇn ak, Kaun Siᅇ sek d̄pek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Siᅇ alap m̄deb, aḡl, c̄n ma n̄ᅇᅇn,” aglak.

³ Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, “Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ñig paknok,” aglak.

⁴ Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ninel me, kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop nin dñimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep,” agak. ⁵ Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ñig paklak. ⁶ Kiri ñig pakel ninlig gi, Pol ñinmagil ne kirop ar sñak lek, Kaun Sñ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ñilak. ⁷ Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gilak.

⁸ Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nin dñimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. ⁹ Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek ninil, Pol minim agak ak ma dñigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sñak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranias skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ñi midoligip. ¹⁰ Pol nig gil ag ñi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninilak.

Sipa ñi ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip midek ninil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. ¹² Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi mñak gak okok mib gon kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep sñ ameligipal.

¹³ Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sñ yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek ninil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob ñilik sñ amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñagak okok kirop

aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak ninil, mis amnon!” aglak.

¹⁴ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ñi ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak. ¹⁵ Pen minik alap kiri, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel ninlig gi, kijeki bi aban ñagak ak minim kirop ak ninil kirop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, bi kijeki aban ñagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

¹⁷ Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek ninil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak. ¹⁹ Kij tap okok gil, buk ñu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nin midel ninlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupe wok pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak

²¹ Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain,” agak. ²² Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ñin bad alap kin midek.

²³ Pol Epesas midek ñin nab nib sñak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kirop ninel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok goligipal, yib Artemis, agoligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Artemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok goligipal. Bi nib okok wog nibak

gıl, mani kīb yīb dōlīgipal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne, bī nop wōg gölīgipal okok abe, bī wōg kīri gölīgipal nībak rek gölīgipal bī okok abe agek, ap mogīm gelak, agak, “Nībi nīpīm, cīn wōg nokīm nībak gıl me, mani kīb yīb dīpīn. ²⁶ Pen mīñi bī narīk Pol apıl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm esek agıl agıp, ‘Nīnmagıl dıl tap gıpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agıp. Nīb agosıp, Epesas sīñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bī koñai yīb nep mīnīm ne nīñ dīpal. ²⁷ Pol mīnīm esek ak agek, nīñ dıl, tap gı lon taelīgipal ak, kisen ma taunıgal. Pen ar nībak nep ma agebin. Cīn ke abe, bin bī Esia Propins okok magılese abe, bin bī karıp līm ke tıgoñ tıgoñ magılese abe, god kīb Artemis ak nop sobok gıpın. Pen nop kīrīg gıl, karıp kīb nop sobok gıpal ak, ak rek nep kīrīg gīnımel rek lıp, agıl, agebin,” agak.

²⁸ Demitrias nīb agek, bī nīb okok nīñel, mīlık kal yīb yapek, meg mīgan dap ranıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nīb ne kīb yīb! Artemis Epesas nīb ne kīb yīb!” aglak. ²⁹ Nīg gıl mīnīm kīb agel amek nīñlıg gı, bin bī taun kīb nībak magılese apıl, Pol bī ne omal dı cıç lıl lıp gı dam mīnīm agep kau sīñak dad amnılak. Pol bī ne nīb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nīb ap mīderek. Yīb kīri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin bī ap mogım gıl, mīnīm agelak nab sīñak amnı, agak ak pen bin bī Jisas nop nīñ dılak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bī kīb ognap, Pol nop bī nīñeb ne okok me, nop mīnīm yokıl aglak, “Bin bī mīnīm agep kau sīñak ap mogım gıl mīnīm agebal sīñak ma amnımın mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin bī koñai nep ap mogım gıl, mīnīm kīb agıl, mīnīm ke ke yīb nep aglak. Bin bī koñai nep kīri mīnīm wagın mīdeb nīñıl agobın ak, agıl, ma nīñlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen bī Juda ognap, bī cīn Aleksada kīrop ag ñı tep gınıgab, agıl, nop bin bī udın yırık sīñak yokıl, bin bī ognap mīnīm ar ognap nīg nīg gı agnımın, agıl, sık par agelak pen ne mīnīm agnıg gı, nībi mīnīm ma agım, agıl, ñınmagıl tıg mılıc gı ñak. ³⁴ Aleksada ñınmagıl tıg mılıc gı ñek nīñlıg gı, bin bī

okok nīñlak, ne Juda nīb bī alap, nīñıl meg mīgan dap ranıl, mīnım ar nokım nep sık kīb par agıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nīb ne kīb yīb! Artemis Epesas nīb ne kīb yīb!” agıl, mīnım ar nokım nībak nep ñon sek sık par aul yīb par ag mīdelak.

³⁵ Kīri tu aua nep nīg sık par ag mīdel mīdel, kisen bī taun gapman wōg gıl, ñu kıl tıkep bī kīb kīri ak warıkıl, kīrop agak, “Kapkap mīdem!” agak. Nīb agek agek, kapkap mīdel nīñlıg gı, ne agak, “Epesas bin bī. Karıp lım cīn aul, god kīb Artemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alañ nīb ju owak ak dıl, karıp gı lı tep gıl, sobok gıpın ak, bī an ma nīñıp, agıl, mīnım saköl agebım? ³⁶ Mīnım nībak, bin bī okok magılese bīr nīpal. Nīb ak, nībi kapkap mīdıl sīdol ma gınımıb. ³⁷ Pen bī dopım omal aul, god cīn Artemis nop ag juıl, karıp sobok gıpın sīñak tap ognap sı ma dīpir ak, pen kīrop sīñaul dopım. ³⁸ Nīb ak, Demitrias aka bī ne ognap, bī alap nop mīnım kīb agnıg gınıgal ak, bī kīb mīnım tıg bılokep bī okok mīdebal sīñak amıl mīnım agel, kīri mīnım kīb nībak nīñıgal. ³⁹ Pen mīnım mīker ognap mīdonımın ak, gapman bī mīnım tıg bılokep nīñ mīdenıgal udın yırık kīri sīñak agem nīñlañ. ⁴⁰ Cīn mīñi sīñaul ap mogım gıl, mīnım pıg agobın ak, mīnım wagın alap mīdek ma agobın. Gapman bī kīb yīb alap, “Tari gınıg ap mogım gıl nīg gebım,” agek, pen mīnım alap agın rek ma lıp,” agak. ⁴¹ Ne nīb agıl, bin bī okok kīrop ag yokek, ke ke amnılak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amıl, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bī okok mīnım pıg kılöpıl ag mīd kīrīg gıl, am karıp kīri ke ke okok amnılak. Pol bin bī Jisas nop nīñ dılak okok kīrop sık agek, apelak, kīri gos sek mīdıl Jisas nop nīñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mīdenımel, agıl, ne mīnım ognap ag ñı tep gıl, “Nībi sīñaul mīdem,” agıl, kīrop kīrīg gıl Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amıl, nīb okok gı taglıg gı, bin bī Jisas nop nīñ dılak nīb okok, kīri gos sek mīdıl Jisas nop nīñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mīdenımel, agıl, ne mīnım ognap ag ñı tep gı damıl,

Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap nihak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak nihil me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Nihneb nin ak midon, ap amek nihlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alanj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

⁷⁻⁸ Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan nin ak, bred ti pag gi nihnig gil, karip nilik migan ar alanj am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek nihlig gil, minim ne niy midonok. Nig gil niy midon midon, kislum gek, sip mlanj konai nep dagil ar sin epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niy midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sinak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niy midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niy midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alanj nib gi dam lim sin eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sin eyan di nihlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen sin eyan amil, ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, "Gos par ma nihnimib; ne komih mideb," agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alanj amil, bred ognap ti panil, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, mianab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komih karip pon damil min min yib gilak.

Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cinop agak, "Nibi nig magob dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak nig magob kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin," agak. Nib agek, cin nig magob dil, Asos

amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep sinak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap nihak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos nin ak Jerusalem ma nihnigabin rek lip, ag gos nihak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niy dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, "Yad Mailitas midebin sinaul owim," agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, "Ned Esia Propins nibi sinak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari goligipin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak ginek nihlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel nihlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag nen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi nihnigab ak magilsek abramek ag nen amnak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ni tep gil, agnek, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak niy dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop niy dinimib," agnek.

²² "Pen min niyim! God Kaun yip min rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. ²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigon tigon amjaken, Kaun Sin ne yip per agip, 'Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep min lel, koslam midenigan,' agip. ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos niyil, God cinop yimig niyil dip minim tep ak, ag nilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep niyil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

²⁵ "Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip

kauyan ma niŋnigabim, mer. ²⁶ Miñi amniŋ gił me, niŋbep miŋseŋ agebin, bin bi an an God miŋniŋm tep ak ma niŋ dıl yur kiŋ dıniŋgal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. ²⁷ Yad God tap tari tari giŋniŋ geb miŋniŋm ak alap ma kiriŋ giŋpin, mer; magılsek yiŋ niŋbep ag niŋbin. ²⁸ Niŋbi ke niŋ rep gił, bin bi Kaun Siŋ ne agek kod miŋdebim okok abe niŋ rep gił miŋdenimib. Bi kaj sipsip miŋkep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod miŋd tep giŋpal rek, niŋbi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi niŋb okok me, kirop kod miŋd tep gił miŋdenimib. ²⁹ Yad niŋpin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apıl, kaj sipsip niŋbi miŋkebiŋm okok ognap su niŋniŋgal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi nab niŋbi siŋak miŋdebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ diŋpal okok kirop liŋ gi dad amon, kiri cın eip amniŋ, agıl, kirop miŋniŋm esek agniŋgal. ³¹ Pen yad mi omal nokim, kariŋ liŋ niŋbi Epesas siŋak kin miŋdił, piŋ nab, kiŋliŋm eyaŋ, niŋbep yiŋmiŋ gek, sił agliŋ gi, niŋbep magılsek nokim nokim ag niŋ tep giŋnek. Miŋniŋm ag niŋnek niŋbak saköl ma giŋniŋmib; niŋ rep gił miŋdenimib.

³² “Yad niŋbep God niŋnmagił ar ne ak lił, miŋniŋm tep ne ak, ne bin bi yiŋmiŋ niŋniŋp miŋniŋm tep niŋbak ar ak lił, amebin. God niŋbep eip miŋdenigab. God miŋniŋm tep ne ak niŋ denigabim ak, ne gek, niŋbi Jisas nop niŋ di kiŋliŋs gił bin bi ne ke miŋdił, tap tep tep bin bi ne niŋniŋg geb ak dıniŋgabim. ³³ Yad niŋbep eip kin miŋdenek niŋn ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, waliŋ tap kiri okok asiŋ ma agnek. ³⁴ Niŋbi niŋpim, niŋnmagił yad ak ke nep wög gił, bi yad eip tagoliŋgiŋpin okok eip, tap magıl niŋbil, waliŋ tau yiŋmił miŋdoliŋgiŋpin. ³⁵ Pen yad giŋpin niŋbak rek, niŋbi ak rek nep gił, bin bi yiŋm gep rek okok kirop di tep gił, gi niŋniŋmib. Bi Kiŋ cın Jisas ne ke miŋniŋm agak ak niŋ miŋdenimib. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap niŋbep tap niŋniŋgal ak, niŋbep tep giŋniŋgab; pen niŋbi bin bi ognap kirop tap niŋniŋgabim ak, niŋbep tep yiŋb giŋniŋgab,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Pol miŋniŋm niŋbak ag miŋbil juł, Epesas bin bi Jisas niŋ dılak okok kirop kod miŋdeligiŋpal bi okok eip kogim yiŋmił, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷ Pol sobok gek niŋniŋliŋ gi, kiri sił agıl, nop am di kaig gił, miŋlik rek

niŋbil bom siłoklak. ³⁸ Kiŋsen miŋlik dai yad ak ma niŋnigabim, agak, miŋniŋm ak nep niŋnił, kirop mapin yiŋb gek niŋnił, sił aglak. Niŋg giłliŋ gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam niŋ magöb miŋgan ak yoklak.

21

Pol niŋ magöb dıl Jerusalem amniŋ amnak

¹ Pen cın Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siŋaul miŋdem, agıl, niŋg magöb dıl, paŋdiŋnok. Yiŋgen ak ap tep gek, yiŋpiŋd gił nep amıl amıl, kariŋ liŋ niŋg tiŋb kiŋgak airan Kos amniŋnok. Pen miŋnek ak, Kos kiriŋ gił, kariŋ liŋ niŋg tiŋb kiŋgak airan Rodos amniŋnok. Pen miŋnek ak, Rodos kiriŋ gił, taun kiŋb Patara amniŋnok. ² Taun kiŋb Patara amıl niŋniŋnok, niŋg magöb alap kariŋ liŋ Pönisia amniŋ gek. Niŋb ak, cın niŋg magöb niŋbak dıl paŋdiŋnok. ³ Amıl amıl, kariŋ liŋ niŋg tiŋb kiŋgak airan Saipras niŋnmagił anıdken piŋs ar miŋdek niŋniŋliŋ gi, amıl amıl, kariŋ liŋ Siria maŋ apıl me, tap kako okok di yokniŋ amıl taun kiŋb Taia wös giŋnok. ⁴ Taia am wös gił, amıl bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dılak okok kirop piyo niŋnił, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin miŋdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos niŋek, kiri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amniŋ geban ak, ma amniŋniŋ,” aglak. ⁵ Pen amniŋ giŋnok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dılak niŋb okok, bin bi niŋ pai kiri okok magılsek cınop damıl taun kiŋb niŋbak miŋs ken niŋg gol siŋak amıl, kirop eip kogim yiŋmił, God nop sobok giŋnok. ⁶ Pen cın, “Niŋbi siŋaul miŋdem,” agon, kiri pen, “Niŋbi okok amniŋm,” agel, cın am niŋg magöb ak kariŋ miŋgan ak amon niŋniŋliŋ gi, kiri adik gi kariŋ kiri amniłak.

Agabas, Pol nop niŋb niŋb giŋniŋgal, agak

⁷ Pen cın niŋg magöb dıl, taun kiŋb Taia kiriŋ gił, am taun kiŋb Tolemais wös giŋnok. Wös gił, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dılak okok kirop, “Niŋbi miŋdebim?” agıl, niŋn bad alap kirop eip nab niŋb siŋak kin miŋdonok. ⁸ Miŋnek ak kirop kiriŋ gił, am Sisaria amjakił, Pilip kariŋ ak am kinok. Ne Jisas miŋniŋm tep ag niŋ ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem miŋdił, bi akniŋb kagol onıd okok eip tap magıl nonim loligiŋp. ⁹ Pen bi

Pilip nɪbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɔlɪgɪpal. Pai nɪb okok kɪri bɪ ma dɪlak.

¹⁰ Cɪn Pilip eip kɪn mɪdonok nɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Agabas karɪp lɪm Judia nɪb owak. ¹¹ Agabas apɪl, Pol sɪb nag ne ak dɪl, nɪnmagɪl tob ne ke nag lɪl agak, “Kaun Sɪɲ ageb, ‘Bɪ sɪb nag nap nɪb nɪbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɪɲak nop nag lɪl, dam Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop nɪnɪgal,’ ageb,” agak.

¹² Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Pol nop turaj lɪl neb neb gɪl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnɪmɪn,” agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yɪp tari gɪnɪg mapɪn gek sɪl agem, mɪdmagɪl yad yur gɪp. Yad Jerusalem amɪl, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad Jisas,’ agnɪgain. Kɪri mɪnɪm ak nɪɲel, mɪlɪk yapek, yɪp nag lenɪgal aka pɪs nep nɪag pak lenɪgal ak, yad ma pɪrɪknɪgain. Abramek am agnɪgain,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen cɪn Pol nop nɪg gɪ ag mer nɪɲɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, agnok, “Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nɪɲɪp rek gɪnɪgab,” agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɪ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cɪn nɪg gɪl Sisaria kɪn mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnɪgabɪn, agɪl, tap cɪn okok gɪ jɪn gɪ lɪl, paɲɪnok. ¹⁶ Bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak Sisaria nɪb ognap eip Jerusalem amnɪnok. Kɪri cɪnop dam Neson karɪp ak lel, eip kɪnnok. Bɪ Neson nɪbak Saipras nɪb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɪɲ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok magɪlsek cɪnop nɪɲel tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol cɪn eip Jems nop mɪnɪm agnɪg amnɪnok. Jerusalem bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdelak. ¹⁹ Pen cɪn amjakɪl, Pol kɪrop, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agɪl, God nop kod mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon ajɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɪlsek, bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop kesɪm nɪbak agak. ²⁰ Pol nɪg gɪl kesɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲɪl, kɪri God nop tep agɪl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nɪpan, Juda bin bɪ koɲai sɪkerek Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal ak pen kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl apal, ‘Cɪn Juda bin bɪ mɪdobɪn. Nɪb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɪn,’ apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin bɪ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɪl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep lo mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkak ak

kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪn Juda kai gɪpɪn ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Juda bin bɪ ju amɪl Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm nab okok mɪdebal kɪrop ageb, “Nɪ nɪbi okok wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb, Juda kai gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb,” ageb,’ apal. ²² Nak mɪnɪ Jerusalem aul opan, mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪgon tɪgon amek nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, cɪn titi gɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪnok. ²³ Mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪnok ak mɪnɪ nep agnɪg gobɪn, nak nɪɲɪl, kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn. Bɪ cɪn aul bɪ omal omal, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd nɪɲɪd God nop agobɪn, apal. ²⁴ Nɪg gɪpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gɪ nɪnɪg gebal. Nɪb ak, nak am nɪn ognap kɪrop eip mɪdɪl, tap tari tari gɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk tɪd mɪdenɪgal ak, gɪ tep gɪl, tap God nop sobok gɪ nɪnɪgal okok, nak tau nɪl kɪrop gɪ nɪk me, kɪsen nabɪc kɪmkas kɪri ak tɪknɪgal. Nɪg genɪgan ak me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲnɪgal, nep mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak esek nep aglak. Kɪri nɪɲnɪgal, nak Juda nɪb ak me, cɪn Juda kai gɪpɪn rek nep gɪpan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bɪ mer Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪk nɪl apɪn, ‘Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ nɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, nɪbi ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakaɲ ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪɲam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪɲ ak, ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,’ agɪl, mɪj nɪu kɪl tɪk nɪbɪn,” aglak.

²⁶ Nɪb agelak, Pol mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dɪl, mɪnek bɪ omal omal tap sobok gɪ nɪnɪg gɪlak bɪ nɪb okok eip, kɪri tap tari tari gɪl God udɪn yɪrɪk tɪd mɪdenɪgal ak, gɪ tep gɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amnɪlak. Amɪl, Pol bɪ kod mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Cɪn nɪn aknɪb kagol oɲɪd ak mɪdɪl, nɪn ar oɲɪd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapɪl, nop sobok gɪ nɪnɪgabɪn,” agak.

Juda bin bɪ Pol nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪlak

²⁷ Pol nɪb agɪl, kɪri tap tari tari gɪl, God udɪn yɪrɪk tɪd mɪdenɪgal ak, gɪ damɪl, ar oɲɪd nɪn ak ulep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Juda bin bɪ Esia Propins mɪdɪl olak ognap nɪɲlak, Pol God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan ak mɪdek. Ne mɪdek sɪɲak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm agel, kɪri kal juɪl Pol nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪlak. ²⁸ Pol nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, sɪk kɪb agɪl

aglak, “Bin bi Isrel siᅇaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miᅇi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip nilik migan siᅇak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip siᅇ nibaul gi timel gip,” aglak. ²⁹ Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niᅇil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip maᅇ okok ajerek niᅇlig gi, gos kiri ke niᅇil aglak, “Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak ambir,” aglak.

³⁰ Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niᅇil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyaᅇ yokel niᅇlig gi, dai kijoᅇ gi nilak. ³¹⁻³² Bin bi koᅇai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep naᅇ pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek siᅇak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siᅇak amjaklak niᅇil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

³³ Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi nop sen omal linimib,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag niᅇak, “Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?” agak. ³⁴ Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niᅇil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim,” agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijoᅇ wagin gol siᅇak amjakel niᅇlig gil, bin bi koᅇai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niᅇil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep naᅇ pak lim!” aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip nilik migan eyaᅇ amnig gel niᅇlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. ³⁸ Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi siᅇak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausan (4,000) nep dil, dam miᅇ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siᅇak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi siᅇ aul kirop minim alap ag nin,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibin tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, nin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niᅇlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niᅇ midem,” agak.

² Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niᅇil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. ³ Kiri kapkap midel niᅇlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins siᅇak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag neb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag nek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep goligipin. ⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib goligipin. Kirop naᅇ pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miᅇ loligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeiligipal. ⁵ Goligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niᅇem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niᅇid ageb, agnigal. Nin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap niamam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok nu kil tikil nilak. Mij nib okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niᅇ dipal okok kirop nag

lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimij,' aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dopen, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

Pol ned Jisas nop niη dak, kesim ak agak

⁶ "Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pit nab epel won ak, Damaskas man man gon niηlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil yip niηak. ⁷ Niη gek, yad ap yap lim eyan paken niηlig gil, minim alap yip agak, 'Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?' agak.

⁸ "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib! Nak bi an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niηlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niηlak.

¹⁰ "Yad pen agnek, 'Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?' agnek.

"Agenek, yip agak, 'Nak warikil, Damaskas amnon, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,' agak. ¹¹ Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Niη gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ninmagil kid ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amninok.

¹² "Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niη tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, 'Ak bi tep yib,' aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep sinjak apil yip agak, 'Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan nil niηan,' agak. Nib agek niηlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komij lek, nil niηil nop niηnek.

¹⁴ "Niη gek, Ananias yip agak, 'God apis based sikop cin sobok goligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos niηip ar ak nep yomek niηnigan. Ne gos niηip, nak Bi Komij Tep ne ak nop ke misen niηil, minim meg migang ne ke agenimij minim ak misen niηnigan. ¹⁵ God wog gi neb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niηnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niηnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ninigan. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ma kod

midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, niη pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,' agak.

"Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak

¹⁷ "Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niηnek. ¹⁸ Nigrikep niηil, yad Bi Kib niηnek niηlig gi, ne yip agak, 'Bin bi Jerusalem sin aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niη dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,' agak.

¹⁹ "Nib agek, yad agnek, 'Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niη dilak okok kirop minil, tapin magil nep pakoligipin. ²⁰ Pen nin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niηlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,' agnek.

²¹ "Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,' agak," agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

²² Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niη mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak niηil, kiri meg migang dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, "Nop di nag pak lim! Bi aknib rek komij ma midonimij," aglak.

²³ Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Niη gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam karip nilik migang damil, pakem, bin bi sin aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag nan," agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag non gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sinjak warik midek ak nop agak, "Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal," agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, "Nak niñid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niñin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Niñid, yad bi Rom nib rek," agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, "Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin," agak.

²⁹ Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, "Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niñ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siñak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niñ i sek lil agak, "Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niñlig gi ma midebin," agak. ² Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siñak midelak okok kirop agak, "Jonib wak nop pakim," agak. ³ Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, "Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak niñan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, 'Nop abramek pakim,' agesan," agak.

⁴ Pol nib agek, bi ulep siñak midelak nib okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,' aglak," agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agoligipal, "Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal," agoligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agoligipal, "Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal," agoligipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. ⁹ Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim sakol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma nipin," aglak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop pon di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

¹¹ Pen ñin nibak kislim nab eyan Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen Juda bi niñjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma niñnigabin!" aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñnigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñnigabin. ¹⁵ Nib

ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim pinil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop pon di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niy tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin ulinyin li midil, ne aul apek niyig gi, nop pis nep nag pak linigabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ni yiy ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niyil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag nak.

¹⁷ Ag nek, Pol niyil, ami bi kirok kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agan," agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yiy ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siyak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niyil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siyak amek, minim nibak agan,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niyigal, agil, ni nibak nop ninmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siyak amil, agak, "Yip minim agnig geban ak agan," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimn, minim ognap sek ag niy rep gin,' agnigal. ²¹ Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niyimin, mer. Bi kiri ninjuil omal rek Pol nop nag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil nibil nig nibil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niyil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

²² Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niyil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirok niyil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag ninimn, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

²³ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirok sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alan (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok ninjuil omal nokim adik

gi dam aknib wajrem alan (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok ninjuil aknib wajrem alan (200) dil, minni kislum nab eyan nep Sisaria amnimir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek nil, nop pon di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siyak yokil, onimir," agak.

²⁵ Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap nu kil tikak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul nu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niynek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niyil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. ²⁸ Dapil, nop nag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niyimin, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siyak amil niynek, ²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep nag pak lep aka min lep minim wagin alap ma midek. ³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop ulinyin lil nag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep niyil, nak mideban siyak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagin nibak ag ninigal.

Minim apin me ak.

³¹ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak nek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislum eyan nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. ³² Minek ami bi wagin tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen giligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. ³³ Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi karip lim nibak kod midoligip Gapna Piliks nop nil, Pol ninmagil ar ne ak lilak. ³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udin li niyil, Pol nop agak, "Karip lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak.

³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niyil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep minim agnigal okok apenigal, minim kib nak agnigabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirok agak, "Nop dam Herod karip

kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib,” agak.

24

Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

¹ Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, nin omal omal midek. Minek mamid nin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap pon dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. ² Pol karip migang ak dapel nignig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos nin tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. ³ Karip lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak ninil cin min min gil nep tep yib agobin. ⁴ Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim man won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak ninim.

⁵ “Bi sinaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak nin dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek nignig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop nin dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin ninil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, ‘Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb sinak damil, minim kib agnigel,’ agak. Nib agek me, cin min opin. ⁸ Minim nibak Pol nop ag ninim, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak ninigan,” agak.

⁹ Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, “Ninid yib agip,” aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne ninmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak mi konai nep karip lim aul kod midil, nin tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak ninil, yip tep gek nignig gi nep minim agnigain. ¹¹ Nak bi okok kirop ag ninim, agnigal nin aknib umigan alap ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amnnek. ¹² Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab sinak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Yip min minim kib agebal ak, nak ninigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,’ apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, ninid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo minim nu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim nu kil tikak ak abe, magilsek nin dilig gi midebin. ¹⁵ Bi Juda sinaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. ¹⁶ God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God ninil aka bin bi okok ninil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak ninil, per nin tep gil, mid tep gipin.

¹⁷ “Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap nil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, Jerusalem amnnek. ¹⁸ Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne sinak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi sinaul kiri apil yip ninilak. Pen bin bi konai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. ¹⁹ Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip sinak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak,

kiri siɲaul apil, mɪnɪm nɪbak aplap. ²⁰ Ma opal ak, bɪ Juda Kansol kɪb siɲ aul yɪp Jerusalem mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yad tap tɪmel gɪnek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪɲlak ak agel nak nɪɲan! ²¹ Pen yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb aglak ñɪn ak, yad mɪnɪm nokɪm alap nep agnek. Meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agnek, ‘Yad bin bɪ kimɪl warɪknɪgal, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪpin ak me, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm aul,’ agnek,” agak.

²² Pol nɪb agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Gapna Piliks, Kanɪb ak agɔlɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ rep gak ak me, Juda bɪ okok mɪnɪm agelak ak ma dɪl, agak, “Kɪsen ami bɪ kɪb yɪb ak Lisias apek, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak agnɪgain,” agak. ²³ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ nagɪman kai kɪrop kod mɪdek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn; nop pɪs nep nag wɔs ma lɪnɪmɪn. Ne tap ognap ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ, bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪɲek, nop ñɪnɪmel,” agak.

Pol mɪ omal mɪñ mɪdek

²⁴ Ñɪn sɪkol bad alap amek, ñɪn alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nɪbak ne Juda nɪb bin. Pen kɪri ber apil, nɪgmɪl ne Pol nop sɪk agek, apil, Kraiss Jisas nop titi gɪl nɪɲ dɪpal mɪnɪm ak agek, Piliks nɪɲ mɪdek. ²⁵ Pol ne mɪnɪm ag damlɪg gɪ, cɪn titi gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn mɪnɪm ak abe, cɪn titi gɪl cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl cɪn gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪgabɪn mɪnɪm ak abe, God kɪsen cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab mɪnɪm ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nɪb agek, Gapna Piliks mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, Pol nop agak, “Nak mɪñi am mɪdenɪmɪn. Kɪsen yad ñɪn alap nep sɪk agen, onɪmɪn,” agak. ²⁶ Pen gapman bɪ kɪb nɪbak, gos ne ke okok nep nɪɲak, “Yad Pol nop per per sɪk agenɪgain ak, ne pen gos nɪɲnɪgab, ‘Yad bɪ aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,’ agɪl, yɪp mani ognap ñɪnɪgab,” ag gos ak nɪɲak. Pen gos nɪbak nep nɪɲ mɪdɪl, Pol nop dɪgep mɪnek sɪk agek, apil, mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpɪr.

²⁷ Mɪ omal ap amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak gapna mɪdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɪp bɪ tep agnɪgal ak tep, agɪl, Pol mɪñ mɪdek ak ma wɪsɪb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲak

¹ Pen Pestas taun kɪb Sisaria siɲak amɪl, gapna wɔg nɪbak dɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, Jerusalem amnak. ²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, Juda bɪ kɪb ognap abe nop am nɪɲɪl, Pol nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪ tɪmel gak mɪnɪm nɪbak nop aglak. Juda bɪ okok kɪri ke kapkap mɪnɪm ar nokɪm ag lɪl, Pol nop kanɪb nab siɲak ulɪɲɪn lɪl, ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, aglak, “Cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, bɪ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poɲ dɪl Jerusalem dolan,” aglak. ⁴ Nɪb agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol mɪñ mɪdeb Sisaria. Nɪb ak, yad Sisaria amnɪg gebin rek, ⁵ nop mɪnɪm ognap mɪdonɪmɪɲ, bɪ kɪb nɪbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmel,” agak.

⁶ Pestas nɪb agɪl, ñɪn jɪl oɲɪd aka wajrem alap sek Jerusalem kɪn mɪdɪl, adɪk gɪ Sisaria amnak. Mɪnek, Pestas ne mɪnɪm kɪb agep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, Pol nop dowɪm, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɪ Jerusalem nɪb olak okok apɪl nop pɪɲɪl kɪs kɪs gɪl, mɪnɪm ar ke ke koɲai nep aglak. Pen mɪnɪm aglak ar nɪb okok mɪnɪm wagɪn alap mɪdek, ma aglak.

⁸ Kɪri mɪnɪm agelak, Pol warɪkɪl pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm nɪbi ak ma tɪb jupin; yad God sobok gep karɪp ak tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɪnɪm tɪmel alap ma apin,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bɪ kɪb Pestas, Juda bin bɪ okok yɪp bɪ tep agnɪgal ak tep, agɪl, Pol nop ag nɪɲɪl, agak, “Mɪnɪm kɪb agobɪn nɪbaul, Jerusalem amɪl agɪn aka?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, “Mɪñi Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb ar ne ak bɪr mɪdebin. Yad Juda bin bɪ kɪrop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪpin ak, nak ak rek nep bɪr nɪpan. ¹¹ Pen tap tɪmel alap gen, yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ñag pak lɪn, aplap ak, ma pɪrɪkpɪnep; nɪb ak yɪp ñag pak lɪplap. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb ak, bɪ alap yɪp Juda bin bɪ kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. Nɪb ak, nak yɪp Sisa mɪdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɪnɪm nɪbaul nɪɲnɪgab,” agak.

¹² Pol nɪb agek, bɪ kɪb Pestas amɪl, bɪ ne okok eip mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gɪl,

adik gi apil, agak, “‘Sisa minim kib yad ak nijnigab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain,” agak.

Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop nin omal yapek nijnig gi, Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am nijnir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip nin bad tapin alap kin miderek. ¹⁴ Kiri nin konai nep sijnak kin midnig ger nijnig gi, Pestas ne Kinj Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek nin ak, ne bi alap min lak. Pen gapna wog ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak min lep kau ak kirig amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop nag pak lila,’ aglak. ¹⁶ Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak nijnil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma nag pak ljin. Minim kib agnigabin nijnil bi minim midonimij okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sijnak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop nag pak linimel, agnigabin,’ agnek. ¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip nilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos nijnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel nijnig gi nijnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. ¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komij mideb agip,’ aglak. ²⁰ Minim agelak ak yad nij tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag nijnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agenigal aka?’ agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad min midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,’ agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sijnak ag yoknigain, agil, min linek rek mideb,” agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kinj Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad

nijnigain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nib ak, tol nijnigan,” agak.

²³ Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, min min gilig gi minim kib nijneb karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel nijnig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Pol nop am dowim,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kinj Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sijn aul abe, bi aul nop nijnim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sijnaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil nijnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,’ agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. ²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kinj Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sijn aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak nijnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak nijnil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sijnak yoknim. ²⁷ Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sijnak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,” agak.

26

Pol Kinj Agripa nop minim agak

¹ Pen Kinj Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig nijnig gi midebin, minim agan!” agak.

Nib agek, Pol ninmagil dap ranlig gi agak, ² “Kinj Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. ³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma nijnim-in.

⁴ “Yad ni sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek nin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem

midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigeþ bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nupal. ⁵ Kiri yip mulek par niñoligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niñil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad minim niñid agebin ak, agil niñnigan. ⁶ Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep niñ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. ⁷ Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alar magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñin+gain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislam eyan nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kin Agripa, nak niñan! God minim agak nibak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, niñ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. ⁸ Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos niñoligipin. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai nep am dapan, kirop min löligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kmlak, kirop paj agoligipin. ¹¹ Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ doligipal okok kirop mlak kal niñil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilar, agil, kirop gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alar nep niñil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo niñin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.

Jisas Krai Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak

¹² “Pen ñin alar Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sandinek. ¹³ Pen kin tep yad niñan! Yad pib nab sin epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sinak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alar nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak

nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. ¹⁴ Niñ gek, cin magilsek lim eyan ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alar, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yominim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen min nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip min udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yominigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. ¹⁸ Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoididebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislam okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niñ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,’ agak.

Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak

¹⁹ “Pen Kin Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alar sinak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. ²⁰ Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñnek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. ²¹ Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alar God sobok gep karip sinak amenek, Juda bi sinaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. ²² Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad min won aul nep sinaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin

bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok abe ag ñilɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ag ñebɪn nɪbak, ar alap ke mer; bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bɪ nak Mosɪs abe, kɪsen gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak nep ag ñebɪn. ²³ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aisaia God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, 'Krais apɪl, yur dɪl kɪmnɪgab, pen ne bɪ ned nep kauyan warɪknɪgab ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe nɪnɪgal, God kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪn yoknɪmɪn rek lɪp. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne kɪrop melɪk rek pak ñnɪgab,' agak," agak.

²⁴ Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Gapna Pestas mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agak, "Pol, nak bɪ mɪnɪm ar ke ke nɪpan rek, nabɪc jɪn mok nak mɪlep gɪp sakɔl ñagɪl ageban," agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bɪ pobɪn tep yad Pestas. Yad sakɔl ñagek ma agebin. Gos nɪnɪl nɪnɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari mɪnɪm agebin aul, Kɪn Agripa ne ke bɪr nɪnɪp. Jisas nop tari tari gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari agɪl gɪlak ak we gɪl ma gɪlak. Mɪsen nep gɪlak ak me, yad nɪpin, Kɪn Agripa ne magɪlsek bɪr nɪnɪp. Nɪg gek nɪnɪl yad nop pɪrɪkɪl ma agebin, mer," agak. ²⁷ Pol nɪb agɪl Kɪn Agripa nop nɪnɪl agak, "Kɪn Agripa. Nak bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak, nɪnɪd aglak, agɪl, gos nɪpan aka? Yad nɪpin, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪd apal, agɪl, nɪpan," agak.

²⁸ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪn Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yɪp, mɪnɪm sɪkol alap agen, Jisas bɪ ne alap mɪden, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageban aka?" agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Mɪnɪm ulep agnɪm aka mɪnɪm par agnɪm, yad gos nokɪm alap nep nɪnɪl, God nop sobok gɪl agebin, nak abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebin nɪnebal sɪn aul magɪlsek abe, yad mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, sobok gebin. Pen yɪp sen ñon gɪpal rek nɪbep lɪlan, agɪl, ma sobok gebin," agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪn Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nɪnai Benis ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek warɪkɪl, sɔn amɪl, aglak, "Bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gel me, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ognap mɪñ lɪl, ognap pɪs

nep ñag pak lɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp, mer," aglak.

³² Nɪb agɪl, Kɪn Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Mɪñi mɪñ lep karɪp kɪrɪg gɪl mɪs ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb yad nɪnɪgab,' agɪp ak me, mɪñ mɪdɪl, bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb ak amnɪgab," agak.

27

Pol Rom amnɪg gɪ ñɪg magɔb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɪñi amnɪmɪn, agɪl agek, ami sɪkop okok kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb Julias ak, Pol abe nagɪman bɪ ognap sek abe dɪl kod mɪdek. Ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop "Empra Ami Sɪkop Ne" agɔlɪgɪpal.

² Pen ñnɪ nɪbak, ñɪg magɔb karɪp lɪm Adramitiam nɪb ak, Esia Propins amnɪg gɪ, Sisaria am wɔs gak. Nɪb ak, ñɪg magɔb nɪbak dɪl ñɪg nab eyan amnɪnok. Bɪ taun kɪb Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɪnɪk nɪb bɪ alap eip amnɪnok. Yɪb ne ak Aristakas.

³ Mɪnek taun kɪb Saidon amjakɪl am wɔs gɪnok. Julias ne Pol nop dɪ tep gɪl agak, "Amɪl namɪd namam sɪkop kɪrop nɪnɪl, nep tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪn okok nep ñnɪmel," agak. ⁴ Pen cɪn Saidon kɪrɪg amnɪg gɪl nɪnɪnok, yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak apɪl, ñɪg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɪg gek, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras pɪs kɪd amnɪnok. ⁵ Nɪg gɪl, amɪl amɪl Silisia Propins sɪl gɪl, amɪl karɪp lɪm Pampilia sɪl gɪl, am Lisia Propins amɪl, taun kɪb Maira amjakɪl wɔs gɪnok. ⁶ Amjak wɔs gɪl, ami bɪ kɪb bɪ nagɪman okok kɪrop kod mɪdek ak nɪnɪk, ñɪg magɔb Aleksadria nɪb alap karɪp lɪm Itali amnɪg gek. Nɪb ak, ne cɪnop agek, ñɪg magɔb nɪbak amnɪnok. ⁷ Ñɪg magɔb nɪbak amɪl, ñɪg nab kɪb eyan amɪl, sɪsain sɪsain nep koslam amɪl amɪl taun kɪb Kɪnidos amjaknok. Pen yɪgen kɪb ma apek nɪnɪl yɪpɪd gɪl ameb rek ma lak. Nɪb ak me, pɪs kɪd nep amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm Salmoni sɪl gɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit beɪ kɪd jus dɪl, ⁸ koslam amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm sɪkol ñɪg gol sɪnɪk alap, "Ñɪg Magɔb Mɪd Tep Gep Kau," agɔlɪgɪpal, amjakɪl sɪnɪk wɔs gɪnok. Karɪp lɪm nɪbak Lasia taun ulep sɪnɪk.

⁹ Cɪn nɪg gɪl, sɪsain sɪsain nep gɪ ajon nɪŋlɪg gɪ me, Juda bin bɪ tap ma ñɪŋeb ñɪn ak ap padɪkek, ñɪg solwara kɪb pag owep ñɪn ak bɪr owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kɪrop agak, “Bɪ ognɪl. Ameb rek ma lɪp rek, amenɪgabɪn ak, tap wɪs wad tap okok magɪlsek tɪmel gɪl, ñɪg magöb abe tɪmel gek, cɪn magɪlsek ñɪg ñɪŋjɪn rek lɪp,” agak. ¹¹ Pol nɪb agak ak pen, ñɪg magöb bɪ wög gelak kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak abe, bɪ ñɪg magöb nap nɪb ak abe, mɪnɪm ke agerek nɪŋɪl, amɪ bɪ kɪb Julias, Pol mɪnɪm kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dak. ¹² Bɪ konɪai nep aglak, “Karɪp lɪm aul karɪp lɪm tɪmel. Yɪgen kɪb dɪp ñɪn aul, karɪp lɪm tɪmel nɪbaul ma mɪdojɪn; Piniks ulep mɪdeb sɪŋak am mɪdojɪn. Yɪgen kɪb apeb ñɪn ak, ñɪg magöb dam karɪp lɪm nɪbak lon, tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪŋ,” aglak. Piniks taun nɪbak, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit mɪdeb. Ñɪg magöb Piniks apolɪgɪp ak, yɪgen kɪb pɪb apeb pɪs ken apenɪgab ak, ñɪg magöb kapkap pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken amnɪgab; pen yɪgen kɪb pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken apenɪgab ak, ñɪg magöb kapkap pɪb apeb pɪs ken amnɪgab.

Yɪgen kɪb apɪl, ñɪg solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kɪrɪ nɪb agel, sɪŋak mɪdonok nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪgen sɪkol sɪkol apek ak nɪŋɪl, “Mɪñɪ amɪl amnɪgabɪn,” agɪl, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɪp gɪ dɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Krit ñɪg gol ar sɪŋak amnɪnok. ¹⁴ Nɪg gɪl amon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai asad kɪb yɪb, airan Krit pɪs kɪd nɪb, ñɪg magöb amnɪg gonok pɪs ken apɪl, ñɪg magöb tɪg jɪnomno gak. ¹⁵ Nɪg gek, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok nɪŋɪl, dad yɪpɪd gɪl amnɪn, agɪl, gɪ mer nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gel, cɪnop sek dad ñɪg solwara nab kɪb okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Yɪgen nɪg gɪl dad amek, amɪl amɪl karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan sɪkol Kauda apal ak, pɪs kɪd alap amonok nɪŋɪl yɪgen kɪb apek ak ulekak. Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, agnok, “Yɪgen sɪkol apeb rek, ñɪg magöb sɪkol bad ak dɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb mɪgan ak dɪ lɪn,” agɪl, koslam yɪb dɪ lɪnok. ¹⁷ Ñɪg magöb sɪkol bad ak dɪ lɪ tep gɪl, ñɪg magöb kɪb ak pɪpag gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl, ñɪg magöb

okok nɪb okok nɪb nag ñon gɪl, lɪp gɪ lɪ kɪlɪs gɪlak. Pen, “Yɪgen kɪb apeb aul, ñɪg magöb cɪn ak dam kab kɪlɪp Sötis apal okok amɪl, kab kɪlɪp tɪmel ak pɪŋ lek, tɪmel gɪnɪgab,” agɪl, sel ñon gɪlak ak wɪsɪb yokel, jel gek pɪrɪklɪg gɪ amnɪnok. ¹⁸ Yɪgen kɪb ak aplɪg gɪ mɪdek ak me, mɪnek ñɪg magöb ak auan amnan, agɪl, wɪs wad tap okok dɪ ñɪg yoklak. ¹⁹ Mɪnek ak, ak rek nep, yɪgen dɪ nep mɪdek ak me, tap tari tari ñɪg magöb mɪd tep gan, agɪl, karɪp mɪgan lel mɪdek ak, magɪlsek nɪŋebɪr dɪ ñɪg eyan yoklak. ²⁰ Pen cɪn per per pɪb gap okok ma nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn, mer. Yɪgen ak nɪg gɪl dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdek ak me, gos alap nɪŋɪl, agnok, “Karɪp lɪm alap ma amnɪgabɪn; kɪm saknɪgabɪn,” agɪl, gos nɪŋnok.

²¹ Pen mɪlek par kɪrɪ tap magɪl ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal. Kɪsen Pol mɪdelak nab sɪŋak warɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ ognɪl, mɪnɪm yad agnek ak nɪpkep rek, cɪn airan Krit nep mɪdɪl, wɪs wad tap okok dɪ ñɪg eyan ma yokpnop. ²² Pen yad nɪbep agebin, mɪñɪ gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb; gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Cɪn alap ma kɪmnɪgabɪn. Ñɪg magöb ak nep pɪs nep tɪmel gɪnɪgab. ²³ Yad God nop wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ne mɪdebin ak me, mɪñɪ kɪslɪm eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɪl yad mɪdesin ulep sɪŋak apɪl yɪp agɪp, ²⁴ ‘Pol, nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn! Mɪdɪl, nak bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb sɪŋak amɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgan. Pen bin bɪ ñɪg magöb karɪp mɪgan mɪdebal okok, God kɪrop ak rek nep kod mɪdek ognap ma kɪmnɪgal. God ne nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl kɪrɪ ak nep ñɪb,’ agɪp. ²⁵ Nɪb ak, bɪ ognɪl, nɪbɪ ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb; gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Yad nɪpin, God nop nɪŋ dɪpin ak, ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. ²⁶ Pen cɪn amɪl amɪl, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan alap amon, ñɪg magöb kab kɪlɪp pɪŋ lɪ wös gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Ñɪg magöb pɪs nep tɪmel gak

²⁷ Pen yɪgen ak cɪnop nɪg gɪl dɪ damek damek ñɪn aknɪb wajrem pɪs kɪd adan amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ kɪslɪm eyan me, ñɪg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ ñɪg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nɪŋɪl, ulep karɪp lɪm alap apjaknɪgabɪn

rek lip, aglak. ²⁸ Kiri gos nibak niñil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil niñlak 30 mita midek. ²⁹ Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil pib lan,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siñak amnig, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. ³¹ Kiri esek nig gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim,” agak. ³² Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyan yowak.

³³ Pen miñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, “Ñin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim. ³⁴ Nib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab,” agak. ³⁵ Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siñak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap niñak. ³⁶ Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niñlak. ³⁷ Cin man ñin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok. ³⁸ Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

³⁹ Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara onid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap

ran ñon gil, pandilak. ⁴¹ Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

⁴² Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak. ⁴³ Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan. ⁴⁴ Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amninok.

28

Pol karip lim Molta am midek

¹ Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. ² Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok. ³ Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, pibon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amniñ rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak. ⁵ Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimñ aka su ma gek kasek kimniñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak. ⁷ Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siñak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib

gak. ⁸ Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gonj ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop ninil, God nop sobok gil, nop ninmagil lek ninlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep kominj lak. ⁹ Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig ninil apel ninlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop kominj lak. ¹⁰ Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, nig magob dil amnig gonok nin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek nilak.

Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karip lim nibak, nig magob Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Nig magob nibak yib ne ak "Ni Tam" aglak. Nin nibak yigen kib dep nin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib sinjak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. ¹² Pen yigen kib ma owep nin ak, nig magob Ni Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wos ginok. Amjak wos gil, nin omal nokim nib sinjak midonok. ¹³ Nig magob nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, nig magob ak dil, kasek amek me, nin omal nep nig nab sinjak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wos ginok. ¹⁴ Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, "Cin eip kin midil, amnimib," aglak. Agelak, kirop eip nin aknib ar onid kin midil, "Rom amnin," agil, panjinok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, "Pol bi non onigal," agel, ninil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab sinjak nabij paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim sinjak nabij paklak. Pol kirop ninjek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. ¹⁶ Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, "Karip nak alap ke kinmin," agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo ninil kin midek ninlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom sinjak ag nak

¹⁷ Pol nin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, "Mam

sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop nilak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil ninlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop nag pak lijin rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, ninlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke minim yad ak ninigab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin. ²⁰ Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim," agak.

²¹ Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, "Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij nel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. ²² Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, 'Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,' apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke ninin," aglak.

²³ Pen kiri nib agil, nin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Nin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak minim ak ag ninig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, nu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag nak. Jisas minim ak agen ninlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek ninlig gi, pib panid amnak. ²⁴ Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek nin dilak pen ognap ma nin dilak. ²⁵ Pol bin bi ma nin dilak okok kirop agak, "Birarik nep Kaun Sin ne Aisaia nop gonj lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim ninid yib agak. ²⁶ Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, 'Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin, 'Minim agnigal ninigabim ak pen minim agip ak, agil, ma ninigabim.

Udin niŋnigabim ak
pen tap alap ma niŋnigabim.

²⁷ Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agebin ak
kirop yirik gek ma niŋebal.

God Minim niŋon, cinop gek,
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,
timid pilin gil, udin jikil nep
midebal,” agnimin, agak.

²⁸ “Nib ak, Juda bin bi siŋ aul niŋim!
Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig
gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda
bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab niŋil
kiri minim nibak dinigal,” agak. ²⁹ Pol
kirop minim nibak ag dai juek niŋlig gi,
Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek
pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip
karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal
yinak. Bin bi nop niŋnig apeligipal okok
kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip.

³¹ Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi
dinig gi, Ni ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak
minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Krai
minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek,
Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak
ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi
agil, yipid gil nep ag niligip.

Rom Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin. ² Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Sij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. ³ Minim Sij nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. ⁴ Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi sij yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais.

⁵ Jisas Krais yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krais yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nabi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ diñ, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. ⁶ Pen nabi Rom bin bi midebim sijak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bi ne ke ag lak.

⁷ Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nabi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak

⁸ Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yad God Ni ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag niñ ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nabi midebim sijak am niñingain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹ Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimb, agil, nabi midebim sijak am niñim, agil gos ak per niñebin. ¹² Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krais niñ dipin rek niñil, nabi kaun nibep nab adan kilis diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

¹³ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, nabi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ diñ, Jisas Krais nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimij, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep sijak ak rek nep ginep.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Krais yip di komij yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, yad nabi taun kib Rom midebim sijak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. ¹⁶ Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin. ¹⁷ Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komij tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komij tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komij yib midenigal,” agak.

Bin bi Jisas Krais nop ma niñ dinigal

okok m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ n̄n̄ḡal

18 Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ n̄plap ak pen bin b̄i ognap God nop gos ma n̄n̄l̄, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak pak kar̄k̄pal. N̄b̄ ak me, God ne kal jūl, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄ig geb. 19 God ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak, ne ke m̄s̄en̄ lek n̄pal. 20 Ne b̄r̄ar̄k̄ ped okok l̄m̄ dai aul ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak t̄ikek, ne God k̄il̄s̄ sek ȳb̄ per per m̄deb ak m̄s̄en̄ m̄dek n̄pal. God ne tap tari tari ḡi lak okok nep n̄n̄l̄, ne t̄igep B̄i rek m̄deb ak n̄plap. Ma n̄n̄en̄gal ak, tap k̄iri. 21 N̄b̄ ak, God nop n̄pal ak pen nop tep aḡil, ȳb̄ nop ak agel ar ma am̄b̄. Gos abramek n̄n̄l̄, sak̄öl ñ̄aḡil, k̄isl̄m̄ ḡip̄ okok rek m̄debal. 22 C̄in bin b̄i gos tep n̄n̄ob̄in, apal ak pen k̄iri bin b̄i sak̄öl rek m̄debal. 23 God per m̄deb ak nop sak̄öl ḡil, tap yokop ognap d̄il, bin b̄i rek ḡi l̄l̄, k̄im̄n̄ yak̄r̄ rek ḡi l̄l̄, soin̄ sarau rek ḡi l̄l̄, tap n̄b̄ okok, god c̄in, aḡil, sobok ḡip̄al. 24 N̄ig gel, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek, k̄iri gos t̄imel ȳb̄ n̄n̄l̄, bin si b̄i si ḡil, nag t̄imel ar n̄bak am̄il, m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄iri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄al.

25 God M̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ esek n̄n̄ d̄ip̄al. God tap ḡi lak okok nep sobok ḡil, ne tap ḡi lak okok nep ȳb̄ agel ar am̄b̄. Pen God ne tap maḡilsek ḡi lak ak, ȳb̄ nop nep agel ar ambkop. Ȳb̄ nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek tep.

26 K̄iri n̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi t̄imel ȳb̄ gelak ak me, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek, tap nab̄n̄ ȳb̄ ḡip̄ ar ak nep ḡi m̄debal. Bin okok, b̄i ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin ognap eip̄ nag t̄imel ar ognap ḡip̄al. 27 B̄i okok ak rek nep, bin ȳp̄id̄ ḡil d̄i m̄dep rek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i alap b̄i alap nop n̄nek mab rek ȳnek, b̄i okok m̄b̄ gon̄ k̄irop ke nep ḡi t̄imel ȳb̄ ḡip̄al. N̄ig ḡil pen yur d̄ip̄al.

28 K̄isen God m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄n̄n̄gab̄in, aḡil, gos n̄n̄lak ak me, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek, tap t̄imel tap ma gep k̄irop m̄dmaḡil p̄il̄s̄ ḡi ñ̄eb okok nep ḡip̄al. 29 Pen k̄irop tap t̄imel gep ar ak gos nok̄im ak nep lek, k̄iri t̄imel ȳb̄ nep ḡil̄ig ḡi, tap okok c̄in nep m̄den̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, abramek ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, ḡip̄al. Bin b̄i tap tep k̄iri okok c̄in rek ma l̄p̄, aḡil, gos t̄imel n̄n̄l̄, c̄ip̄ ñ̄aḡil, pen pen ḡil, esek aḡil, gos t̄imel

nep n̄pal. Pen, nep aḡip̄ ȳp̄ aḡip̄, aḡil, 30 bin b̄i ag jūl, God nop m̄l̄k̄ kal n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i ag s̄ikol ḡil, c̄in nep bin b̄i k̄b̄ ag gos n̄n̄lan̄, aḡil, ȳb̄ k̄iri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos k̄isen n̄b̄ ar ognap n̄n̄l̄ ḡi t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos k̄iri n̄bak nep n̄pal. Non̄m̄ nap m̄n̄m̄ apal ak t̄ib̄ jupal. 31 K̄iri gos t̄im̄d̄ ma l̄p̄. M̄n̄m̄ ke ag l̄ip̄al ar ak k̄isen ma ḡip̄al. Ñ̄i pai am̄ilgon ap̄ilgon k̄iri ke okok m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ip̄al. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop n̄n̄el, ȳm̄ig ma ḡip̄. 32 Ḡip̄al n̄bak, God mer agek yur k̄b̄ dep ak n̄pal ak pen k̄iri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip̄ ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄in, aḡil apal.

2

God m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep t̄iḡ b̄ilokn̄gab

1 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag jūl agn̄gab̄im, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al,” agn̄gab̄im ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im ak me, God n̄n̄l̄ n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agen̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi abe m̄n̄m̄ pen agn̄m̄b̄ rek ma l̄in̄gab̄. 2 C̄in n̄p̄in, God ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ nep ageb. N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i n̄ig akn̄b̄ rek ḡin̄gal okok, k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄gab̄. 3 Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al okok, aḡil, ag jun̄gab̄im ak pen n̄bi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im. N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi gos tari n̄p̄im? God c̄inop m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ma agn̄gab̄, aḡil n̄p̄im ar? 4 God b̄i tep, n̄bep bin b̄i per ȳm̄ig ȳb̄ n̄n̄l̄, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip̄ ak n̄nem, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄p̄ ar? Pen n̄n̄m̄! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄gain, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄al okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄deb. 5 Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄d̄il kasek kal ma ḡip̄ ak, n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. N̄bi m̄n̄m̄ ne yo n̄n̄l̄, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄deb̄im. N̄b̄ ak, God bin b̄i ḡip̄al ḡip̄al rek n̄n̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ agn̄gab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ n̄n̄n̄gab̄im. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ aḡil, ȳp̄id̄ ḡil nep agn̄gab̄ ak, m̄s̄en̄ n̄n̄n̄gal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, ne n̄n̄l̄ kal jūl n̄bep yur pen ñ̄n̄n̄gab̄.

6 “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirok ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

7 Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirok per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirok komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab.

8 Pen bin bi an an, tap mib gon kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirok niñek mlirik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

9 Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirok minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal. 10 Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirok magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. 11 Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirok tig asik ke ke linigab.

12 Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosiis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri kariñ lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosiis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirok minim kib agnigab. 13 Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. 14 Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosiis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. 15 Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adañ mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

16 Jisas Kraiis minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Kraiis nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adañ tari tari agip ak niñil, kirok minim kib agnigab.

God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak

17 Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin.

18 Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. 19 Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislim gip rek midebal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, 20 bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirok ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.

21 Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirok ag ñibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag ñibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka?

22 Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirok apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen kariñ sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

23 Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka? 24 Gi timel gipim nibak, bi alap ned God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim nipin apim ak

pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek,

Juda bin bi mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

25 Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wañ wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñnigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wañ wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. 26 Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirok bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñnigab.

²⁷ Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tɪb gi rik ma gɪpal okok, lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal. Pen nɪbi Juda kai, Mosɪs lo ñu kɪl tɪkɪk ak dɪl, ñi wak tɪb gi rik gɪpɪm ak pen lo mɪnɪm tɪb jupɪm ak me, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb mɪdenɪgab.

²⁸ Cɪn bin bi ognap apɪn, bin bi ñi wak tɪb gi rik gɪpal okok nep Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl, apɪn ak pen ak mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ma apɪn. Bin bi an an kɪri Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebal? Mɪb gon nep nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agɪl, ma agnɪgabɪn.

²⁹ Juda bin bi yɪpɪd gɪl okok, nab kɪri adan nɪɲɪl agnɪgabɪn, bi nɪbaul ne Juda nɪb yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl ne ak wak tɪb gi rik gi mɪdeb nɪɲɪl, bi ak bi Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, bin ak bin Juda yɪpɪd gɪl, agnɪgabɪn. Lo Mosɪs ñu kɪl tɪkɪk lo ak gek, mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲak wak ma tɪb gi riknɪgab; God Kaun ne nep mɪdmagɪl kɪrop sɪɲak wak tɪb gi riknɪgab. Bin bi mɪdmagɪl kɪri aknɪb rek mɪdeb okok, bin bi okok kɪrop nɪɲel yɪb ma mɪdeb, pen God nɪɲek yɪb mɪdeb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nɪb agebin ak, bi alap agnɪgab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tɪb gi rik ma gɪpal rek mɪdobnop tep gɪpkop,” agnɪgab ak pen ar nɪbak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bi mɪdobɪn ak tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Mɪnɪm yad ke bin bi ognap kɪrop ag ñɪlan, agɪl, God cɪnop Juda bin bi nep mɪnɪm tep ne ñak. ³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nɪsed sɪkop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aglak rek ma gɪlak. Nɪg gɪlak ak, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs kɪrop agak ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab aka? ⁴ Mer yɪb, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab. Bin bi okok magɪlsek ñɪn ognap esek agnɪgal, pen God ne bi nɪɲɪd yɪb agɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God, nak mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep apan ak, nep mɪnɪm ognap pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

Nep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgal ak, mɪnɪm wagɪn alap ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵ “Cɪn per per gi tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, bin bi ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per gi tep gɪp ak

mɪsen nɪɲnɪgal. Nɪb ak, God cɪnop kal gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg geb ak tep ma gɪp,” agnɪgabɪn aka? (Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak, bin bi nɪɲɪl apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yɪb! God bin bi magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak, pɪs kɪd aka pɪs kɪd ma amnɪgab; yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep agnɪgab.

⁷ Pen nɪbi ognap agnɪgabɪm, “Cɪn per per esek ar ognap genɪgabɪn ak, bin bi ognap nɪɲɪl, God per per nɪɲɪd nep ageb ak mɪsen nɪɲɪl, Bi melɪk sek yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg God cɪnop bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab?” agnɪgabɪm. ⁸ Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak rek agɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Tap si tap tɪmel ak nep gon gon, God cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ke ke konɪai yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn nɪbak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, bin bi okok nɪɲɪl, ne bi tep aknɪb ke agɪl yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bi ognap yɪp ke ag juɪl, Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agɪp, apal. Pen yad mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma apɪn! Esek apal rek, God nɪɲɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab.

Bin bi tep ma mɪdobɪn

⁹ Nɪb ak, tari agɪn? God nɪɲek, cɪn Juda bin bi okok mɪd tep gɪpɪn; Juda bin bi mer okok mɪd tep ma gɪpal, agɪn aka? Mer! Mɪdarɪk nep me apɪn rek, cɪn bin bi magɪlsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel nag ar nɪbak cɪnop kɪlɪs gi lɪp gi dad amnɪg geb.

¹⁰ Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi per gi tep gɪpal rek ognap ma mɪdebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nɪbak tep, nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl nɪpal okok ognap ma mɪdebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pɪs ar amɪl, nop eip mɪdojɪn,’ ag nɪpal okok ognap ma mɪdebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magɪlsek God nop kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bi tɪmel rek mɪdɪl, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kɪri magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep gɪpal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb kɪri ak adɪk madɪk gɪl, per esek yɪb nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek piraun ñi tep
ma gel,
ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel mlik yapek, ag
juil,

mniim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal
rek midebal.

¹⁵ Kal timel yib juil,

bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,

ñag pak lin, agil,

gos ak nep niñil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel,

gos par yib nep nipal.

¹⁷ Bin bi okok eip midil,

kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁸ God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil,

ma pirikpal," aglak.

¹⁹ God lo mniim nibak cinop Juda bin
bi nep ñak ak me, mniim nibak magilsek
cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God
mniim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip
lim tigon tigon magilsek mniim pen alap
agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek
mniim midenigab. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi alap lo
mniim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak
nop, bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen
God lo mniim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap
timel gipin, agil niñigabin.

*Bin bi Krai nop niñ dipal okok nep,
kirop bin bi asni ma mideb tep yad,
agnigab*

²¹⁻²² Pen miñi Mosi abe, bi God mniim
agep bi okok abe, nig ginigab, agil, ñu
kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Krai cinop nen
agil kimak ak me, nop niñ don, God cinop
agnigab, "Nibi bin bi komiñ tep yad,"
agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe,
Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep
niñil gon, nig ma agnigab.

²³ Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel
gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne ñib
dijn rek ma lip ak pen ²⁴ God cinop yimig
niñil, Krai Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau
adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad
agnigab.

²⁵ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel
gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain
ak niñimel, agil, God ne Krai Jisas nop
tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag
yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned

gilak okok, mniim kib agil, kal juil, yur
pen ñil, pis nep ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne
kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen
miñi Krai Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap
timel gipal okok magilsek mib gon ne ke
dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an
an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig
gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niñ denigal bin bi
okok, God kirop niñil kal juil yur pen alap
ma niñigab. ²⁶ Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si
tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad,
agnigain ak niñimel, agil, God ne nig
gak. Mniim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal
rek pen yur ak rek nep niñigain, agak ak
me, ne agak rek nep gil, Krai Jisas nop
tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niñ
denigal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

²⁷ Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi
tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil,
yib cin ke agon ar amniñ rek ma lip.
Jisas cinop nen agil kimak mniim tep ak
niñ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. ²⁸ Nib
ak, bin bi okok lo mniim ageb rek gipal,
agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab.
Bin bi Krai Jisas gak mniim tep ak niñ
dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad
agnigab.

²⁹ God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep
mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe
mideb. ³⁰ Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me,
bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin
bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri
kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin
bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek
Krai Jisas gak mniim tep nibak nep niñ
dinimel.

³¹ Pen cin Jisas mniim tep ak niñ don,
God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin
ak, lo mniim okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma
agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas mniim tep ak niñ
dinigal okok, kiri mniim tep nibak ageb
rek nep gel, lo mniim ak am kilis ginigab.

4

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin
gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin
okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God
Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak?

² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God

nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niñip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek. ³ Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ Bi alap wög gil pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wög genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niñigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

⁶ Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab okok miñ miñ ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,
God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok
niñil kirig ginigab rek,
tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,
God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok
minim kib ma agnigab rek,
miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,
Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirop lig gi
yoknigab rek,
miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

⁹ Depid miñ miñ gep magil agak ak, bin bi niñ wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi niñ wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dinigal. God Minim nu kil tikil aglak dai nibak miñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acik cin Ebrahim, wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak, God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak.

¹¹ “Ebrahim minim yad niñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok niñlan,” agil, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak tib gi rikak. God nig gak ak nipin.

Nib ak, bin bi niñ wak tib gi rik ma gil, God Minim niñ del, kirop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnigab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri mideb.

¹² Pen bin bi niñ wak tib gi rik gil, Ebrahim wak tib gi rik ma gak nin ak God minim ne niñ dak rek nep niñ dipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri ak rek nep mideb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok niñil gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil, minim kilis niñid agil, Ebrahim abe niñ pai ne nib okok abe kirop agak, “Nibi karip lim wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek dinigabim,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis niñid agak nibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midonigabin agil nipal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib junigal niñil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ninigab. God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim agak niñ dipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak niñ dipal okok niñ tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis niñid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak niñ dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig niñil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim niñ pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim narak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim niñ dak rek niñ dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak.

¹⁷ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,’ agak,” aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niñ dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim niñ pai ne

yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak miñi misen lip.

Ebrahim God nop niñ dak rek nep gin

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ñi pai tiknimin rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagin gek, bin bi ñi pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konai yib midenigabim,” agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim niñid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ñi pai ne wagin ke ke konai yib nep midebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim niñak, mib gonj kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man ñin juil aknib mamid alanj (100) amnak ak me, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niñ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. ²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niñak; ne pis nep niñ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niñid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God minim agak ak niñ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak. ²² Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” aglak. ²³ “God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu kil ma tiklak. ²⁴ Cinop abe, niñnimel agil, ñu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niñ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cinop yimig niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, “Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niñil kirig ginimij,” agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komin linimij rek lip.

5

God nop niñ denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab

¹⁻² Pen God cinop yimig niñil gak nibak niñ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim ñil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niñil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

³ Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. ⁴ Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin. ⁵ Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Sin ak cinop ñil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

⁶ Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim ñil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak nep, Krais cinop bin bi timel nen agil kimak. ⁷ Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komin amnan,” agil ma kimnigal. Pen ñin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niñil, “Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komin amnan,” agil kimnigab aka ma nipin. ⁸ Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok ñin nibak nep, Krais cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

⁹ Krais ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab ñin ak, Krais ne cinop di komin yoknigab. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne midonok ñin ak me, Ñi ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Ñi ne warikil komin mideb ak, cinop niñid nep di komin yoknigab! ¹¹ Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim ñil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim ñil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

Adam yakam ne kimbak pen Jisas yakam ne komiņ per mīdep magīl dīpal

¹² Pen tap si tap tīmel gīl kīmeb wagīn ak, Adam nep wagīn gīl gek me, asiņ ne nībak bin bī tīk lep ne okok magīlsek kimbak. Tari gīnig: God nījek, Adam gak nībak, cīn bin bī tīk lep ne okok magīlsek nīg gīnok. Nīn nībak cīnop ma tīk dolak ak pen cīn eip gīnok.

¹³ God Mosīs nop lo mīnīm nīak ar ak, tap si tap tīmel gep gos ak līm dai ar wagīn aul ned mīdek. Pen lo ma mīdek nīn ak, God tap si tap tīmel gīlak ak nīņīl, kīsen pen nīnīgal, agīl, gos ma nīņ mīdek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam wagīn gīl gī tīmel gek, asiņ ne nībak bin bī okok kīrop ulīk gek, magīlsek kīm dap dap, Mosīs lo mīnīm ag nīak nīn ak owak. Adam God mīnīm nop agak ak tīb juak rek, bin bī ognap ma tīb julak ak pen Adam kīmak rek magīlsek kīmlak. Adam ne Bī kīsen onīg gek Bī ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam gī tīmel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep nīak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tīmel gek, bin bī magīlsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Krais bin bī yīmīg nīņīl kīmak rek, God bin bī okok magīlsek yīmīg yīb nīņīl, dī tep gīl, tap tep yīb nīb.

¹⁶ Bī nokīm nībak tap si tap tīmel gak ak ke; God tap tep nīb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tīmel nokīm nībak gak ak, God nīņīl mīnīm kīb agīl, nak kīmnīgan agak. Pen Adam nī pai ne tap si tap tīmel gī dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop nīek, God, “Bin bī okok magīlsek per per komiņ mīdenīmel rek līp,” agak.

¹⁷ Ned bī nokīm alap tap si tap tīmel gek, asiņ kīlīs tīmel yīb nībak cīnop magīlsek ulīk gak. Pen kīsen, nīg ar nīb aknīb rek mer, God bin bī yīmīg yīb nīņīl dī tep yīb gek, bin bī asiņ ma mīdeb agnīgab okok, bī nokīm Jisas Krais gek, kīri komiņ mīdīl ne eip tep gek nīņīg gī mīdenīgal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap tīmel magīl nokīm alap nep gek, asiņ nībak bin bī magīlsek ulīk gek, God mīnīm kīb agīl, “Bin bī magīlsek kīmnīgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krais nīn nokīm alap nep tap tep yīb gek, God bin bī magīlsek kīrop bin bī tep yad, agīl, komiņ mīdep magīl ak nīnīmīņ rek līp.

¹⁹ Bī nokīm alap God mīnīm agak ak tīb

juak rek, God nījek, cīn bin bī magīlsek tap si tap tīmel gīnok. Nīn nībak cīnop ma tīk dolak ak pen cīn eip gīnok. Nīb aknīb rek nep, bī nokīm alap God mīnīm agak rek nīņīl kīmek, God bin bī magīlsek kīrop bin bī yad agnīmīņ rek līp.

²⁰ Bin bī ned tap si tap tīmel gī mīdelīgīpal; God ne lo mīnīm kīsen nīak. God lo mīnīm nīak ak, bin bī, lo mīnīm tīb juīl tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak nīņīmel, agīl, lo mīnīm nīak. Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok koņai yīb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bī tap si tap tīmel gīlak okok kīrop yīmīg yīb nīņīl, dī tep yīb gak.

²¹ Nīb ak, tap si tap tīmel asiņ nībak kīlīs yīb gīl, bin bī magīlsek ulīk gek, cīp kimbak rek mīdelak. Pen God nīg gīl bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg yīb nīņīl, dī tep yīb gīl, bin bī tep yad, agīl, komiņ per mīdep nībak nīnīgab. Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Krais ne gī tep gak ak me, God nīg gīnīgab.

6

Jisas eip pīs nep kīmnok agīl, tap si tap tīmel gep gos ar ak ma nīņīn

¹ God cīnop yīmīg nīņīp nībak, bin bī ognap agnīgal, “Tap si tap tīmel abramek gīlīg gī mīdon mīdon, God cīnop ned nīņīl dī tep gīp rek mer, kīsen cīnop yīmīg yīb nīņīl dī tep yīb gīnīgab,” agnīgal. ² Pen mīnīm esek nīg rek ma agīn! Cīn tap si tap tīmel gep nag ar ak, cīn bīr kīmnok. Nīb ak, mīdmagīl cīn pīlīs gek, tap si tap tīmel gījīn rek ma līp. ³ Nībī nīpīm, cīn bin bī Krais Jisas eip jīm nīl mīdojīn agīl nīg paknok okok, “Ne kīmak rek jīm nīl kīmbīn,” agīl, nīg paknok. ⁴ Cīn nīg paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cīp tīgel mīgan yapīl kīmnok rek līp. Tari gīnig: Krais ne kīmek, kab mīgan ak tīgel gīlak pen Nap kīlīs ke yīb ne ak gek, warīkīl komiņ mīdeb rek, cīn aknīb rek cīp tīgel mīgan rek mīdobīn ak warīkīl, komiņ kīsen nīb ar ak mīdojīn rek līp.

⁵ Krais eip jīm nīl kīmnok ak me, ne kauyaņ warīkīl komiņ mīdeb rek, kīsen cīn ak rek nep warīkīl komiņ mīdenīgabīn. ⁶ God ne gos nīņak, tap si tap tīmel gep nag ak pīs nep tīb gī rīk gek, kīsen bin bī okok kīrop mīñ wōg gep

bɪ rek, kanɪb tɪmel ak dɪ lɪp gɪ ma dad amnɪmɪŋ, ag gos nɪŋak. Nɪb ak me, nag ar tɪmel goliŋgɪpɪn ak, Kraiss eip mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɪmak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin bɪ pɪs nep kɪmbal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

⁸ Cɪn nɪpɪn, Kraiss eip kɪmnok ak me, ne eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn. ⁹ Cɪn nɪpɪn, Nap ne gek Kraiss warɪkak rek, ne kauyaŋ ma kɪmnɪgab. Mɪñi kɪmeb won ak Kraiss nop tap alap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. ¹⁰ Kraiss ne ñɪn nokɪm alap nep kɪmak ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep kɪlɪs ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪp. Kraiss kauyaŋ warɪkɪl, am God eip mɪdebɪr.

¹¹ Nɪb ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip ulɪk gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak pɪs nep kɪmɪl, warɪkɪl God eip komɪŋ mɪdobɪn, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹² Tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak, nɪbep ñon gɪ lɪp gɪ dam, bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪm, agnɪgab. Pen nɪbi mer agnɪmɪb. ¹³ Pen gos tɪmel nɪbi ak, mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob nɪbep dai alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, lɪp gɪ gonɪmɪŋ rek, nɪbi mɪb goŋ nɪbi dai dai okok magɪlsek pɪs nep mer agnɪmɪb. Jisas eip kɪmɪl warɪkpɪn ak me, gos mɪdmagɪl tɪmɪd cɪn God nop ñɪl, mɪb goŋ dai okok God nop ñɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪn, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Ned lo mɪnɪm ar ak nɪŋɪl gɪn, ag gos ak nɪpek ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak nep lek, nɪg göliŋgɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi ar nɪbak rek ma mɪdebɪm. God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dek, Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, nop cɪg gɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm.

Nag asɪŋ ma mɪdeb tep ar ak nep amjɪn

¹⁵ Pen God lo mɪnɪm ar ak gon, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop ma dɪnɪgab; ne ke cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Kraiss nop ag yokek apɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak rek, dɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪ mɪdojɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Nɪg ma gɪn. ¹⁶ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nɪbi bɪ kɪb alap nop, cɪn bɪ mɪñ wög gep nak mɪdɪl, wög tari agnɪgan gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb nɪbak mok ne okok mɪdebɪm. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gep nop mɪñ wög gep bɪ rek mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep mok okok mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪm.

Pen nɪbi God mɪnɪm ageb mɪñ wög gep bɪ rek mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, God mɪnɪm ageb mok okok mɪdem, ne nɪbep bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

¹⁷ Ned nɪbep tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bɪ mɪñ wög gep rek mɪdɪl, ar nɪbak nep göliŋgɪpɪm. Pen kɪsen, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, pɪs nep nɪŋ dɪpɪm. Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, yad God nop tep agebin. ¹⁸ God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, ne ageb rek gɪ tep gɪpɪm. ¹⁹ Pen nɪbi ke kɪlɪs ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul, yad mɪsen nep agen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, agɪl, mɪsen nep agnɪgain.

Ned nɪbi gos tɪmel yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok tap si tap tɪmel yɪb gɪ damɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb nep göliŋgɪpɪm. Pen mɪñi gos tep yɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ñɪn tob nɪbi okok God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪ damɪl, komɪŋ tep nep mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nɪbep kod mɪdek, mok ne okok ma mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. ²¹ Pen ned gɪ tɪmel göliŋgɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪñi nɪŋɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Per nɪg gɪ tɪmel goliŋgɪpɪn ak, nabɪŋ gɪp. Nɪg gɪl tap tep alap ma dɪpɪn,” agnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpal okok kɪmnɪg gebal.

²² Pen mɪñi God ne gek, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel mok okok mɪdɪl, aŋ dɪl, God mɪñ wög gep bin bɪ rek mɪdɪl, God nɪŋek tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gɪl, komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgabɪm. ²³ Tap si tap tɪmel gep ar ak gɪ damɪl, saj dɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn; pen Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, God cɪnop komɪŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak yokop ñɪnɪgab.

7

Kraiss mɪb goŋ ne mɪdebɪm rek, ne eip kɪmbek

¹ Nɪbi ai mam lo mɪnɪm nɪpɪm okok. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal okok nep lo mɪnɪm kɪsen gɪnɪgal; kɪmenɪgal, mɪker kɪrop ognap ma mɪdenɪgab.

² Mɪnɪm alap bak okok rek alap mɪdeb. Lo mɪnɪm alap agɪp, bɪ ne mɪdenɪgab,

bin ne niḡmıl eip mıdenimı; pen niḡmıl kımniḡab ak, lo niḡbak kırı ḡniḡab. ³ Bin ak niḡmıl mıdek niḡliḡ ḡi, am bi kisen niḡb alap niḡıl deniḡab ak, nop agniḡal, “Lo mınim tıḡ juıl, nak bi si dep bin,” agniḡal. Pen niḡmıl kimek, am bi kisen niḡb niḡıl deniḡab ak, mınim ma mıdeb. “Lo mınim tıḡ juıl, nak bi si dep bin,” aḡıl, ma agniḡal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sıkop. Niḡb akniḡ rek nep, niḡbi Kraıs mıḡb goḡ ne mıdebim okok, ne eip kimbek rek, lo mınim di cıci löliḡipim ak kırıḡ ḡipek niḡıl Bi alap niḡbep diḡab. Bi sıḡak kimıl warıkak Bi ak niḡbep dek, niḡbi God nop tep ḡinimı ar ak nep ḡniḡabim.

⁵ Ned pen Kraıs cınop ma dak niḡn ak, tap si tap timel gep won ak cınop di cıci löliḡip. Lo mınim ar ak nep kisen ḡin, ag mıdolıḡipin ak pen gos timel nab cın adan pag yiḡek, mab sılek niḡb kimeb magıl ak mıseḡ lek, mıd tep ma ḡoliḡipin. God eip mıdoḡın rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen mıni Kraıs eip kimbın rek, lo mınim cınop nag rek lıl di cıci löliḡip ak pak ulek lıl me, Juda lo mınim niḡ kıl tıklak ar ak niḡıl ma ḡipin; God Kaun gos niḡb ar ak nep niḡıl ḡipin.

Lo mıdeb rek, tap si tap timel ḡipin ak mıseḡ niḡin

⁷ Niḡb ak, cın tari aḡin? God lo mınim agek aḡlak ak, mınim timel ageb, aḡjin aka? Mer yiḡ! Akniḡ rek ma aḡin.

Lo ma mıdobkop, yad tap si tap timel titi rek mıdeb ak ma niḡnep. Lo mınim ar alap niḡ kıl tıklak aḡlak, “Bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, aḡıl, gos ak ma niḡnimıḡb,” aḡlak. Niḡb ak me, yad niḡpin, bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos niḡenıḡain ak, tap si tap timel ḡinıḡain. ⁸ Niḡb ak, yad gos niḡpin, kisen yad tap si tap timel ḡıl, bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak ma niḡnimıḡain. Yad niḡbḡıl gos niḡöliḡipin ak pen dai tap si tap timel gep won ak am gos timıd yad lip ḡi dad amek, bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok koḡai yiḡb nep tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak nep niḡnek. Pen lo mınim ma mıdobkop, tap si tap timel gep magıl kılıs ma mıdobkop, bi bıḡ kımıḡ rek mıdobkop.

⁹ Lo mınim, ak ḡinimın, ak ma ḡinimın, ageb ak, yad ned ma niḡöliḡipin. Yad niḡ ḡıl komıḡ mıdenek. Pen lo mınim ak apek, tap si tap timel gep magıl ak, bi komıḡ mıdeb rek lıl, kılıs diḡlip lip ḡi dad amek, kımnek. ¹⁰ God lo mınim niḡak ak, cınop kanıḡb per mıdep ak yobkop pen yiḡ kimeb magıl nep niḡak. ¹¹ Niḡb ak, yad gos niḡpin, kisen yad tap si tap timel ḡıl, bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos ak ma niḡnimıḡain. Yad niḡbḡıl gos niḡöliḡipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magıl ak am gos timıd yad lip ḡi dad amek, bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdebkop, ag gos niḡnek. Tap si tap timel gep magıl ak, God lo mınim agak ak nep diḡlip, yiḡ niḡag pak lak.

¹² Niḡb ak, cın niḡpin, God lo mınim ak sıḡ mıdeb. Cın niḡpin, “Bin bi oḡnap tap kırı okok tap yad rek mıdobkop, ag gos ak ma niḡnimıḡb,” lo mınim niḡbak, God ne ke mınim kılıs agak ak, sıḡ nep, yiḡıd ḡıl nep, tep nep mıdeb. ¹³ God lo tep niḡbak yiḡ niḡag pak lek kımnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mınim tep ak agek niḡpin rek, mıker kıḡ niḡbak ma diḡıḡabın. Tap si tap timel ḡipin rek, mıker kıḡ niḡbak diḡıḡabın. Pen ne cınop lo mınim agak niḡbak, gos alap ke niḡıl ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magıl ak ḡac kıḡ yiḡb mıdeb ak niḡnimel, aḡıl, lo mınim agak. Niḡb ak, God lo mınim ak aḡel niḡpin rek, ma kımnek; tap si tap timel gep magıl ak, lo mınim tep niḡbak diḡlip, yiḡ niḡag pak lek kımnek.

Tap ma ḡin ag gos niḡpin tap okok nep ḡipin

¹⁴ Cın niḡpin, lo mınim ak, God gos niḡk niḡ kıl tıklak. Niḡbak pen yad bi nep mıdebın; yad mıni wöḡ gep bi rek mıdiḡlip, cıbur gos timıd yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep mıni ar ak. ¹⁵ Niḡb ak me, tap tep ḡinim, ag gos niḡpin ar ak ma ḡipin; yad tap si tap timel gep mıni ar ak, yad magıl niḡbak mılik kal niḡpin ak, yad niḡ ma ḡinim, ag gos niḡpin ar ak nep ḡipin. Pen tari ḡinıḡ niḡ ḡipin ak ma niḡpin. ¹⁶ Yad ḡi timel ma ḡinim, ag gos niḡpin ar ak nep ḡipin rek, yad niḡpin, gos magıl yad abe God lo mınim ak abe adıḡ adıḡ rek mıdeb.

¹⁷ Miñi yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin ak me. Yad ke tîmel gînim, agîl, ma gîpin; tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan mîdeb ak nep gîp. ¹⁸ Yad nîpin, yad bî nep mîdebin rek, mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adan mîd tep ma gîp. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma gîningain. Gos magîl yad ak, gî tep gînim agîl nîpin ak pen yad gînim rek ma lîp. ¹⁹ Nîg gek me, gî tep gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak ma gîpin; gî tîmel ma gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep per gen ameb. ²⁰ Nîb ak, yad gî tîmel ma gînim, ag gos nîpin ar ak nep gîpin rek, yad ke tap tîmel ma gîpin. Tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan mîdeb ak nep gek gek geb nîjîl gîpin.

²¹ Nîb ak, yad nîpin, yad gî tep gînim ag gos nîpin ak pen per gî tîmel gînim rek lîp. ²²⁻²³ Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîpin ak pen gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad nab adan aknîb ke gîl, gos magîl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîb gon yad nab okok mîdîl, yîp dî cîcî lek, yad bî nagîman rek mîdebin.

²⁴ Yad mîñ mîñ ma gîpin; bî yîm gep rek mîdebin. Gos cîbur mîdmagîl yad ak yîp ñag pak lînîg geb; bî an yîp dî komîj yoknîgab? ²⁵ Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen mînim agebin aul, nîg gîl mîdeb: gos yad ak God nop mîñ wîg gep bî rek mîdebin ak pen mîdmagîl acîr nab yad adan sîjak, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak mîñ wîg gep bî rek mîdebin.

8

God Kaun cîn eip mîdenîgab ak, cîn tîgep bin bî rek mîdenîgabî

¹⁻² Pen cîn Krais Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdobî ak, Krais Jisas ne kîmek, God Kaun komîj magîl ñîb ak ne cînop dî komîj yokek, cîn mîñi tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak abe, kîmep magîl ak abe, kîrop mîñ wîg gep bin bî rek ma mîdobî. Nîb ak, God cînop mînim kîb ma agnîgab.

³ Pen bin bî tep ma mîdobî rek, God lo ar ak gî damîl, mîd tep gîjîn rek ma lek, God Ñî ne ke ak ag yokek, bî yîb mîb gon cîbur mîdmagîl cîn aknîb rek

lîl, owak. Ne kîmîl tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak pîs nep gî ke yokañ, agîl, God ne Ñî ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokîl, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak bin bî mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri adan mîdeb ak, mînim kîb agîl, dai juîp agak. ⁴ God nîg gak ak, cîn gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab cîn eyañ nîb owîp ar ak kîrîg gîl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gî damîl, lo mînim yad ageb rek gî tep gînimel, ag gos nîjîl gak.

⁵ Bin bî gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak nep gel ameb okok, cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal. Pen bin bî God Kaun kîrop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal. ⁶ Bin bî cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, ar nîbak nep tap si tap tîmel gîl kîmnîgal. Pen bin bî God Kaun nop tep gîningab ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, ar nîbak nep gî tep gîl, God eip jîm ñîl komîj mîdîl, mîd tep gîningal.

⁷ Bin bî cîbur mîdmagîl kîri tari gos gîp ar ak nep gos nîpal okok, gos magîl kîri God nop kausal maual rek mîdeb. Gos magîl kîri God lo ne ma nîjîp; God lo ne nîjînimîj rek ma lîp. ⁸ Bin bî gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab kîri eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak gel ameb bin bî okok, God nop tep gînimîj ar ak gînimel rek ma lîp.

⁹ Pen nîbi bin bî God Kaun nîbep nab adan mîdeb okok, gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab nîbi eyañ nîb apek, ar nîbak ma gîpîm; God Kaun nîbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gîpîm. Bin bî Krais Kaun ne kîrop nab adan ma mîdeb okok, Krais bin bî ne ma mîdebal. ¹⁰ Krais ne nab nîbep adan mîdenîgab ak, tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak gek, mîb gon nîbi kîmnîgab; pen Jisas kîmek God nîbep nîjek, bin bî tep rek mîdebîm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nîbi komîj mîdenîgab. ¹¹ God ne gek Jisas warîkak ak, Kaun ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb ak me, God nokîm nîbak nep nîbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nîbep nab adan mîdeb ak ne mîb gon nîbep komîj mîdep magîl ñîningab.

¹² Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop, cîn dai alap mîdeb. Gos tîmel mîdmagîl acîr nab cîn adan pîlis gî ñek ar nîbak gîl, dai nîbak

ma ñinígabín. ¹³ Ar nìbak gem amek, kìmniḡ gebím. Pen God Kaun ak nìbep ḡ ñek nìḡliḡ ḡ, nìbi tap si tap tìmel ḡipím nìbak pìs nep kìrìḡ genígabím ak, God eip komìḡ mìdenígabím.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos ñek nìḡliḡ ḡ ajpal bin bì okok, God ñì pai ne mìdebal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun nìbi dìpím ak, nìbep lip ḡ dad amek, nìbi ned pìrìkòliḡipím rek kauyaḡ pìrìkìl, mìñ wòḡ gep bin bì rek ma mìdenígabím. Kaun nìbi dìpím ak, ne gek, God ñì pai ne mìdebam. Nìb ak nìḡìl cìn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apin.

¹⁷ Ñì pai ne mìdobìn ak me, tap tep tari tari ñì pai ne ñinígab ak, cìn dìnígabín. Pen Kraiss nop ag juìl ḡ tìmel ḡìlak rek, cìnop ak rek nep ḡ tìmel gel, ma pìrìknígabín ak, God Kraiss nop dì tep gak rek, cìnop ak rek nep dì tep ḡinígab.

Kisen mid tep ḡinígabín

¹⁸ Gos yad nìpin, cìn Kraiss nop cìḡ mìdìl, mìker ognap gek, koslam mìdenígabín ak, ak tap sìkol. Kisen God ne tap tep yìb cìnop ñek, ne eip mìd tep ḡinígabín ak, ak tap kìb.

¹⁹ God tap tari tari ḡì lak okok magìlsek mìñi mìd tep ḡinìmìḡ rek ma lip. Tap okok magìlsek kod mìdek, God ne ñì pai ne mìsenḡ dìnígab ñìn ak nep, ne gek, tap nìb okok kauyaḡ mìd tep ḡinígab. ²⁰⁻²¹ ḡip nìbak, God bìrarìk nep nìḡebir ḡinígab agak rek nep ḡip. Pen God bìrarìk ped okok nìḡak, ñì pai yad mìsenḡ dìnìḡain ñìn ak, yad gen, ñì pai yad mìñ mìñ ḡìl mìd tep yìb ḡinìḡal rek, tap magìlsek ḡì lìnek okok ak rek nep, ma pìyam ḡì yapìl, mìñ mìñ ḡìl mìd tep yìb ḡinígab.

Pen tap ḡì lak nìb okok, ned mìd tep ma ḡinígab. Pen cìnop gek, ñì pai ne ke yìb mìdìl ne eip mìd tep ḡinígabín ñìn ak nep me, kauyaḡ gek tap nìb okok mìd tep ḡinígab.

²² Cìn nìpin, tap God ḡì lak nìb okok magìlsek mìd tep ḡinìḡ geb ak pen bìrarìk nep mìker gek, bin ñì pai tìknìḡ gel yur ḡip rek ak ḡolìḡip. ²³ Pen cìn abe mìker nìbak mìdeb. Kisen kìrop pìs nep dìnìḡain, aḡìl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apìl cìnop nab adanḡ mìdeb ak, pen ñìn akal rek cìnop ñì pai ne ke yìpìd ḡìl yìb

mìsenḡ dek, cìn mìb ḡoḡ kisen nìb ulek lìl, aḡìl, mìdmagìl cìn nab adanḡ mìker nìbak gek nìḡliḡ ḡ, lìl dai ar waḡìn aul kod mìdobìn.

²⁴ God tap kisen mìsenḡ lìnìḡab agak mìnìm ak nìḡ don, cìnop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mìsenḡ lìnìḡab ak magìlsek bìr nìpnop, mìñi gos sek mìdìl ñìn kisen ak ma kod mìdobnop. Tap bìr nìpal ak ma kod mìdenìḡal. ²⁵ Pen, tap kisen mìsenḡ lìnìḡab, ag gos ak nìḡìl me, yìrìk gek nìḡliḡ ḡì ma kod mìdobìn; gos sek kod mìdobìn.

²⁶ Bin bì kìlìs ma mìdobìn rek, Kaun cìnop ḡì ñìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb. Cìn God nop sobok ḡìn agebìn ak pen titi ḡìl God nop sobok ḡinígabín ak ma nìpin. Pen Kaun cìnop tau sak lìl, God nop sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb. Mìnìm bin bì nìḡeb rek mer; kadm mìnìm lìl sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb.

²⁷ God pen gos cìn magìlsek nìḡip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nìḡip. Kaun ne cìnop Kraiss Jisas bin bì ne mìker dìl, God nop agek, ageb rek ḡinígab. Kaun ne God nop sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb ak, God ḡinìm, ag gos nìḡip ar ak nep sobok ḡìlìḡ ḡì mìdeb.

²⁸ Cìn nìpin, God nop mìdmagìl lìpìn bin bì okok, God ne cìnop kod mìdek nìḡliḡ ḡì, tap ognap ke ma ḡinígab; mìd tep ḡinígabín ar ak nep cìnop ḡinígab. God ne bìrarìk ped okok gos nìḡìl agak rek, cìnop, “Nìbi yìp onìmìb,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ar nìbak nep, God bin bì ned nìḡak okok, “Yad gen, kìri Ñì yad mìdeb rek lìl, nìnai nìmam kisen ne koḡai yìb mìdenìḡal,” agak. ³⁰ Nìb ak, bin bì Ñì yad rek mìdenìḡal, agak bin bì okok, kìrop, “Yìp onìmìb,” agak. Bin bì, yìp onìmìb, agak bin bì okok, kìrop bin bì asìḡ ma mìdeb agak. Bin bì kìrop asìḡ ma mìdeb agak okok, Ñì yad melìk tep sek mìdeb rek, kìri ak rek nep mìdenìḡal, agak.

Kraiss cìnop mìdmagìl lìl kod mìd tep ḡip

³¹ Pen God ne cìnop nìḡ ḡìl dì tep ḡip ak, bì an cìnop ḡì tìmel ḡinígab? Bì alap cìnop ḡì tìmel ḡinìmìḡ rek ma lip, mer yìb! ³² God ne ma pìrìkìl, Ñì ne ke ak cìnop nen aḡìl ag yokek apìl kìmak ak tap kìb yìb. Pen God cìnop nìḡ gak ak me, ne cìnop dì tep ḡìl, tap tep tep nep cìnop ak

rek nep ñinígab. ³³ Pen God ne cínop ag líp rek, bí an cínop m+n+m kíb agnígab? God ne ke gek asiñ ma m+deb rek m+dob+n ak, m+n+m ma m+deb, agak. ³⁴ Níb ak, bí an cínop m+n+m kíb agnígab? Bí alap níb agn+m+ñ rek ma líp. Kraís Jisas cínop nen agíl, k+m+l warík+l, am God ñinmagíl yíp+id pís ken ar ne m+di+l, cínop nen agíl, Nap nop sobok gíl+g g+ m+deb.

³⁵ Kraís cínop m+dmagíl yíb líp ak me, bí an nop mer agíl cínop tíg asík ke l+n+gab? Tap alap ke m+sen l+l, cínop tíg asík ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma líp.

Cínop m+ker ognap g+n+gab aka,
koslam m+den+gab+n aka,
yuan kíb len+gab aka,
wal+ñ ma m+den+gab aka,
gos par n+ñ+gab+n aka
bí ognap cínop, Kraís eip m+debal,
agíl,

cínop g+ t+mel g+n+gal aka,
ñag pak l+n+gal aka,

tap tari g+n+gab,

Kraís eip j+m ñ+l nep m+don+gab+n.

³⁶ M+n+m níbak rek God M+n+m ñu kíl t+k+l aglak,

“Nep eip m+dob+n rek, per cínop n+ñ+l,
kaj sipsip rek ñag pak l+n, ag gos
n+pal,” aglak.

³⁷ Níb ak, k+m+eb rek nab ak m+dob+n ak pen c+n bí cínop m+dmagíl l+l k+m+ak ak Kraís eip m+di+l, tep gek n+ñ+l+g g+ nep m+di+l, tap níb okok ma p+r+kn+gab+n. ³⁸ Ar níbak yad n+pin, k+m+n+gab+n aka kom+ñ m+den+gab+n, God cínop m+dmagíl l+ nep m+den+gab n+ñ+l tap alap cínop tíg asík ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma líp. God ejo+l ne okok, tap kílis sek seb kab ar ala+ñ m+deb okok, tap kal t+mel okok, tap m+ñi m+deb okok, tap kísen m+den+gab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel m+deb okok, tap mok okpi m+deb okok, tap tari tari m+deb okok mag+lsek, tap alap cínop tíg asík ke l+n+m+ñ rek ma líp. Bí Kíb c+n Kraís Jisas m+deb rek, God cínop m+dmagíl l+l+g g+ nep m+den+gab.

9

*God gos ne ke n+ñ+l Isrel kai k+rop d+n+g
gak*

¹ M+n+m agebin níbaul, yad Kraís bí ne m+debin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun S+ñ ak gos magíl yad ageb, m+n+m ageban níbak m+n+m n+ñ+d ageban, ageb. ²⁻³ Pen ai mam s+kop. Isrel bin bí ognap Kraís nop ma d+pal okok kísen m+n+m kíb n+ñ+l yur kíb d+n+gal ak, y+p y+m+g y+ib g+p. Níb ak, yad gos par y+ib n+pin. M+dmagíl yad per yur kíb y+ib g+p. Yad n+ñ+d nep agebin, kan+ib m+dobkop, yad ai mam yad okok k+rop nen agíl yur den, kíri pen kom+ñ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kíri ñ+ pai yad m+delan, agíl, mel+k tep ne k+rop nep yom+l, yad níbep akn+ib g+n+gain, agíl, m+n+m kílis n+ñ+d k+rop nep ag ñ+l, lo m+n+m ne ak k+rop nep ag ñ+l, kíri titi gíl God sobok gep kar+p ak y+p+id gíl sobok g+n+mel m+n+m ak k+rop nep ag ñ+l, yad titi gíl bin bí k+rop d+ tep g+n+m, m+n+m tep ak k+rop nep ag ñak. ⁵ Isrel bin bí n+sed ac+k kíri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bí okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñ+ pai t+k+l, t+k dam dap+l g+ dam+l, Isrel bin bí k+rop t+k dolak. K+g+n nok+m ak nep t+k dam dap+l g+ dam+l, Kraís nop bí y+ib t+k dolak. Kraís ne ke God m+di+l, bin bí mag+lsek kod m+deb. Kíri mag+lsek y+ib ne ak per agel ar amnan.

⁶ God M+n+m agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ñ+ pai t+k+l, t+k dam dap+l g+ dam+l, t+k dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bí y+p+id gíl ma m+debal. ⁷ Ebrahim ñ+ pai t+k+l, t+k dam dap+l g+ dam+l t+k dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ñ+ pai ne y+p+id gíl ma m+debal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak ñ+ pai t+k+n+gab okok nep ñ+ pai ar nepe rek m+den+gal,” agak. ⁸ Níb ak, Ebrahim ñ+ pai t+k+l, t+k dam dap+l g+ dam+l, t+k dolak okok ognap God ñ+ pai ne ma m+debal. God m+n+m kílis n+ñ+d agek Ebrahim ñ+ pai t+k don+gal ñ+ pai okok nep, kíri God ñ+ pai ne m+den+gal. ⁹ God Ebrahim nop m+n+m kílis n+ñ+d níbak agíl agak, “Ñ+n yad ag l+nek ñ+n ak nep yad ad+k g+ apen, bin nak Sera ñ+ alap t+k don+gab,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ap+is c+n Rebeka ñ+ ne omal bí nok+m nep t+kak. Bí níbak based c+n ak Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke n+ñ+p rek g+n+gab. Bin bí an an ag l+n+gain agen+gab ak, ag l+n+gab. Kíri tap tep ognap

genigal ak niñil ma ag linigab. God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Niñ akniñ rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal niñ tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Niñ nak ned tiknigan ak, bi kib rek ma midenigab; ne niñ nak kisen ak nop wög gi niñigab,” agak. Niñ kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niñil mer, God gos ne ke niñil niñib agak. ¹³ God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, “Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin,” agak.

God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

¹⁴ Niñ ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. ¹⁵ God ne Mosi nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niñnigain okok kirop yimig niñnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok

kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

¹⁶ Niñ ak niñin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

¹⁷ God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kin Ijip niñ ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Niñ genigab, kiri niñil, minim niñbak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar niñbak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin mideban,” agak.

¹⁸ Niñ ak niñin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

¹⁹ Niñbi ognap God gip niñbak rek niñil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos niñbi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap niñ okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim. ²⁰ Niñ agnigabim

ak pen niñbi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar niñbak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cög alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. ²¹ Bi tin cög ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep niñ nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. ²²⁻²³ Niñ akniñ rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop niñag pak linimniñ rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niñil kilis ne mideb ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agak. Niñ ak, bin bi niñ okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. ²⁴ Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. ²⁵ Minim ar niñbak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma loligipin okok, kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain. Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak, karip lim nokim niñbak nep kirop ‘God per komniñ mideb niñ pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb, “Isrel kai kab kilip niñ gol okok mideb rek konai nep midenigal ak pen Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komniñ yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek minim kib agil pis nep pen niñigab,” agak.

29 Giniḡab niḡak, Aisaia ne ned God M+niḡm dai alap nu kil tikil agak,
 “Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,
 cinop ni pai yokop bad alap nep ma
 kirig gipkop;
 Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,
 cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas m+niḡm tep ak niḡ
 diḡan; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb*

30 Niḡ ak, niḡim! Juda bin bi mer okok,
 ned, mid tep gil God eip jim nil midojin
 agil gos ak ma niḡlak ak, pen m+ni Jisas
 m+niḡm tep ak niḡ del, God kirop asiḡ ma
 mideb agek, ne eip jim nil midebal. 31 Pen
 Isrel bin bi ned God lo m+niḡm ak dil, agip
 agip rek gin, aglak ak pen m+ni ne eip jim
 nil ma midebal. 32 Pen tari, God nop niḡ
 dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim nil
 midenigab+in, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar
 ak amnin agel niḡlig gi, tob kiri kab ar
 niḡak li yokek ap yap pakpal. 33 M+niḡm
 niḡak rek, Aisaia ne God m+niḡm agak rek
 nu kil tikil agak,
 “Niḡim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,
 bin bi tob kiri kab ar niḡak li yokek
 ap yap paknigal;
 pen bin bi nop niḡ diḡnigal okok,
 God nop niḡil nab+in ma diḡnigal,”
 agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo m+niḡm ar niḡak
 kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak*

1 Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yip
 owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di
 kom+in yokniḡm+in, agil, nop per nep sobok
 gil+ig gi midebin. 2 Yad kiri gipal rek niḡil
 niḡpin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil,
 kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niḡ tep gil ma
 gipal. 3 “Krais kimak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin
 bi asiḡ ma mideb yad,’ agnigab,” agil gos
 ak niḡplap ak pen ar niḡak niḡ tep ma gil,
 gos kiri ke ar ak nep niḡil aglak, “Cin lo
 ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne
 midonigab+in,” aglak. Niḡ ak, lo m+niḡm
 ar niḡak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen
 ap yap paklak. 4 Krais gak niḡak, m+ni
 lo ak kir gip. Niḡ ak me, bin bi an an
 Jisas m+niḡm tep ak niḡ diḡnigal okok, God

kirop magilsek, bin bi asiḡ ma mideb yad,
 agnigab.

*Bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek
 kom+in amnimel rek lip*

5 God M+niḡm ak, Mosiḡ m+niḡm ognap
 nu kil tikil, lo m+niḡm dil asiḡ ma mideb
 rek midenigal m+niḡm ar ak agil, Isrel
 kai kirop agak, “Lo m+niḡm ak dil, ageb
 rek nep gil me, kom+in amnigab+im,” agak.
 6 God M+niḡm ak, Mosiḡ m+niḡm ognap nu
 kil tikil, Krais nop niḡ dil asiḡ ma mideb
 rek midenigal m+niḡm ar ak agil, Isrel kai
 kirop agak, “Niḡbi, ‘Bi an ar alaḡ amnigab?’
 ma agniḡm+ib,” agak. (M+niḡm agak ak
 wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak
 niḡ Krais nop pon dil ma donigal.) 7 Niḡ
 akniḡ rek nep, “Niḡbi, ‘Bi an cip kaun karip
 mideb mok okpi amnigab?’ ma agniḡm+ib,”
 agak. (M+niḡm agak ak wagin ak me, kiri
 am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi niḡ
 Krais nop pon dil ma donigal.) 8 Pen God
 M+niḡm dai niḡak, Mosiḡ m+niḡm ar ognap
 tari tari nu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak.
 Ne agak, “M+niḡm magil niḡak par okok
 ma mideb. M+niḡm magil niḡak midmagil
 nab kiri adaḡ mideb per ap+im ar ak nep,”
 agak. Mosiḡ ne Jisas m+niḡm tep, m+niḡm
 niḡ dep niḡak nep agak. M+niḡm tep niḡ
 dep niḡak nep cin per nep ag niḡbin me ak.

9 Niḡ ak, God gek Jisas warik+ip, agil gos
 ak niḡ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” misen
 agnigab+im ak, God niḡbep bin bi asiḡ ma
 mideb yad, agil, niḡbep di kom+in yoknigab.
 10 Pen tari, niḡbi gos midmagil nab niḡbi
 adaḡ m+niḡm tep ne niḡ diḡnigab+im ak, God
 niḡbep bin bi asiḡ ma mideb yad agnigab.
 Meg migan niḡbi m+niḡm tep niḡak agil,
 bin bi okok misen ag niḡnigab+im ak, God
 niḡbep di kom+in yoknigab. 11 Ar niḡak
 rek, Aisaia ne God M+niḡm dai alap nu kil
 tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niḡ diḡnigal okok,
 God nop niḡil nab+in ma diḡnigal,” agak.
 12 Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok,
 ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok
 niḡ okok niḡ magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep
 mideb. Bin bi okok niḡ okok niḡ an an
 nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib
 ginigab. 13 Ar niḡak nep, bi nak Joel, God
 M+niḡm dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi
 an an Bi Kib nop, yip di kom+in yokan, agil

ag n̄jel, k̄rop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab,” agak.
 14 Pen k̄ri B̄i K̄b nop ma n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal ak,
 k̄ri nop titi ḡl sobok ḡn̄gal? Pen k̄ri
 Jisas m̄n̄m tep ak peȳg ma n̄n̄gal ak,
 k̄ri titi ḡl m̄n̄m tep n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal?
 Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄l Jisas m̄n̄m tep ar
 ak ma ag ñ̄n̄gal ak, k̄ri titi ḡl m̄n̄m
 n̄bak peȳg n̄n̄gal? 15 Pen bin b̄i Krai
 Jisas n̄n̄ d̄pal okok k̄rop ma ag yokn̄gal
 ak, k̄ri titi ḡl am̄n̄gal? Ar n̄bak nep,
 Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l
 agak, “Bin b̄i m̄n̄m tep dopal okok, k̄ri
 ḡi tep ȳb ḡpal,” agak.

16 Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krai Jisas m̄n̄m
 tep ak n̄n̄lak okok ognap ma n̄n̄ d̄lak.
 M̄n̄m ar n̄bak nep, Aisaia ne God M̄n̄m
 dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak, “Yad m̄n̄m
 tep nak ak k̄rop ag ñ̄bin pen b̄i an n̄n̄
 d̄p?” agak. 17 N̄b ak, bin b̄i ognap God
 m̄n̄m ag ñ̄el, bin b̄i n̄n̄l m̄n̄m n̄bak
 n̄n̄ d̄n̄gal. Pen God m̄n̄m ag ñ̄el, n̄n̄
 d̄n̄gal ak, Krai m̄n̄m tep me ak. 18 Pen
 Isrel kai m̄n̄m n̄bak ma n̄n̄lak aka tari?
 Mer ȳb! N̄n̄lak. K̄ri ned n̄n̄lak ak me,
 Depid ne God M̄n̄m dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l
 agak,

“K̄ri kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek am̄l,
 m̄n̄m n̄bak ag ñ̄ibal;
 k̄ri m̄n̄m ag ñ̄el,
 kar̄p l̄m okok t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek
 ȳb am̄b,” agak.

19 Pen yad ag n̄n̄eb alap sek m̄deb: Isrel
 kai m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄l waḡn̄ ak ma n̄n̄lak
 aka tari? Mer ȳb! Waḡn̄ ak n̄n̄lak. Mos̄s
 ne God m̄n̄m agak ak d̄l, God M̄n̄m dai
 alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

“Yad bin b̄i sak̄l sek m̄gan ognap k̄rop
 d̄l, d̄i tep gen,
 n̄bi Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop m̄l̄k kal n̄n̄l,
 God c̄nop rek n̄b ma ḡp, aḡl
 n̄n̄gab̄m,” agak.

20 Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m agak ak d̄l, God
 M̄n̄m dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l m̄sen̄ ȳb aḡl
 agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳp n̄n̄n̄ aḡl ma p̄yo n̄pal okok
 ȳp p̄yo n̄pal;
 k̄ri ȳp n̄n̄n̄ aḡl ma ag n̄pal
 pen yad ke k̄rop m̄sen̄ len ȳp n̄pal,”
 agak.

21 Pen Isrel ḡpal rek, Aisaia ne God m̄n̄m
 agak ak d̄l, God M̄n̄m dai alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l
 agak,

“Yad per b̄i n̄n̄eb k̄ri rek m̄d̄l,
 ‘Ȳp ow̄m!’ apin pen ȳp ma opal.
 K̄ri aleb aleb ñ̄l,
 gos k̄ri ke n̄pal rek nep ḡpal,” agak.

11

*God Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop p̄s nep ma k̄r̄g
 ḡp*

1 N̄b ak, yad ag n̄n̄eb alap m̄deb: God
 Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄rop p̄s nep k̄r̄g ḡp
 aka? Mer ȳb! K̄rop p̄s nep ma k̄r̄g
 ḡp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel n̄b b̄i alap.
 Ebraham t̄kek, t̄k dam̄l, Benjamin nop
 t̄klak; Benjamin pen t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gak
 waḡn̄ ak, yad m̄debin.

2 Pen God bin b̄i b̄rar̄k nep n̄n̄l, bin
 b̄i yad m̄den̄mel, ag gos n̄n̄ak bin b̄i
 okok k̄rop ma k̄r̄g ḡp. K̄ri b̄i Ilaija
 nop kes̄m d̄l God M̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l t̄klak ak
 b̄r n̄p̄m. Ilaija God nop sobok ḡl agak,

3 “Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡlsek nep k̄r̄g ḡl,
 b̄i m̄n̄m nak agep okok k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄l,
 kab k̄nan̄ ḡl tap pak nep sobok gep kab
 okok, pag j̄s̄p̄k mas̄p̄k ḡi yokpal. Yad
 ausek nep m̄debin ak pen ȳp ak rek nep,
 ñ̄ag pak l̄n, aḡl, ȳk dad ajebal,” agak.

4 Agek, God nop pen agak, “B̄i yad kon̄ai
 ȳb nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) m̄debal
 okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘B̄i k̄b c̄n,’ aḡl,
 nop ma sobok ḡpal,” agak.

5 N̄b ak rek, God bin b̄i ȳm̄g ȳb ḡp
 ak me, ne c̄nop bin b̄i Isrel yokop bad
 alap ȳm̄g n̄n̄l ag lek m̄dob̄n. 6 C̄nop
 ȳm̄g n̄n̄l d̄p n̄bak, lo ar ak gonok aka
 tap ognap ke gonok n̄n̄l ma d̄p. C̄nop
 yokop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l d̄p ag gos n̄p̄n̄ ak, pen
 c̄n tap alap ke gon c̄nop dopkop, c̄n n̄g
 gos ma n̄p̄nop. 7 Bin b̄i Isrel k̄l̄s ȳb ḡl
 p̄yo n̄n̄ dam̄l ma d̄lak. God bin b̄i k̄rop
 d̄n̄gain aḡl ag lak bin b̄i okok nep d̄lak.
 God ne ke gek, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m ne ak
 n̄n̄l ma n̄n̄lak.

8 Ar n̄bak nep, Mos̄s God M̄n̄m dai
 alap ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l agak,
 “God ne gek, k̄ri w̄s̄n̄ k̄n̄l,
 ud̄n̄ j̄k̄ j̄k̄ ḡi m̄delak;
 ne gek, k̄rop ud̄n̄ kwoi gek,

udin ma niηelak;
 ne gek, kirop saköl ñagek,
 m+nim peyig ma niηelak;
 nibak nep mid damil,
 miñi aknib rek nep midebal,” agak.
⁹ Pen Depid God M+nim dai alap ñu kil tikil
 agak,
 “Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,
 kirop waknaη gon rek di cici
 dinimih.
 Amnin ag gos niηnigal kanib nibak pis
 nep pilih ginimih.
 Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen
 dinimel.
¹⁰ Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma niηnimel.
 Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak
 dad ajenimel,” agak.

God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep
 ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel
 gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi
 mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai,
 ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niηlanη,”
 agil gip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek,
 bin bi karip lim tigon tigon tap tep yib
 dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda
 bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib
 ak, God bin bi Isrel di komih yoknigab ñin
 ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib
 dinigal.

¹³ Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok
 agebin. Krais Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer
 okok kirop mim tep yad ag ñinimn,”
 agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok
 Jisas mim tep ak ag ñi miden yip tep
 gip. ¹⁴ Pen yad nibep Jisas mim tep ak
 ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap
 niηil, “God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip,”
 agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab.
¹⁵ God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda
 bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip.
 Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip k+mil
 kauyaη wariknigal ak rek ginigab.

¹⁶ Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi
 ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap
 ne. Kiri agnigal, “Mab olip wagin ak God
 mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak
 kid kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

¹⁷ Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib
 okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib
 rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebim. Nib
 ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komih midil
 lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak
 mid tep gip. ¹⁸ Nibi mab lek ned nib
 ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niηnimib.
 Nibi niηnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib
 ak ñig dil mab wagin ak ma ñibim; mab
 wagin epi ñig dil nibep mab lek anek ñib.
¹⁹ Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be
 okok nib dapil tig jim ñinim,’ agil, olip
 lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak
 dil midobin,” agnigabim. ²⁰ M+nim nibak
 niηid agnigabim ak pen niη tep ginimib.
 Isrel kai Krais nop ma niη del, kirop kirig
 gak; nibi pen Krais nop niη dem, nibep
 dak. Pen nibi nabih dil, yib nibi ke agem
 ar ma amnimih. ²¹ Tari ginig: God mab
 olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep
 ak rek nep ginimih rek lip.

²² God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi
 kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig
 gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak.
 Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil,
 dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop niη dilig gi
 midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain
 tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen
 Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep
 ginimih rek lip, agil, niη tep ginimib.
²³ Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop
 niη denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim
 ñinigab. God kirop di pak jim ñinimih
 rek lip. ²⁴ Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be
 okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim
 ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok
 kauyaη pak jim ñinig, pak jim ñinigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab

²⁵ Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem
 ar amnimih rek lip. Nib ak, mim ned
 ma niηoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin.
 Isrel bin bi konai nep miñi udin kwoi rek
 midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God
 Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil
 gos niηak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab.
²⁶ Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel
 bin bi kirop magilsek di komih yoknigab.
 Mim ar nibak rek, God mim agak ak
 dil God M+nim dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God agak,
 ‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok
 kirop di komiη yoknigab Bi ak,
 taun kib Saion nib onigab.
 27 Yad kirop eip minim kilis niηid agnek
 rek,
 tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi
 yoknigain,’ agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krai ma niη dilak rek, kiri
 God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi
 Krai niη dil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim.
 Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik
 kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop
 minim kilis niηid agak ak niηil, God Isrel
 kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. 29 God ne
 tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib niηil,
 tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib
 rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim
 kilis niηid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib
 niηil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab
 ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep
 ginigab.

30 Nibi ned God minim agak ak di
 yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God
 minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niηil
 di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. 31 God
 nibep yimig niηil dak ak, Isrel bin bi
 niηel, milik yapek, Krai minim tep ak di
 yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep
 yimig niηil dinigab.

32 Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe,
 Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim
 ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek
 niηebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek
 midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad
 amel, kisen kirop yimig niηil dinigab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnan

33 Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek
 niηip;
 gos ne gos tep yib.
 God ne gos niη kid yib niη yikil,
 ar nibak ke yib gip.
 God ne gos niηil,
 tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep
 niηip rek,
 bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.
 Cin God gos timid ne niηil,
 ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!
 34 God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niηip rek ak
 niηip?

Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, ‘Nak nig gan,
 nig gan,’ agnigab?

35 Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop nek,
 pen ninimniη?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel
 rek ma lip,” aglak.

36 Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gi
 lak;

kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek
 mideb;

tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ
 gilig gi midenimel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar
 amnan!

Nib aknib rek tep.

12

God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimniη ar ak nep gem amnimniη

1 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep
 yimig niηil dip rek, nibi pen tap God nop
 sobok gi nibal rek, mib gon gos timid nibi
 ak, tap komiη sek rek, tap siη rek, God
 nop ninimib. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi
 nibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma nibal.
 Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop
 nel me, ne miñ miñ gil dip. Nig aknib rek
 me, God ne mib gon gos timid cinop ke
 tap nop sobok gi nibal rek dinimniη, agil,
 nop niη dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep
 ginimib.

2 Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niηil
 gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Pen God
 nop ag niηem, ne nibep gos tep nek, gos
 timid midmagil nibi nab adan kisen nib
 lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimib. Nib
 ak, nibi niηnigabim, cin titi gon, God nop
 tep ginimniη. Nibi niηnigabim kanib tari
 kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak
 niηnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niη tep gil,
 nib aknib rek nep ginigabim. 3 God yip
 yimig niηil dek, wog ne gipin. Nib ak,
 nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag
 gos ma niηnimib. God ne niη dep magil
 ak nibep ke nokim nokim nib. Nib ak
 me, nibi nabniη dil, cin tigeper bin bi rek
 midobin, agil niηnimib.

⁴ Cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn magɪlsek mɪb goŋ nokɪm mɪdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɪdeb. Dai okok wög ke ke mɪdeb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gɪp, ñɪn magɪl ak wög ne ak ke gɪp, udɪn ak wög ne ak ke gɪp. Nɪb ak, wagɪn ke ke mɪdeb rek, wagɪn ke ke nep gɪpal.

⁵ Nɪb ak rek, cɪn Kraiŋ pɪs ar mɪdobɪn okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen bin bɪ kɪgɪn ne jɪm ñɪl nokɪm ak nep mɪdobɪn. ⁶ God cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep cɪnop ke ke ñɪb rek, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl, mɪnɪm yad bin bɪ okok ag ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne God nɪŋ dep magɪl ñɪb rek ag ñɪnɪmɪn. ⁷ God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ okok wög oŋnap gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok wög oŋnap gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ ñɪ pai bɪ okok mɪnɪm tep oŋnap ag ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ ñɪ pai mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪmɪn. ⁸ God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, ai mam nak alap yɪrɪk gonɪmɪn ak, nop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gek, ne gos tep nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne aknɪb rek gɪnɪmɪn. God bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ okok mani tap okok ulep gɪp ak, kɪrop mani tap oŋnap ñɪnɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, mani tap oŋnap abramek ñɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ oŋnap kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn, agenɪgab ak, ne gos nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪrop kod mɪdenɪmɪn. Bin bɪ oŋnap tap tep ñɪl agnɪgab, bin bɪ oŋnap kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, agnɪgab ak, ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

⁹ “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn,” agɪl, esek ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak nop kaual maual nɪbi rek mɪlɪk kal nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen kɪlɪs gɪl nag tep ar ak nep dɪ rɪb gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪpal rek, nɪbi Kraiŋ pɪs ar mɪdebɪm ak rek nep ai mam sɪkop pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Ai mam sɪkop nɪbi okok yɪb kɪrop agem ar amnɪmɪn; pen yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar

ma amnɪmɪn. ¹¹ Wög yɪrɪk marɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪlɪs gɪl gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak nop wög gobɪn agɪl, tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. ¹² Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop dɪnɪgab, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, nop kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbep mɪker oŋnap onɪmɪn, kapkap sain rɪkɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kɪrɪg gɪl, per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹³ Bin bɪ God pɪs ar mɪdɪl, mani tap kɪri ulep gonɪmɪn, kɪrop mani tap oŋnap nonɪm lɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ par okok nɪb apenɪmel, poŋ dɪl karɪp nɪbi dad amnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi pen, “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gaŋ,” agɪl ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb; “God nop sobok gon kɪrop gɪ tep gaŋ,” agɪl sobok gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁵ Bin bɪ oŋnap kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb; pen bin bɪ oŋnap yɪm gep rek mɪdenɪmel, nɪbi kɪrop eip yɪm gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁶ Bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪn, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop dɪ tep ma gɪn agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪrop magɪlsek adɪp adɪp rek dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok eip nab sakɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Cɪn nep nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok nɪŋel tep gɪnɪmɪn ar ak nep gɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁸ Bin bɪ oŋnap eip pen pen gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek eip kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ tep yad okok. Bin bɪ oŋnap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ak God tap ne, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, God ne ke gos nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Moŋs ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. ²⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ nak Solomon God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bin bɪ nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok

kirop yuan lenimn̄ ak, tap magil
ñinimib;
kirop ñig nen genimn̄ ak, ñig
ñinimib.

Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel
gilak okok

nab+c kirop ar alañ mab yineb yineb
rek yokem yinek niñn̄gal,” agak.

21 Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel,
kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi
tep gem, ke sain gek amnimn̄.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

1 Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek
niñn̄. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb;
God agek, gapman mideb. 2 Nib ak, bin
bi an gapman minim tib juenigab, God
agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib
junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib
agnigab. 3 Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok,
gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma piriknigal;
bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman
bi kib okok jel gek piriknigal. Nib ak,
gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjn̄, ag gos
niñenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib
niñil gapman bi kib okok, “Nibi gi tep
gipim,” agnigal. 4 Pen tari: God agek,
gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek
midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep
ginigabim. Pen nibi niñ tep gil, gi timel
ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal
ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman
bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin
bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kirop dam
minim kib agil, pen yur niñn̄gal.

5 Nib ak, pen yur dijn̄ rek lip, agil,
gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God
gapman niñebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal
ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin,
agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid
tep gin.

6 Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ñin.
God gapman bi okok kirop niñebir agek,
gapman wög kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. 7 Tap
dai nibi tap tari tari rek midenimn̄ ak,
dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman
takis ñeb ak, kirop takis ñinimib. Bin bi
ognap takis ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kirop ak
rek nep takis ñinimib. Bin bi minim kiri

niñ dep okok, minim kirop niñ dinimib.
Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop
dap rannimib.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

8 Tap dai nibi ognap midonimn̄, pis
nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai
nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju
dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen
midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi
okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God
lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin.

9 God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis
ne God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak,
“Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñag
paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi og-
nap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop,
agil gos ma niñn̄gal,” agak. God minim
kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim
kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim
ak nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan
rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep
midmagil linimn̄.” 10 Nibi bin bi ognap
kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi
timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi
bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo
minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

11 Ñin midobin nab nibaul niñ tep
ginimib. Jisas nop niñ dil, kisen God (ne
bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam
karip ne ar alañ siñak dad amnigab, ag gos
niñoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak,
ñin nibak mñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me,
tari ginig wisin kin saköl gi midebim?
Warikil, gos niñlig gi midenimib. 12 Tapin
kisl̄m nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb.
Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kisl̄m nab
eyan rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak
kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis,
usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God ñib
okok di yimin. 13 Nib ak, cin Jisas melik
tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig
gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib
ñibil, ñig kilis ñib saköl ñagil, bin si bi
si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri
tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma
gin. 14 Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krai di walij
rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adan gos
gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma
niñn̄gal.

14

Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

¹ Bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos niŋ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krai nop niŋ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. ² Cin nipiŋ, bin bi ognap Krai Jisas nop niŋ di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niŋ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal. ³ Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. ⁴ Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep ginimij rek lip.

⁵ Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipiŋ ar nibak niŋil gem amnimij.

⁶ Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

⁷ Cin komij midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. ⁸ Tari ginig: cin komij midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimnigabin. Nib ak, komij

midonigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin. ⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krai ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komij midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab. ¹¹ Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad niŋid yib agebin,

kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niŋil, nabiŋ dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agnigal, ageb,” agak.

¹² Nib ak, niŋim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niŋek, cin komij midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag nil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niŋnimib

¹³ Nib ak, ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niŋil, yad gen ai mam Krai pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimij. ¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niŋ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niŋil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap nibak nibon, God niŋek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma niŋimel. ¹⁵ Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek nibem, kiri gos par niŋil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim. ¹⁶ Nibi ke niŋil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niŋil agnigal, “Krai pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niŋebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipiŋ, Jisas minim tep ne minim niŋ dep

apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God ne kin cin mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap nneb nig nneb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; min min gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Sin ne nek dinigabin. ¹⁸ Cin Krais nop nin dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God nnek tep ginigab; bin bi okok ninil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

¹⁹ Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim nil midil, cin magilsek Krais minim tep ne ak nin di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. ²⁰ Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek nibek, Krais nop nin dip bin bi alap ninil, sidol gil, Krais nin dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek ninigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil nibil, God wog ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib. ²¹ Nib ak, cin nibon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos ninigabim ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, nig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos ninigabim ak, ai mam kirop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

²² Yad tap nneb ma nneb minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep nib rek ninil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau ninigabin ak, min min gilig gi midenigabin. ²³ Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi ninigabin ak, minim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimig, ag gos ninil ma ninigabin; nop tep ginimig aka tep ma ginimig, ag gos ninil ninigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

15

Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos ninin

¹ Cin bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak ninil ma gin. ² Bin bi Krais nop nin di kilis ma gipal okok, nop nin di kilis

ginimel, agil, gos ar ak ninil gin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krais nop nin di kilis ginigal aka nop nin di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. ³ Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mini yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. ⁴ Kiri nin tep ginimel, agil, God ne gek ninil bi ned nib okok God Minim ak nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim nibak udin li ninil, minim tep nibak nin dil, Jisas Krais nin di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap min min gilig gi gos sek midenigabin. Ar nibak nep God ne gek, God Minim nibak nu kil tiklak. ⁵ God ne gek, nibi Jisas Krais nin di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap min min gilig gi gos sek midenigabim. Pen Krais Jisas gak rek ninil nibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil kisen gil, God ne gek, nibi gos ar nokim ninil jim nil midil, ginimib. ⁶ Nibi nig gil, gos nokim nep, meg migang nokim adip adip ak nep, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap yib ne ak agem ar amnimin.

God Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep yimig ninip

⁷ Gos nin tep ma gipek nin ak, Krais nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, bin bi ne midebim ak, nibi ke kapkap pen pen yimig ninil, di tep gil, midmagil lilig gi midem, bin bi ognap ninil God yib ne agel ar amnigab. ⁸ God birarik nep Juda kai nised acik kiri okok kirop minim kilis ninid agak ak, agak rek nep ginigab ak ninimel, agil, Krais ne Juda kai kirop nen agil owak. ⁹ Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cinop yimig yib ninip, agil, yib nop agel ar amnan, agil, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God nop minim agak rek, Depid God Minim dai ognap nu kil tikil agak, “Nib ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midil, kimep agil, yib nak ak agen ar amnigab, agip,” agak.

¹⁰ Minim alap Mosis God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip pak jim nil, min min ginimib,” agak.

11 Pen m+nim alap Depid God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“N+bi Juda bin b+ mer okok mag+lsek

B+ K+ib y+ib ne agem ar amnan.

N+bi bin b+ kar+p lim ke tigon tigon mag+lsek

k+mep aglig gi, y+ib nop agem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

12 Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“B+ Jesi t+kek tik damil tik don+gal b+ alap ap+il,

bin b+ kar+p lim ke ke m+debal okok mag+lsek kod m+den+gab.

Juda bin b+ mer okok, B+ n+bak nep gos n+ij+il,

gos sek m+den+gal,” agak.

13 God ne gak ak n+ij+il, gos sek m+dob+in. God gek, n+bi nop n+ij d+ kil+is gi+il, m+ñ m+ñ gi+lig gi, kapkap c+bur sain sain gi+lig gi m+den+m+ib. N+ig gi+lig gi m+dem, Kaun S+ij ne kil+is sek gos t+mid m+dmag+il nab n+ibep adan ap+il gek, n+bi gos sek nep m+den+gab+m.

Pol tari g+nig m+nim kil+is ag+il m+ij nu kil tikak?

14 Pen ai mam s+kop. Gos yad n+ijebin n+bi bin b+ tep y+ib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep g+n+gab ak n+ij tep g+p+m; n+bi ai mam n+bi okok God M+nim tep ak pen pen ag n+ij tep g+n+m+ib rek lip. 15 Pen n+ibep m+ij nu kil t+kebin n+ibaul, m+nim kil+is rek ognap agebin. God y+ip y+m+ig n+ij+il, d+ tep gi+il, w+og gep b+ ne ag lak ak me, yad n+ibep m+nim kil+is n+bak, kauyan agen n+ij tep g+m, ag+il agebin. 16 God y+ip ag lek, yad Krai+is J+isas w+og gep b+ ne m+id+il, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop gi n+il, God m+nim tep ak k+rop ag n+ibin. Yad God m+nim tep ag n+ibin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep b+ rek m+id+il, m+nim tep ne ag n+ibin. N+ig gen, Juda bin b+ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gi n+ibal tap tep y+ib tap ma g+p rek lel, God nop tep g+n+gab. Kaun S+ij ne gek, k+ri bin b+ ke kom+ij tep rek lel, God k+rop m+ñ m+ñ gi+il din+gab.

17 Krai+is J+isas eip j+m n+il m+debin ak me, y+ip tep gek n+ij+lig gi, God nop w+og gi+lig gi m+debin. 18-19 Krai+is gek yad nop w+og gi+il, yad w+og tari tari g+p+in ak nep

agn+gain. Yad Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop Krai+is m+nim tep ak ag n+ij ajenek n+ij+lig gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek n+ij+lig gi, Juda bin b+ mer okok n+ij+il, God m+nim ak d+pal. Yad kar+p lim Jerusalem wag+in gi+il, Krai+is m+nim tep ak mag+lsek y+ip+id gi+il nep kan+ib par y+ib ag n+ij tep gi+il dam dam kar+p lim Ilirikam am+il, ad+ik gi+il onek. 20 Gos yad per n+ip+in ak, bin b+ Krai+is m+nim ne ned ma n+ip+al kar+p lim okok nep am+il ag n+in+m, ag+il gos n+ip+in. B+ Krai+is m+nim ag n+ib ognap ned am+il sap b+ir p+ij+il g+p+al ar ak kar+p g+n+m, ag+il ma gos n+ip+in. 21 Aisaia ne God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“K+rop m+nim tep ne ma ag n+ibal pen k+ri n+ij+gal.

Bin b+ m+nim tep ne pey+ig ma n+ip+al okok, k+ri n+ij+il n+ij tep g+n+gal,” agak.

Pol taun k+ib Rom amnin, agak

22-23 N+ib ak, m+ij kon+ai y+ib nep, kar+p lim s+ij aul ag n+ij aj aj, taun k+ib n+bi Rom am+nim ag+il+g+p+in ak pen n+nim rek ma lak. Pen m+ñi kar+p lim tigon s+ij aul w+og g+n+m rek ma lip n+ij+il yad n+ibep n+ij+ig n+n+gain. 24 Yokop ulep m+deb, kar+p lim Spen am+nig gebin. Gos yad n+ip+in ak, am n+ibep eip s+kol mag+il alap k+n m+den tep gek n+ij+lig gi, k+isen n+bi y+ip dam Spen kan+ib tam ak yokn+m+ib, ag gos n+ijebin. 25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins bin b+ abe, Akaia Propins bin b+ abe, Jerusalem bin b+ Krai+is p+is ken m+id+il mani tap k+ri ma m+deb okok, k+rop mani tap k+ri okok abramek n+ibal ak, m+ñi k+rop n+in+m, ag+il n+n+gain. 27 Gos k+ri ke n+ij+il g+p+al n+bak, gi+il tep g+p+al. Juda bin b+ Krai+is m+nim tep ak dam, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop ag n+ibal rek, God mani tap k+rop n+ib okok ognap Juda bin b+ k+rop pen n+n+gal ak tep.

28 Pen mani y+ip n+ibal n+bak mag+lsek dam Jerusalem b+ okok n+il, Spen kan+ib ak am+il, n+bi m+deb+m s+ij+ak n+n+gain. 29 N+in n+bak ap+il n+ibep eip k+n m+den, Krai+is gos tep ne c+inop n+ek, n+bi nop n+ij d+ c+ic+ l+il m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+n+gab+m.

30 Ai mam yad okok. B+ K+ib J+isas Krai+is p+is ar m+deb+m ak, God Kaun nab n+ibep adan m+id+il n+ibep m+dmag+il lep mag+il ak

ñib rek, yip ag gos nñijl, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib. ³¹ God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amnig gil, karip lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Kraiss nop ma nñij dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komñij yoknimñij. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Kraiss bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi ñinñigain ak gen, kirop tep gek nñijlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin. ³² Nib ak, God yip yau agonimñij, nibi midebim siñak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek nñijlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

³³ God nibep magilsek kod midek nñijlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep.

16

Pol, "Nibi midebim?" agak

¹ Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun siñak cöc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Nibi midebim siñak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib. ² Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim siñak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib nñij dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimñij, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok konai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Kraiss nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep ber mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. ⁴ Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma nñijl, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke par okok ag ñen Kraiss Jisas nñij dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

⁵ Pen bin bi Kraiss Jisas nñij dipal karip kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Esia Propins

siñak, Kraiss nop ned dak bi me nibak.

⁶ Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁷ Pen bi tidig yad nñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, "Pol nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib. Kiri mal Kraiss nop ned nñij direk, yad kisen nñij dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop nñij tep yib gipal.

⁸ Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Kraiss nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Kraiss nop wög jim ñil goligipin. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹⁰ Apeles, miker apek, Kraiss nop nñij di wös gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹¹ Bi tidig yad nñeb Herodion nop agnimib, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib nñij dipal okok kirop agnimib, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' agip," agnimib.

¹² Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop nñij dilig gi, nop wög gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, "Pol nirep mal, 'Midebir?' agip," agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop nñij dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, "Pol nep, 'Mideban?' agip," agnimib.

¹³ Bi Rupas, Kraiss nop wög kilis gil gip ak, nop agnimib, "Pol nep,

‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nimam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpas, Krais bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

16 Nibi Bi Kib nop nin dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

Krais bin bi ne sin aul, Krais nop sobok ginig coc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nin tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop ag nel nel, gos tep ned ninlak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimij rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. 18 Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Krais nop wog ak gin, agil gos ak ninil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos ninil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel ninlig gi, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri nin dil sidol gipal. 19 Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimij ak, nibi bin bi gos ninieb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimij ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

20 Manj mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

21 Bi yad eip wog jim nil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi tidig ninieb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

22 Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krais pis ar midebim okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

23 Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi nibak nep Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

25-26 Pen God yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod midek ninlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen mini, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag nibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non, nop nin dil ageb rek ginimel.

27 God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil ninip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi krop nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sihaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sihak God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikebin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop niy dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komi tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi kari lim tigon tigon magisek, God krop bin bi siy ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niyil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak niyil, yad per God nop tep agebin. ⁵ Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niy tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim. ⁶ God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adan apek, nibi niy dil, ageb rek nep gipim. ⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magisek dipim. ⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi kari lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niy dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niyigabim. ⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim nil midebim.

Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niyil, jim nil midenimel

¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niyil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib. ¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam

yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. ¹² Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krai bin bi ne," agebim.

¹³ Agebim nibak Krai nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alan nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. ¹⁴ Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep. ¹⁶ Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok krop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin. ¹⁷ Krai yip, "Bin bi okok krop nig pak ninimin," agil ma agak. "Krop minim tep yad ak ag ninimin," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niyil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krai mab kros bak alan nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niy dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krai mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niyel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komi yokeb niyil, Krai mab kros bak alan cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niyil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komi yokeb, agil niyobin. ¹⁹ Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak nu kil tikil agak,

"Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niyil, gos tep nipal. Pen yad gen, gos niyil apal rek ma linigab, minim abramek apal rek linigab," agak.

²⁰ Nib ak, bin bi gos niyeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God niyek, minim sakol rek lek, pis nep ap yap paknigal.

²¹ God ne ke nɨŋ tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ gos cɨn ak ke nɨŋɨn, agɨl, ke pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal okok, ne tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ag nɨobɨn ak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨnɨm sakɨl rek lɨnɨgab. Pen God ne ke gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak rek, bin bɨ mɨnɨm sakɨl ag nɨobɨn nɨbak nɨŋ denɨgal okok, God kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨgab. ²² Juda bin bɨ okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd agebɨm, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn,” apal. Pen Grik bin bɨ okok gos tep tep kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨŋɨn, agɨl per nep pɨyo nɨpal. ²³ Nɨb ak me, Kraiŋ cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm ak agon, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl apal, “Mɨnɨm yɨrɨk gɨp ak tari gɨnɨg agebɨm,” apal. Pen Juda bin bɨ mer okok apal, “Mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb pɨyo nɨŋobɨn ak ma agebɨm. Ak mɨnɨm nɨnɨlon lɨlɨg agebɨm,” apal.

²⁴ Pen God cɨnop Juda bin bɨ ognap abe, Grik bin bɨ ognap abe, bin bɨ yad dɨnɨgain, agɨl ag lak nɨŋɨl cɨn Kraiŋ nop nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, God kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb rek, Kraiŋ abe nɨb aknɨb rek nep kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb; God gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb rek, Kraiŋ abe nɨb aknɨb rek nep gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb. ²⁵ Bin bɨ okok Kraiŋ apɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb agnɨgal; pen God ne kɨlɨs ne ke gak gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ okok Kraiŋ apɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne gos tep ma mɨdeb agnɨgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nɨŋak wagɨn ak ma tɨk nɨŋnɨgal.

²⁶ Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke nɨŋɨm! God nɨbep sɨk agak nɨn ak, nɨbi bin bɨ tɨgep rek mɨdebek nɨbep sɨk agak? Bin bɨ gos nɨŋeb apal okok, bin bɨ kɨb okok, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb okok, nɨbep koŋai sɨk ma agak. ²⁷ Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok nabɨŋ dɨlan, agɨl, God bin bɨ gos tep ma nɨpal okok dak. Bin bɨ kɨlɨs mɨdobɨn apal okok nabɨŋ dɨlan, agɨl, God bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdobɨn apal okok bin bɨ yokop rek mɨdelan, agɨl, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ tam okok yɨb ma mɨdeb apal okok kɨrop dak.

²⁹ God ne nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ ognap God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, yɨb kɨri ke agel ar amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab, agɨl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraiŋ Jisas eip jɨm nɨl mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, God gek, Kraiŋ Jisas

nop nɨŋ dɨl, nop eip jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn ak me, cɨn gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb bin bɨ rek mɨdobɨn. Kraiŋ eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad ageb. Kraiŋ eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad ke ageb. Kraiŋ eip jɨm nɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak Nɨ yad bɨr lɨg gɨ yokɨp ageb. ³¹ Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨjɨn agenɨmel ak, kɨri Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop tap tari tari nɨb ak gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Kraiŋ cɨnop nen agɨl mab kros bak alan kɨmak mɨnɨm ak ag nɨlɨgɨp

¹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Yad amɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek nɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ak ag nɨnɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨl tep owɨp okok rek aka gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm okok rek ma ag nɨnek. ² Amɨl kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, gos ognap ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnek. Jisas Kraiŋ nop mab kros bak alan nɨag pak lel cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨrop ag nɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋnek. ³ Nɨb ak, nɨbep eip mɨdenek ak, mɨb goŋ yad kɨlɨs ma mɨdek; yad jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenek. ⁴ Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke pɨyo nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm yɨdek kal adɨp adɨp ar nɨbak nep rek agɨn agɨl gɨpal rek ma gɨnek. God Kaun ak yɨp kɨlɨs ne ak nɨk nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs sek ag nɨnek ak mɨsen nɨpek. ⁵ God nɨg gak ak, bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨl tep ak agel, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋɨl God nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel; pen yad kɨlɨs yad ke gen, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ dɨlan, agɨl, God nɨg gak.

God Kaun gos tep nɨeb

⁶ Pen yad amɨl bin bɨ Kraiŋ nop yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal okok eip am mɨdɨl, kɨrop gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm ognap ag nɨbin. Pen karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos kɨd yɨk nɨpal rek ma ag nɨbin. Kɨŋ okok bɨ kɨb okok, kɨri gos kɨd yɨk nɨpal rek ma ag nɨbin. Kɨŋ okok bɨ kɨb okok kɨri pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgal. ⁷ Pen yad kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨbin nɨbak, God gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm

we gıl mıdolıgıp ak ag ñıbin. God gos kíd yík nıñeb mınım nıbak bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep we gıl mıdolıgıp. God ne bırarık ped okok karıp lım ma gı lak ñın ak nep, Krais Jisas eip melık sek mıdenıgal, agıl, gos kíd yík nıñeb mınım tep nıbak ag lek, wös rek yıb we gıl mıdolıgıp. Yad gos kíd yík nıñeb mınım nıbak nep nıbep ag ñıbin. ⁸ Lım dai ar wagın aul kın okok abe, bı kıb okok abe, gos kíd yík nıñeb mınım nıbak ma tık nıñlak. Nıplap rek agep, Bı Kıb melık sek seb kab ar alaı nıb owak ak nop ñag pak ma lıplap.

⁹ Pen God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin bı God nop mıdmagıl lıpal okok, God kırop dı tep yıb gıl, tap tep tep ñınıgab.

Udın ma nıñlak; ag ñel peyıg ma nıñlak; gos ke nep nıñıl, nıg gınıgab, agıl ma nıñlak; God kırop tap tep tep ke yıb nep ñınıgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mınım ma nıñelıgıpıl nıbak, God ne Kaun ne cınop ñek nıpın.

God Kaun tap okok magılsek pıyo nıñıp. God ne tap we gı lak tap okok abe pıyo nıñıp. ¹¹ Cın gos tari tari nıpın ak, bı bı ognap ma nıpal, pen kaun cın ke cınop nab adaı mıdeb ak nıñıp. Nıb aknıb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nıñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nıñeb. ¹² Pen cın bı bı lım dai ar wagın aul gos nıpal rek gos ma nıpın. God ne Kaun ne ke cınop ag yokek owak nıñıl God tap tep cınop abramek ñıb ak tık nıpın. ¹³ God cınop tap tep abramek ñeb mınım ar nıbak nep ag ñobın. Bı gos kíd yík nıpal ognap cınop mınım nıbak agel ma nıpın; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mınım nıbak nıñıl me, bı bı okok kırop ag ñobın. God Kaun cınop mınım agek nıñıl, bı bı God Kaun nab kırı adaı mıdeb bı bı okok kırop ag ñobın. ¹⁴ Pen bı bı God Kaun nab kırı adaı ma mıdeb bı bı okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dınıgal. Mınım tep nıbak nıñel, mınım saköl rek lek, ma tık nıñıgal. God Kaun bı bı nab kırı adaı mıdenıgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tık nıñıgal.

¹⁵ Pen bı bı God Kaun nab kırı adaı mıdeb okok, kırı tap okok magılsek nıñıl tık nıñ tep gınıgal. Pen bı bı God Kaun nab kırı adaı ma mıdeb okok, kırı bı bı God Kaun eip mıdeb bı bı okok kırop ma tık nıñıgal.

¹⁶ God Mınım ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak,

“Bin bı an, Bı Kıb tari gos nıñıp ak tık nıñıl,

nop, ‘Nıg gınımın, nıg gınımın,’ agnıgab?” agak.

Pen Krais bı bı ne mıdobın ogok, cınop gos ne nıñeb rek ñek nıñlıg gı, cın nıñ tep gıpın.

3

Jım ñıl mıdıl, asık ke ke ma lınımıb

¹ Ai mam sıkop. Ned nıbep eip kın mıdenek ñın ak, bı bı God Kaun nab kırı adaı mıdeb okok kırop ag ñıbin rek, nıbep ak rek nep ag ñıbnep, pen nıbi Krais nop nıñ dıl, ñı painaı rek nep mıdelıgıpım. Nıb ak, nıbep bı bı karıp lım ar wagın aul rek ag ñölıgıpın. ² Ñı painaı ci ñıbal rek mıdelıgıpım ak me, yad nıbep ci nep ñölıgıpın; nıbi tap magıl yıb dı ñıb yoknımıb rek ma lolıgıp ak me, yad tap magıl yıb nıbep ma ñölıgıpın. Mıdebım ñın aul ak rek nep, nıbi tap magıl yıb dı ñıb yoknımıb rek ma lıp; nıbi ñı painaı rek nep mıdebım. ³ Mıdebım ñın aul ak rek nep, nıbi bı bı karıp lım ar wagın aul gos nıpal rek nep gos nıpım. Bı bı ognap tap kırı okok tap cın rek mıdobkop, agıl gos nıpım. Mılık yapek, pen pen ag mıdebım. Nıg gıl, bı bı yokop lım dai ar wagın aul gıpıl rek nep gı mıdebım. ⁴ Ognap agebım, “Cın Apolos bı bı ne mıdobın,” agebım. Ognap agebım, “Cın Pol bı bı ne mıdobın,” agebım. Nıb ak, nıbi yokop bı bı lım dai ar wagın aul gos nıñıl apıl rek agebım.

⁵ Apolos cır mal bı kıb tari rek mıdobır nıñıl mınım nıbak agebım? Cır yokop bı wög gep omal nep mıdobır. Bı Kıb wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gı mıdıl, Jisas Krais mınım tep ak nıbep ag ñor nıbi nıñıl nıñ dıpek.

Pen Bî Kîb cîrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gîpîr. ⁶ God yîp agek, yad am karîp lîm nîbep ak ned amîl tap yîŋ ak yîmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kîsen amîl, ñîg am mîl dapîl, tap yîmnek nîbak soŋ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Nîg gek, cîr bî yokop tap yîŋ yîmîl, ñîg soŋ gîl gîpîr ak, yîb cîrop ak agem ar ma amnîmîŋ. God gek yîŋ tanîb rek, yîb ne ak nep agem ar amnîmîŋ. ⁸ Bin bî tap yîŋ yîmbal okok, bin bî ñîg dap soŋ gîpal okok, wög ar nokîm yîb gîpal ak me, God wög gîpal gîpal rek nîŋîl, kîrop pen ñînîgab. ⁹ Cîr mal God wög ak jîm ñîl gosîr me, wög dai ne ak nîbi mîdebîm.

Nîbi God karîp ne mîdebîm

Pen mînim alap: nîbi God karîp ne mîdebîm. ¹⁰ God yîp yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep gîl tap tep ñak ak dîl, bî karîp gep ne yîb ak mîdîl, karîp sap kîb nab eyaŋ ak pîŋîl ñî tep gînek; pen kîsen bî alap apîl karîp dai dai mîdenîgab okok geb. Pen bin bî ognap apîl, karîp nîbak gîn, agenîmel ak, nîŋ tep gîl gînimel. ¹¹ God karîp ne ak Jisas Kraîs nop sap kîb nab eyaŋ bîr pîs nep pîŋîl wös gî lîp ak, bin bî ognap sap ke kîsen nîb alap pîŋîl ñînimel rek ma lîp.

¹² Jisas Kraîs sap kîb pîŋîl lîp mîdeb ak, bin bî ognap, karîp dai dai gîn, agîl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapîl gînîgal; pen bin bî ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapîl gînîgal. ¹³ Pen Kraîs apîl bin bî mînim kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, wög gî tep gîlak ar ak ke mîsen mîdek nîŋîgal; abramek gîlak ar ak ke mîsen mîdek nîŋîgal. Mab mîlan apîl wög gî tep gînîgal ak mîdenîgab; pen wög ar ar gînîgal ak pîs nep yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab. ¹⁴ Sap kîb pîŋîl lîp mîdeb ar ak, bin bî wög gî tep gîl karîp dai alap gel, mab mîlan apîl karîp dai nîbak yîn sîbok ma amnîgab ak, kîri pen dînîgal. ¹⁵ Pen bin bî ognap wög ar ar nep gîl karîp dai alap gel, mab mîlan apîl karîp dai nîbak yîn sîbok ñîb amnîgab ak, God kîrop ke dî komîŋ yoknîgab pen bin bî yîm gep rek, karîp yînek, lîp gî sön yokel, tap ma mîdeb rek ak mîdenîgal karîp ne ar alaŋ sîŋak.

¹⁶ God sobok gep karîp ne ak nîbi mîdebîm; God Kaun nab nîbi adaŋ mîdeb.

¹⁷ Bin bî ognap apîl God sobok gep karîp ak gî tîmel genîgal ak, kîrop pen abe gî tîmel gînîgab. God sobok gep karîp nîbak karîp ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karîp ne ak nîbi bin bî mîdebîm.

¹⁸ Nîŋ tep gînimîb. Nîbi ognap gos kîb bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul gos nîŋîl apal rek nîŋîl, yokop okok pîyo nîpal rek nep nîŋîl, bin bî gos kîd yîk nîheb mîdobîn agnîgabîm ak pen saköl ñagek nîb agnîgabîm. Cîn bin bî saköl sek mîdobîn, agîl me, gos tep yîb ak pîyo nîŋnîgabîm. ¹⁹ Tari gînîg: lîm dai ar wagîn aul mînim kîb kîb rek agîl apal ar ak, God nîhek, mînim saköl ma nînep rek lîp. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî gos kîd yîk nîŋîl, nîŋ tep gîpîn apal okok, ne gek, gos kîd yîk nîheb won nîbak, gon alap rek lîl, gos tîmîd mîdmagîl kîrop dî cîcî lek, bî nagîman rek gus pak mîdenîgal,” aglak.

²⁰ God Mînim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bin bî gos kîd yîk nîpîn apal okok, mînim ognap agel,

Bî Kîb ne nîhek,

mînim wagîn alap ma mîdeb,” agak.

²¹ Nîb ak, nîbi bin bî ognap nîŋîl, kîri bin bî kîb mîdebal, agîl, yîb kîrop agem ar ma amnîmîŋ. Pen bin bî aka tap tari tari mîdeb okok, God nîbep ag gos nîŋîl gî lek mîdeb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cîn wög gep bî nîbi nep mîdobîn. Lîm dai ar wagîn aul tap tari tari mîdeb okok, God nîbep gî ñîlan, agîl, nîbep ñîb. Komîŋ mîdep won ak abe, kîmeb won ak abe, God nîbep ñîb. Mîñî mîdebîm rek, kîsen mîdenîgabîm rek, God nîbep gî ñaŋ, agîl, magîsek nîbep ñîb. ²³ Pen Bî Kîb nîbi Kraîs; Kraîs ne God Ñî ne.

4

Jisas mînim dad ameb bî okok

¹ Nîb ak, God mînim tep we gîl mîdolîgîp ak, Kraîs ne Apolos Pol kîrop mal ag lek, kîri wög gep bî ne mîdebîr, agîl gos ak nîŋnîmîb. ² Bî kîb alap, bî wög gî ñeb ognap eip mînim ag lîl, wög alap

kırop ag lenıgab ak, bı wög gep bı okok nap kıri agnıgab rek nep gınımel.

³ Pen nıbi yıp mınım kıb agenıgabım ak, yad gos par ma nıñnıgain. Bin bı ognap okok yıp mınım kıb agenıgal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma nıñnıgain. Ak yıp tap yokop alap rek lıp. Yad ak rek nep yad ke mınım kıb ma agebin. ⁴Yad ke bin bı ognap gı tımel ma gıpin agıl nıpin ak pen yad nıb agen, Bı Kıb yıp bı asıñ ma mıdeb agıl ma agnıgab. Bı Kıb ne ke nep yıp mınım kıb agnıgab. ⁵Nıb ak, mıñı ñın aul mınım kıb ma agnımıb. Bı Kıb ne ke apıl mınım kıb agnıgab. Bı Kıb ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gıl gıpal okok magılseke mıseñ lınıgab; gos mıdmagıl tımıd nab kıri adañ gos tari tari nıpal ak, ak rek nep mıseñ lınıgab. Ñın nıbak, God ne bin bı magılseke ke ke nokım nokım gı tep gıpal gıpal rek kırop mınım tep agnıgab. ⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cır mal mınım nıbep mıñı agesin nıbaul, nıbi mınım magıl alap wagın ak nıñ tep gınımıb, agıl, nıbep agesin. Mınım magıl nıbak ageb: “Gos nıbi ke mer; tap tari ñu kıl tıklak ak nep nıñıl kisen gınımıb.” Mınım nıbak ageb rek genıgabım ak, bı alap yıb nop dap ranıl, bı alap yıb nop dap yapıl, ma gınıgabım. ⁷ Cın bin bı kıb, bin bı okok bin bı sıkol, agıl nıpım ak tep mer. Nıbep tari tep mıdeb ak, God ne nep nıbep ñıb. Nıb ak, nıbi ti gınıg, cın ke gı tep gıpin, agıl, yıb nıbi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nıbi ke nıpım ak, cın ke tap magılseke bı dıpin; tap sıkol alap ulep ma gıp, agıl gos nıñebım. Gos nıbi ke nıpım ak, cın ke bin bı gep rek bı mıdobın; bı alap cınop gos ognap ma ag ñınıgab, agıl gos nıpım. Gos nıbi ke nıpım ak, cın ke kın rek bı mıdobın, agıl nıpım. Pen gos nıbi nıpım ak, Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bı okok kın rek ma mıdebal, agıl gos nıpım. Pen nıbi nıñıd yıb kın mıdebkep, cın mıñ mıñ gıl nıbep eip kın mıdobnop. ⁹ Gos yad nıpin ak, God ne cınop Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bı okok dam, bin bı okok mıdebal nab sıñak, bı tımel ñag pak lep rek dam lıp. Bı ognap gı tımel genıgal ak, bı kıb mınım kıb agıl, bin bı nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, kırop ñag pak lınımel,

agnıgal. Gos yad nıpin ak, God ne gek, cın nıb aknıb rek nep mıdobın. Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alañ abe, nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, cınop bı tımel rek ñag pak lınıg gebal. ¹⁰ Krais nop nıñ dıl wög nop gon, cınop bı saköl, agıl nıpal ak, pen nıbep nıñıl, Krais bin bı ne gos kılıs nıñeb okok, agıl nıpal. Cın bı yokop sain ak, pen nıbi bin bı kal yıb. Cın bı yıb mıdeb bı ak rek mer, pen nıbi bin bı yıb mıdeb ak rek mıdebım. ¹¹ Bırarık nep ped okok tıkil, mıd damıl, mıñı mıdobın ñın aul yuan lek, kınam mılep gek, walıj ma mıdek, karıp ma mıdek, kımek rek lek, cınop per pak gel gel koslam yıb mıdobın. ¹² Cın ke nep yur mab dıl, tap ñıbın. Cınop ag jupal, kırop pen God kırop kod mıdeñ, agıl, nop sobok gıpin. Cınop gı tımel gel, ma pomıl apın. ¹³ Cınop mınım tımel apal, pen mınım sısain apın. Nıb ak, cın tap yokop tap sılıkıl dai dai alap rek mıdon mıdon ñın aul owıp.

¹⁴ Mınım ñu kıl tıkebin aul, nıbi nabın dınımıb, agıl ma agebin; nıbi ñı pai mıdmagıl yad okok nen agıl tımıd ukıl agebin. ¹⁵ Bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok, koñai yıb apıl nıbep dı tep gıl mınım ag ñınıgal. Pen bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok, nıbep nap nokım nep mıdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mınım tep ne ak nıbep ag ñen, nıbi Krais Jisas nıñ dıpek ak me, yad nap nıbi mıdebin. ¹⁶ Nıb ak, nıbep agebin, yad gıpin gıpin rek nıñıl, ar nıbak nep gınımıb. ¹⁷ Ar nıbak nep, ñı mıdmagıl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mınım ag ñen nıñ tep gıl, Bı Kıb wög gı tep gıp ak ag yoken nınıgab. Amjakıl, yad Krais Jisas nop nıñ dıl, Krais Jisas eip jım ñıl mıdıl, titi gıl rek gıl gıpin ak nıbep yısul kauyañ agek nıñnıgabım. Yad Krais bin bı ne okok kırop magılseke per ag ñıbin mınım ak, ak rek nep kisen gıl Krais Jisas eip jım ñıl mıdebin.

¹⁸ Pen nıbi ognap, Pol ma onıgab, agıl, aleb aleb ñılıg gı mıdebım. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Bı Kıb ak yıp yau agek, kasek nınıgain. Yokop mınım nep agıl, God bin bı ne ma mıdebal; kılıs ne ak dıl me, bin bı ne yıb mıdebal. Nıb ak, amjakıl bin bı aleb aleb ñıbal okok mınım nep apal aka God kılıs

ne dıl mıdebal agıl nıñnıgıñ. ²¹ Nıb ak, yad apıl nıbeþ tari gınım? Yır alap donım aka nıbeþ mıdmagıl lıl mınım sain sain agnım? Yad tari gen, nıbeþ tep gınımıñ?

5

Bı alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

¹ Mınım alap sek agel apek yıp apal, “Nıbi God eip mıdeþım okok bı nıbi alap warıkıl nap bin ne ak nop si dıp,” apal. Pen bin bı God nop ma nıpal okok tap si tap tımel nıbak rek ma gıpal rek me. ² Pen gos nıbi nıpım ak, cın bin bı tep, apım. Pen namam nıbi alap aknıb gıp ak, nıbeþ yımıg gobkop; bı nıbak ag sön yokpkep; bin bı Bı Kıb pıs ar mıdeþım okok ap mogım gınıgabım nın ak, bı nıbak nıbeþ eip mogım ma gıpkop. Pen namam nıbi nıbak nıg gek, nıbeþ nabıñ gıl yımıg ma gıp ar? ³ Yad par ke sıñ aul mıdebin ak pen nıbeþ gos nıñlıg gı nep mıdebin. Bı tap si tap tımel gıp nıbak, nop tari tari gınıgabın ak yad bıñ nıñ lıpın. ⁴ Nıbi bin bı Bı Kıb cın Jisas pıs ar mıdeþım okok ap mogım genıgabım nın ak, Pol cınop gos nıñeb, agıl, Bı Kıb cın Jisas kılıs ne nıbeþ ñek dıl, ⁵ bı nıbak nop ag gem, nıbeþ eip mogım ma gınımıñ. Seten eip nep ajıl me, mıb goñ ne tımel gek, gos kısen nıb nıñıl, Bı Kıb mınım kıb agnıgab nın ak, kaun ne komıñ mıdenımıñ rek lıp.

⁶ Pen nıbi bı tap tımel gıp ak eip jım nıl mıdıl, mıd tep gıpın, agıl gos nıpım ak tep ma gıp. Bred gın, agıl, tap yıs sıkol eñap nep dı plaua tin eyañ sek lel, yıs sıkol ak genıgab plaua nıbak magılsek kıb yıb tan ap rannıgab. ⁷ Nıbi mıñı bred yıs sek ma mıdeb rek mıdeþım ak, tap yıs ned nıb ak magılsek dı ke okok yokıl, bred yıs ma mıdeb rek, bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb nep mıdenımıb. Nıbi bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb bıñ mıdeþım. Tari gınıg: Pasopa nın ak Juda kai sipsip nılık pak God nop sobok gı nıl, God ne kırop tıg asık yokak ak tep gek nıñlıg gı mıdelak. Pen Krais nop Pasopa sipsip nılık cın rek bıñ pak sobok gılak ak me, God udın yırık ne ak cın bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb bıñ mıdobın. ⁸ Nıb ak, Krais nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God

cınop dı komıñ yokak ak, gos nıñıl, Pasopa cın ak tep gıp agıl nıñın. Pen Pasopa cın nıñnenıgabın ak, yıs sek, tap si tap tımel okok sek, ma nıñnıgabın; gos tep won ak nep nıñıl, mınım nıñıd ak nep nıñıl, bred yıs ma mıdeb okok nep dıl nıñnıgabın. ⁹ Nıbeþ mıj alap ñu kıl tıkil agnek, “Bin si dep bı okok, bı si dep bin okok, kırop eip jım nıl ma mıdenımıb,” agnek. ¹⁰ Pen nıbi agnıgabım, “Pol agıp, ‘Bin bı Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok kıri bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok kırop magılsek kıñg gılan,’ agıl agıp,” agnıgabım. Pen ak mer. Bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok, bin si bı si gıl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dın agıl, bin bı ognap tap kırop pılı gı dıl, tap yokop okok god cın agıl sobok gıl, gı mıdebal bin bı okok, lım dai ar wagın aul sıkol ma mıdebal. Karıp lım okok magılsek mıdebal ak, kırop kıñg gıñın rek ma lıp. ¹¹ Pen mıj ned nıb ñu kıl tık yoknek mınım nıbak mıñı ag tep gınıgıñ. Bı Kıb Jisas nıñ dıpın apım bin bı okok bı alap aka bin alap warıkıl, bin si bı si gıl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dınım agıl, tap yokop okok god cın agıl sobok gıl, bin bı okok mınım tımel agıl, bin bı ognap tap kırop ognap pılı gı dıl, nıg wain nıg kılıs konai nıñek saköl ñagek, gı mıdeb bı nıbak eip ma tagıl, tap jım nıl ma nıñnımıb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok, tap si tap tımel genımel ak, tari gınıg nıg gebım, agıl, yad kırop mınım kıb ma agnım. God ne nep mınım nıbak kırop agnıgab. Pen Bı Kıb Jisas nop nıñ dıpın apal bin bı okok, tap si tap tımel genımel ak, tari gınıg nıg gebım, agıl, kırop mınım kıb agnımıb. God Mınım ak Mosıs dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak, “Bin bı tap si tap tımel gı mıdebal okok ag sön yokem amnılan,” agak.

6

Krais bin bı ognap mınım mıdonımıñ ak, nıbi ke tıg bılokımıb

¹ Pen namam nıbi Krais nop nıñ dıp alap mınım mıdonımıñ, bı Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok nep mınım kıb nıbak nıñnıgal. Pen ti gınıg nıbi amem, bı Krais nop ma nıñ

dipal okok m+nim kib nibak niñimel? ² C+n Krai bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek kirop m+nim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen n+bi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek m+nim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, n+bi bin bi n+bi ke ognap m+nim midenigab ak niñil ag tig biloknigabim. ³ C+n kisen ejol okok kirop abe m+nim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul m+nim midenigab ak, ke agin. ⁴ Krai bin bi ne okok, kiri m+nim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap niñil, Krai m+nim ma niñ dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, m+nim kib ognap midonimni, n+bi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim? ⁵ M+nim agebin nibaul, nibep nabini ginimni, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep niñeb bi alap, Krai bin bi nab cin siñaul m+nim kib agon niñimni bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? ⁶ Nib aknib rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen n+bi aknib rek ma gipim. Krai niñ dip n+mam alap warikil, Krai niñ dip n+mam ne ke dam Krai ma niñ dipal bin bi okok midebal nab siñak m+nim kib apal.

⁷ Pen n+bi Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam n+bi ke ognap dam m+nim kib apim ak niñil nipin, n+bi Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, niñ kirig ginigabim ak tep; n+bi warikil kirop dam m+nim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, niñ kirig ginigabim ak tep; n+bi warikil kirop dam m+nim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. ⁸ Pen n+bi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipal nanai namam n+bi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas niñ dipal nanai namam n+bi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. ⁹ Pen n+bi niñ rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad karip tep ne alañ ma dad amnigab. Niñ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam karip tep ne ar alañ siñak ma dad

amnigab. ¹⁰ Niñ rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi niñ wain niñ kilis konai niñil saköl niñagil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop m+nim timel m+nim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pili gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alañ ma dad amnigab. Ak niñ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. ¹¹ Nibi ognap ned niñ rek gi midelgipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac n+bi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wög gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asin ma mideb midebim agak.

¹² Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak m+nim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi niñigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak m+nim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos niñil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak niñil, yad niñ gil ma ginigain.

¹³ Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niñblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib gon kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib gon kilis n+bi ak, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib gon nibep tap niñ. ¹⁴ God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

¹⁵ Niñ tep ginimib. Nibi Krai eip jim niñ midebim ak, niñ kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krai mib gon ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma niñimni, mer yib! ¹⁶ God M+nim ak, Mosi dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim niñ midenigair ak, kiri mal mib gon nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim niñ midenigab ak, kiri mal mib gon nokim alap nep midenigair. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim niñ midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim niñ midenigair. ¹⁸ Bin si bi si

ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪgal okok, mɪb gon sɔŋ ken gɪnɪgal, pen bin si bɪ si gɪnɪgal okok mɪb gon kɪri ke gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. ¹⁹ Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. God ne Kaun Sɪŋ ak ag yokek apɪl, nab nɪbep adan mɪdeb. Mɪb gon nɪbi ak Kaun Sɪŋ karɪp ñɪlɪk ne mɪdeb ak. Nɪb ak, ke gos nɪpɪn rek gɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋɪn. Mɪb gon gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nɪbi tap nɪbi ke mer. God ne nɪbep tau adɪk dak. ²⁰ Krais ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dak. Nɪb ak me, mɪb gon nɪbi okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nɪŋek nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl God nop tep agnɪmel.

7

Ber mal mɪb gon kɪri nokɪm alap mɪdeb

¹ Yɪp mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪnɪm apek ak, nɪbep pen agnɪg gebin. Bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep. ² Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal ak tɪmel gɪp rek, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep; bin okok bɪ kɪri ke dɪl mɪdenɪgal ak tep. ³ Pen nɪg gɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ, bin gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl yau agnɪmɪŋ. Nɪgmɪl ne gɪnɪg agonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnɪmɪŋ. ⁴ Bine mɪb gon ak tap ne ke mer; nɪgmɪl eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. Nɪgmɪl mɪb gon ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kɪri alog jɪm ñɪl. ⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪgmɪl agek, bine mer ma agnɪgab. Bine agek, nɪgmɪl mer ma agnɪgab. Yau nep agɪl gɪnɪmir. Pen God nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdor, agɪl, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgair. Kɪsen kauyan gɪnɪgair. Mer ak, yokop mɪdenɪgair rek, gos ognap nɪŋɪl ger amek, Seten nɪbep ap dek, ap yap paknɪmir rek lɪp. ⁶ Pen nɪri ber ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmir ak ma agebin. Pen nɪri ke ber mal mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm alap lɪl, ñɪn ognap yokop mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gɪ mɪdor, agnɪgair ak, ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl agebin. ⁷ Gos yad nɪpin ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep. Nɪg gɪl gos nɪpin ak pen God gos ne ke nɪŋeb rek, cɪnop tap tep ke ke ñɪb. Bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gɪpal; pen bin bɪ ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke

gɪpal. Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi magɪlsek yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bɪ praj mɪdebɪm okok abe, bin kanɪl okok abe, yad yokop mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪgabɪm ak tep. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ ognap yokop mɪdɪl si gɪn, agɪl gos ak nep apek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal. Nɪg genɪmɪŋ ak, bɪ okok bin kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ kɪri ke ke dɪnɪmel. Mer ak, nab kɪri eyan mab rek yɪnek, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgal.

¹⁰ Bɪ ber gon okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bɪ Kɪb ak mɪnɪm ne. Bin okok nagɪmɪl sɪkop nɪbi ma kɪrɪg amnɪmɪb. ¹¹ Pen ognap kɪrɪg amenɪmel ak, bɪ kɪsen nɪb ma dɪnɪmel; yokop nep mɪdenɪmel. Bɪ dɪnɪg, am nɪgmɪl kɪri ned nɪb ak nop kauyan dɪnɪmel. Nɪbi bɪ okok ak rek nep nabin sɪkop nɪbi ak rek nep ma ag yoknɪmɪb.

¹² Pen nɪbep bin bɪ ognap okok mɪnɪm alap agnɪg gebin. Pen Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, nɪbep ma agebin; gos yad ke nɪŋebin rek ak nɪbep agebin. Pen bɪ alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bin alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bin nɪbak, nɪgmɪl eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma ag yoknɪgab. ¹³ Pen bin alap, ne bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ alap dɪl mɪdenɪgair ak, bɪ nɪbak, bine eip mɪdor, agenɪgab ak, bin ne, nɪgmɪl Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪp, agɪl, asɪk masɪk gɪl ma kɪrɪg amnɪgab. ¹⁴ Bin Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bɪ ne ak bine eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, bin ak abe nɪgmɪl ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebir. Pen bɪ Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp ak me, bine Krais ma nɪŋ dɪp bin ne ak nɪgmɪl eip jɪm ñɪl mɪder, God nɪŋek, nɪgmɪl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bɪ ne ke omal mɪdebir. Mer ak, ñɪ pai kɪri okok bin bɪ Krais ma nɪŋ dɪpal ñɪ pai rek lɪplap. Pen nap kɪri aka nonɪm kɪri Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpal rek, God ak rek nep nɪŋek, ñɪ pai ne ke rek mɪdebal.

¹⁵ Bɪ ber gon dɪl mɪdebal okok, nɪgmɪl nep Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, bin ne Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl nɪgmɪl ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪgmɪl ne, bin yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; yau agek, amnɪmɪŋ. Mer ak, pen pen gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgair. Pen bin ak Krais

nop nɪŋ dɪl mɪdek, nɪgmɪl ne Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪl ma mɪdenɪgab ak ne kɪlɪs gɪl bin ne nop kɪrɪg amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, bin ne, bɪ yad, agɪl, turaj ma lɪnɪmɪŋ; yau agek, amnɪmɪŋ. Ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgair. God kapkap mɪd tep gɪlan agɪl cɪnop dɪp.

¹⁶ Pen nɪbi bin okok, Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, nagɪmɪl Krajs ma nɪŋ dɪp ak eɪp mɪdɪl, ne Krajs nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Pen nɪbi nɪgmɪl sɪkop okok, Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak, nabin Krajs ma nɪŋ dɪp ak eɪp mɪdɪl, ne Krajs nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. ¹⁷ Bin bɪ Krajs pɪs ar mɪdebal karɪp okok magɪlsek kɪrop per apin, “Nɪbi ke tari tari gɪl rek mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb,” apin. ¹⁸ Bɪ wak bɪr tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak alap, kɪsen God nop sɪk agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, ne nɪg gɪl mɪdebin agɪl gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪŋ. Pen bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪlak alap, kɪsen God nop sɪk agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, yɪp wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgab; nop wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪnɪmel. ¹⁹ God ne nɪŋek, bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal aka tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal ak, ak tap yokop yɪb; God agek nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb.

²⁰ Nɪbi ke tari tari gɪl rek mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb. ²¹ Nɪbep ognap bɪ ognap tauɪl dam wɔg kɪri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɪl, apal apal rek gɪl, mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪpɪm. Pen God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dek bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg amnɪn agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdenɪmɪb rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdenɪmɪb. ²² Bin bɪ an an, bɪ ognap tauɪl dam wɔg kɪri ak ag lel, pe ma dɪl, apal apal rek nep mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, kɪsen Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep sɪk agɪl, tap tep yɪb yokɪl, nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ ne ke mɪdebɪm. Pen bin bɪ an an, bɪ ognap apal apal rek nep mɪŋ wɔg rek gɪlɪg gɪ ma mɪdebek, kɪsen Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep sɪk agɪl, tap tep yɪb yokɪl, nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ mɪŋ wɔg gep ne ke mɪdebɪm. ²³ Krajs ne tap tep yɪb yokɪl nɪbep tau adɪk dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪŋ wɔg gep bin bɪ kɪri mɪdon, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ²⁴ Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi

ke tap tari tari gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, God nɪbep sɪk agɪl dak ak, ar nɪbak nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

²⁵ Pen bin dɪnɪmɪb aka bin ma dɪnɪmɪb, mɪnɪm ag nɪpek ak agnɪg gebin. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul Bɪ Kɪb ak agek nɪŋɪl nɪbep ma agebin. Pen ne yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪl wɔg ke ag lak rek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. ²⁶ Cɪn bin bɪ Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪŋni mɪker dɪl koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, mɪdebɪm rek nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep. ²⁷ Nɪbi bɪ bin sek mɪdebɪm okok, bin cɪn okok kɪrɪg gɪl yokop mɪdojɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi bɪ bin sek ma mɪdebɪm okok, bin dɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ²⁸ Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi bin praj okok, bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi dɪl koslam mɪdenɪgabɪm agɪl gos ak nɪŋɪl nɪbep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sɪkop. Mɪŋni mɪdobɪn ŋɪn aul par mɪlek ma mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbi bin sek mɪdebɪm bɪ okok, bin sek bɪ ma mɪdebɪm rek mɪdenɪmɪb. ³⁰ Sɪl agebɪm bin bɪ okok, sɪl ma gep bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Mɪŋ mɪŋ gebɪm bin bɪ okok, mɪŋ mɪŋ ma gep bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap tauebɪm bin bɪ okok, tap ma mɪdeb bin bɪ rek mɪdenɪmɪb. ³¹ Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok dɪl gebɪm bin bɪ okok, gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Lɪm dai wagɪn aul ke kɪsen nɪb lɪnɪgab ŋɪn ak ulep mɪdeb.

³² Yɪp tep gɪp ak, nɪbep mɪker kɪb ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. Bɪ bin ma dɪp ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep gos nɪŋɪl, yad tap tari gen, Bɪ Kɪb nop tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl gos ak nɪŋnɪgab. ³³ Pen bɪ bin dɪp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪŋɪl gek amnɪgab. ³⁴ Nɪg gek, ne gos omal nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ ma dɪp ak, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep gos nokɪm nep nɪŋnɪgab. Mɪb gon gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl yad magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb nop nep ŋɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, wɔg gɪnɪm, agɪl gos ak nep nɪŋnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ dɪp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɪ yad ak nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪŋɪl gek amnɪgab. ³⁵ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep mer agɪl ma agebin; nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nokɪm nep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,

agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimij. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. ³⁸ Nib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimij ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimij ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nigmil komij midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kanil midebal rek midenimij ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimij rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Krais ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

² Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. ³ Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

⁴ Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb.

⁵ Bin bi ognap, god konai nep, bi kib konai nep seb kab ar alan abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nipal. ⁶ Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Krais ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

⁷ Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñibin, agil gos par niñnigal. ⁸ Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

⁹ Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap niñbon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal karip ñilik migan ak amil, tap niñbem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi niñ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Krais dinigain agil kimek alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak ñibil, ap yap paknigab. ¹² Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niñil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niñ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Krais nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. ¹³ Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap niñben, ai mam alap niñil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep niñbil kimnigain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

¹ Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. ² Yad Jisas minim

dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin ak, pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp nɪŋɪl, Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb, agɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal. Pen gos yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok, nɪŋɪd nep Pol Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdeb agɪl nɪpɪm. Bin bɪ okok pen, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋenɪgal ak, nɪŋɪd nep Bɪ Kɪb ne ke Pol mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ alap ag lak mɪdeb, agnɪgal.

³ Bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb apal okok kɪrop pen nɪbgɪl agnɪg gebin. ⁴ Nɪbep wög gɪ ñɪbin ak pen tap magɪl dɪnɪm rek ma lɪp aka? ⁵ Wög nɪbep gɪpin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪp alap dɪl, dam Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ aɟlɪg gɪ, tap ñɪŋjɪr rek ma lɪp aka? Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ognap abe, Bɪ Kɪb nɪmam kɪsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kɪri okok sek damɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪ aɟpal. ⁶ Aka Banabas cɪr mal nep mani wög gɪl tap magɪl ñɪŋjɪr?

⁷ Bɪ ami okok wög gɪpal rek, tap kɪri ke ma pɪyo nɪpal. Kɪrop tap ñel ñɪbal. Bɪ wain wög gɪ yɪbal okok, yɪbal rek, wain magɪl ognap pag dapɪl ñɪbal. Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkpal okok, mɪkpal rek, ci ognap dɪl ñɪbal. ⁸ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbak nɪŋem, bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek nep ageb, agnɪgabɪm rek lɪp. Pen lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep ageb me. ⁹ God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi kaj kau okok poŋ dapɪl,
wid cɪn tau cɪb jakel,
magɪl ak ke lɪl, cög ak ke lɪl gaŋ, agɪl,
dap lem wög gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ,
meg mɪgan kɪrop ak nag lɪ rɪbɪk ma
gɪnɪmɪb.
Wög gɪnɪgal rek ognap ñɪŋnɪgal,”
agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak ma agak. ¹⁰ Cɪnop bin bɪ gos nɪŋɪl agak. Bin bɪ wög kɪlɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ wög yɪmbal okok, bin bɪ wög kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ tap pag dopal okok, wög gɪpal rek kɪrop ognap ñel ñɪbɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ wög gɪnɪmel, agak. ¹¹ God mɪnɪm ageb tap tep ak mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan bɪr yɪmbɪn ak rek, nɪbi pen tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb ognap cɪnop pag dap ñɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. ¹² Pen bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñɪbɪm rek, Banabas cɪr

bɪ omal nɪbep per ag ñolɪgɪpɪr ak, cɪrop bɪ ma ñɪnɪgabɪm aka?

Pen nɪbep ag nɪprop, mani tap okok dɪprop, pen bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl aplap, “Mani tap ag asɪb gɪlɪg gɪ aɟebɪr ak pen tom agɪl, ‘Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɟobɪr,’ apɪr,” aplap. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪŋnɪmel rek lɪp, agɪl, mani tap kɪri okok ma dɪpɪr. Mani cɪr ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪbɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɟpɪr.

¹³ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm: bɪ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan wög gɪpal okok, tap God nop dap ñɪbal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. Bɪ God wög gɪlɪg gɪ, yakɪr kɪmɪn bɪd ar pak sobok gɪpal okok ognap dɪl ñɪbal. ¹⁴ Nɪg aknɪb rek nep, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pen tap kɪri Bɪ Kɪb nop ñeb ognap ñɪnɪgal, dam tap ñɪŋeb tap kɪri okok tauɪl, mɪd tep gɪlɪg gɪ wög nɪbak gɪnɪgal.

¹⁵ Pen nɪbep Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ aɟen nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, mani tap ñɪŋeb nɪbi ognap ma dɪpin ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. Mɪñi mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkebin aul, tap nɪbi ognap dɪnɪm, agɪl ma agebin. Mer yɪb! Mani yad ke wög gɪl, tap tau ñɪŋnɪgain; mer ak kɪmnɪgain. Yad tap nɪbep ognap ma dɪnɪgain.

¹⁶ Pen mɪnɪm ag ñɪ aɟpin nɪbak, gos yad ke ag ñɪ ma aɟpin. Wög Bɪ Kɪb nop gɪpin nɪbak, ne ke gɪnɪmɪn agak rek nep gɪpin; gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin. Nɪb ak, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp; ag ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgain.

¹⁷ Gos yad ke nɪŋɪl Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪbnep, yad tap tep ognap dɪpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bɪ Kɪb agek, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪbin ak rek, yad yokop wög yɪp ag lak ak gɪpin. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, yad tap tep ma dɪl, nɪbep yokop ag ñɪbin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dɪnɪm? Pen dɪpin ak, mani tap ognap ma dɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñen, bin bɪ okok kɪri tap ognap ma ñɪl, yokop mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal, ag gos ak nep nɪpin; pen dɪpin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bɪ tau dap lel, mɪñ wög gɪpal rek bɪ alap ma mɪdebin ak pen bin bɪ koŋai nep God pɪs ar mɪdelan, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdebal magɪlsek kɪrop mɪñ wög gep bɪ alap rek mɪdebin.

20 Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ñen n+n dilan, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosi ñu kil tikil agak nibak n+n il kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosi ñu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ñen n+n dilan, agil, yad lo m+n+m nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. 21 Pen bin bi lo m+n+m ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ñen n+n dilan, agil, bin bi lo m+n+m ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo m+n+m ak ma kirig gipin; Krai lo m+n+m ak kisen gipin. 22 Bin bi Krai n+n di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krai m+n+m ak ag ñen n+n dilan, agil, m+n+m kal m+n+m kilis mer, m+n+m sisain nep ag nibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krai nop n+n del, kirop di kom+n yokn+m+n, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. 23 Gipin nibak, Krai m+n+m tep ak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi nop n+n del, ne kirop abe yip abe di kom+n yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

24 Nibi n+p+m: bin bi resis gipal okok konai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dnigab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dnigab+m. 25 Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakn agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep dn, agil, nig gipal. Pen c+n usajil bad per mideb dn, agil, nig gipin. 26 Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep n+n il, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silp+n ñil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, n+n tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. 27 Pen yad mib gon gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas m+n+m tep ak ag ñen, Jisas n+n dil tap tep dn+m, yad abe tap tep dn+m, agil, nig gipin.

10

Apis based sikop okok gilak ak sakol ma gin

1 Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik c+n okok kesim ak sakol ma gin+m+b. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek kom+n amn+lak. Kiri nig solwara Lakan apal olak ak, God ne gek, nig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul kom+n olak. 2 Kiri magilsek Mosi eip jim ñil midil, kimi bad s+n ak abe, nig solwara s+n abe, nig paklak. 3 Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñoligip tap ak nibeligipal. 4 Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God nig ñoligip ak nibeligipal. God kab alap nek, kirop eip amek n+n il nig nibak kab nab s+n ak nib apek nibeligipal. Kab nibak me Krai nep. 5 Pen God ne bin bi nib okok m+n m+n ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop nag pak lek, cip se par konai nep m+n mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

6 Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God c+nop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok n+n elak rek ma gin+m agil gak. 7 Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma gin+m+b. God M+n+m ak, Mosi dai alap ñu kil tikak m+n+m nibak bir n+p+m: “Bisigil tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, kogim pag silp+n ñ+nig war+klak,” aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; c+n aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek n+n lig gi, ñ+n nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. 9 Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñoligipal; c+n aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kimlak.

10 Kiri ognap God nop ag juoligipal; nibi aknib rek ma gin+m+b. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi nag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop nag pak lek kimlak.

11 Pen God ne apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok n+n il, gos n+n tep gil, nig aknib rek ma gin+m agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God M+n+m ak ñu kil tikil aglak ak, God c+nop bin bi kisen tik

dolak okok, Kraiſ kauyaſ adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos niſ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kiroſ gos nek, God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li niſil bir nipin. ¹² Pen nibi bin bi ke niſ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niſ tep ginimib. ¹³ Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kiroſ ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimih rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap nenigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goſ nokim nep midobin

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi niſeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niſid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niſnimib.

¹⁶ Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Kraiſ lakañ ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Kraiſ mib goſ ne nibin. ¹⁷ Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goſ nokim alap nep midobin.

¹⁸ Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niſil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim nil dai ognap nibal.

¹⁹ Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi nibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau nilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. ²⁰ Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid

ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiveyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niſil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak nibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim nil nibil, kijeki kai eip jim nil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin. ²¹ Kraiſ bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di nibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niſnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne nibil, amil kijeki tap ne niſnimib rek ma linigab. ²² Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb nil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ninimih, apim ar?

²³ Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Kraiſ pis ar midebal okok kiroſ tap tep alap ma gi nibigab. ²⁴ Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niſil ma gin; bin bi ognap kiroſ gos niſil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niſil gin.

²⁵ Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niſil, kiroſ ma ag niſnimib. Abramek tau niſnimib. ²⁶ Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kariſ lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

²⁷ Pen bin bi Kraiſ pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap niſin,” agenimel, nibi kariſ kiroſ amnigabin, ag gos niſenigabim ak, gos par niſil ma amnimb. Amil kiroſ eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep nenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap nebal aka, agil, gos par niſil, kiroſ ma ag niſnimib. Tap niſeb nibep nibigal rek abramek di niſnimib. ²⁸ Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niſil, cin

ñibon, bin bi cınop ag ñesal okok gos par nıñıgal, agıl, kırıg gınımıb. Mer ak, gos magıl kırı nab adañ, ak tep ak tımel ageb gos magıl nıbak sıdol gınıgab. ²⁹ Pen gos magıl nıbepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nıbep ag ñınıgal okok, gos magıl kırı nab adañ mıdeb nıbak tımel gınıgab, agıl agebin.

Pen gos magıl yad ke nıñıl, tap tari gınım agnıgain ak, gınıgain; bin bi ke gos magıl kırı nıñıl, nıg ma gınım, ma agnıgain. ³⁰ Tap ñıñeb nıb okok, God nop tep agıl ñıñıngain ak, tari gınıg bin bi ognap yıp mınım ag gınıgal? ³¹ Nıb ak, tap ñıñıng gınıgabım aka ñıg ñıñıng gınıgabım aka tap tari tari gınıg gınıgabım, God yıb ne ar amnañ agıl gos ak nep nıñıl gınımıb. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal bin bi okok nıñel, tep ma gınımıñ ar ak ma gınımıb. ³³ Yad gıpın ar ak, yıp ke tep gınımıñ ar ak ma gıpın; bin bi okok koñai yıb nep Jısas mınım tep ak nıñ del, kırıop dı komıñ yoknımıñ, agıl, ar ak nep gıpın.

11

¹ Nıb ak, yad Kraıs gıp ar ak nıñıl gıpın rek, nıbi ak rek nep yad gıpın ar ak nep nıñıl gınımıb.

Bin bi God nop sobok gınıg mogım genıgal ak, kırı tari rek mıdenımel

² Yad tap tari tari gıpın ak nıñ damıl, Jısas mınım tep ak dapıl nıbep ag ñınek ak, nıñ damıl nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl gıpım ak, nıbep bin bi tep yıb agebin. ³ Pen mını agnıg gebın aul nıñnımıb. Bi okok nabıc kırı Kraıs; bin okok nabıc kırı nıgmıl sıkop; Kraıs nabıc ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nabıc kırı pırau yokıl, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bi okok kırıop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kırı ke dap yonıgal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nabıc kırı ak mısenı mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok genıgal aka bin bi okok kırıop God Mınım ag ñenıgal ak, nabıc kırı ke dap yonıgal. Bin alap nıg genıgab ak, bin tap tımel gınıgab nabıñ gañ, agıl, kımkas pıs nep tıkel nabıñ gınıgab ak, ak rek nep lınıgab. ⁶ Pen bin alap kımkas ne ma pıraunıgab ak, kımkas

ne ak tık ulep ulep gınımıñ; mer ak tık kerak lınımıñ. Pen nıg gen nabıñ gınıgab agonımıñ ak, kımkas ne pıraunımıñ. ⁷ Bi okok, God kırıop ne ke rek gı lek mıdebal ak rek, nabıc kırı ak ma pıraunımel. Pen bin okok, God kırıop bi rek gı lek mıdebal. ⁸ God bin tıgılem kíd ak dıl, bi ma gı lak; bi tıgılem kíd ak dıl, bin gı lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, nıgmıl nop ma gı lak; bi ke ausek mıdeb ak tımel gıp, agıl, bıne nop gı lak. ¹⁰ Ar nıbak, bin nabıc pırau yoklıg gı mıdenıgab. Nıg genıgab ak, bin bi nıñıl, bin nıbak mınım nıñeb, agnıgal. Nıg genıgab ak, ejol okok nıñel nabıñ ma gınıgab.

¹¹ Pen nıñ tep gınımıb. Bi Kıb udın yırık ak, bin ke ausek ma mıdeb; bi ke ausek ma mıdeb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgıl gı lak.

¹² God bi tıgılem kíd ak dıl, bin gı lak ak pen mını bin okok ñı tık dapel nıñlıg gı, pobıñ gı kıb gıl, bi lınıgal. Pen magılsek God ne wagın nokım nıbak nep mıdeb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nabıc kırı mısenı mıdek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok gınıgal ak, tep gınıgab aka mer, nıbi ke bılok nıñım.

¹⁴ God ne titi gıl bi gı lıl, bin gı lıl, gı lak ak nıñıl tık nıñnıgabım ak, bi okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tımel gınıgab,

¹⁵ pen bin okok kımkas par mıdenıgab ak tep gınıgab ak, agıl nıñnıgabım. Kımkas par nabıc pırauan, agıl, God kımkas par bin okok ñak. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi ognap mınım agebin ar nıbaul nıñıl, mınım mıdonımıñ ak, yad mınım nıbaul nep agnıg gebın. Yad per nıg aknıb rek nep gıpın. Bin bi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebal karıp lım okok magılsek nıg aknıb rek nep gıpıl. Ar alap ke ma gıpıl.

¹⁷ Pen mınım kıb nıbep agnıg gebın aul, nıbep mınım tep ognap agnım rek ma lıp. Tari gınıg: nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bi okok eıp mogım gıpım ak, ai mam nıbi okok gos nıñıl, gı tep ma gıpım. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi ognap yıp apal nıpin, nıbi Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım bin bi amıl mogım gıpım ñın ak, nıbi asık ke ke lıpım. Nıb apal ak, nıbi ognap nıg gıpım agıl nıpin. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke nıñıl gem ameb nıbak, bin bi okok Kraıs nıñ dı wös gıpıl, pen bin

bi okok Krai n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ma ḡipal, aḡil, m̄iseñ n̄n̄n̄gab̄in. ²⁰ Krai bin bi ne eip moḡim ḡil tap n̄ib̄im n̄ibak, Bi K̄ib n̄ig tap j̄im n̄il n̄n̄n̄m̄ib̄ agak rek ma n̄ib̄im; esek ar ak ḡip̄im. ²¹ N̄ibi tap n̄n̄n̄ig op̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma opal okok gos n̄n̄j̄il ma kod m̄ideb̄im. Ned opal ak, n̄ig wain tap okok koñai nep abramek n̄ib̄il n̄ib sakpal. N̄ig gel, bin bi ognap k̄isen apel yuan l̄in̄gab; bin bi ognap ned ap̄il n̄ig wain koñai n̄ibel sak̄öl n̄agn̄gab. ²² Pen kar̄ip n̄ibi ke ma m̄idek, moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, tap n̄ib̄lig ḡi, n̄ig n̄ib̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄ideb̄im ar? Aka, n̄ibi God bin bi ne m̄ideb̄im ak, tap yokop rek l̄ip? N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, bin bi tap ma m̄ideb̄ okok ag jup̄im. N̄ig ḡip̄im ak, n̄ibep tari agn̄im? N̄ibep bin bi tep agn̄im? Mer ȳib! N̄ibep n̄ig ma agn̄igain.

²³ Bi K̄ib ȳip m̄in̄im ag n̄ak ak, yad n̄ibep ag n̄inek: Bi K̄ib Jisas, bi nop kain gak n̄in̄ ak, kar̄ip d̄igak won ak, bred maḡil alap dak. ²⁴ Bred maḡil alap d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, dai dai d̄i paḡil dai alap bi ne okok k̄irop n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “M̄ib gon̄ yad n̄ibep n̄ebin aul. N̄ig ḡil, ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. ²⁵ Pen tap n̄ib sakelak, n̄ig wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̄i God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “N̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul, yad k̄imen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip j̄im n̄il rek l̄in̄gab, aḡil, n̄ibep n̄ebin me aul. N̄ig wain kap n̄ibaul k̄isen n̄ib̄il, n̄ig akn̄ib rek nep ḡil, ȳip gos n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. ²⁶ N̄ib ak, Bi K̄ib ma ad̄ik ḡi ow̄ip n̄in̄ aul, bred maḡil ak abe n̄ig wain kap ak abe n̄ib̄lig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄im ak, Bi K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im tep n̄ib ak, bin bi okok k̄irop m̄iseñ ag n̄in̄gab̄im. N̄ig ḡil, per n̄ib m̄idem m̄idem, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab̄ n̄in̄ ak nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab̄im.

²⁷ Pen bin bi ognap gos tep n̄n̄j̄il mer, Bi K̄ib bred dai n̄ig wain kap abramek d̄i n̄iben̄igal ak, Bi K̄ib c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄ib gon̄ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek l̄in̄gab. Bin bi an an n̄ig gen̄igal okok, God n̄n̄ek, k̄iri Krai m̄ib gon̄ lakañ ne ak tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gal. ²⁸ N̄ib ak, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak, ned c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi adan̄ ke n̄n̄j̄il b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred

wain ak d̄i n̄n̄n̄im̄ib.

²⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: bin bi an an bred n̄ig wain ak Jisas m̄ib gon̄ ne ak ag gos n̄n̄j̄il mer, abramek bred wain aḡil d̄i n̄iben̄igal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib n̄n̄n̄gal. ³⁰ Ar n̄ibak nep, bin bi n̄ibi ognap masos ḡil, m̄iñak ḡil ḡip; ognap p̄is nep k̄imbal. ³¹ N̄ib ak, ned titi ḡil m̄idob̄in ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab c̄in adan̄ ke n̄n̄j̄il b̄ilok tep ḡil, k̄isen bred n̄ig wain d̄i n̄n̄n̄igab̄in ak, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil m̄in̄im k̄ib ma n̄n̄n̄gab̄in. ³² Pen c̄in tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igab̄in ak, Bi K̄ib bin bi ne m̄idob̄in rek, ne c̄inop t̄im̄id ukn̄igab. T̄im̄id ukek me, c̄in gos n̄n̄j̄il, bin bi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul abramek tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip mab ke ȳineb kau m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄igab̄in. ³³ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop yad, n̄ibi tap n̄n̄n̄ig on̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi ned ap̄il ai mam ma on̄igal okok gos n̄n̄j̄il kod m̄id̄il, j̄im n̄il n̄n̄n̄im̄ib. ³⁴ Pen n̄ibep ognap yuan len̄igab ak, kar̄ip n̄ibi ke okok tap n̄ib̄il on̄im̄ib. Mer ak, abramek ḡin̄gab̄im ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄im.

M̄in̄im dai ognap, yad k̄isen n̄ibi m̄ideb̄im s̄in̄ak am̄il, ag n̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke n̄ib

¹ Pen ai mam s̄ikop. God Kaun ne tap tep c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ke ke n̄ib ak, m̄iñi m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibep ag n̄i tep ḡin̄igain.

² N̄ibi n̄ip̄im: ned Krai nop ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄il m̄idel̄iḡip̄im n̄in̄ ak, l̄im, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok d̄i ḡi l̄ipal tap gos ma m̄ideb̄ n̄ib okok, gos n̄ibep l̄ip gek, tap esek n̄ib okok sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im. ³ N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi k̄irop eip nab adan̄ m̄iden̄igab ak, Jisas nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil ag jun̄imel rek ma l̄in̄gab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi K̄ib m̄ideb, agn̄igab ak, Kaun S̄in̄ nop nab adan̄ m̄idek me n̄n̄j̄lig ḡi n̄ib agn̄igab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nok̄im nok̄im ke ke n̄ib ak pen Kaun tap tep n̄ib n̄ibak ne Kaun nok̄im nep m̄ideb. ⁵ C̄in w̄ög ar nok̄im nok̄im ke ke ḡip̄in ak pen Bi K̄ib nop w̄ög ḡip̄in ak ne Bi K̄ib nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. ⁶ C̄in tap tep ke ke d̄il w̄ög

ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Kraiss pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilan, agil gip. ⁸ God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niñ tep gil Kraiss minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiss minim tep ak wagin ak gos niñ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin. ⁹ Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Kraiss nop niñ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiñ lip. ¹⁰ Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilan agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kiropan aban ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kiropan ag ñibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niñip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niñlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Kraiss mib gon ne nokim nep midobin

¹² Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib gon nokim nep mideb. Kraiss abe nig aknib rek mideb. ¹³ Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kiropan min wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niñil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Kraiss mib gon ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adan mideb.

¹⁴ Mib gon cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb. ¹⁵ Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niñil, yad ñin kid mideb nep

ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib gon dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niñil, yad udin mideb nep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib gon dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib gon dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke niñil, mib gon dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib gon ak rek nep ma midobkop. ²⁰ Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke konai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib gon nokim nep mideb.

²¹ Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab.

²² Pen mib gon dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib gon mid tep ginimñ rek ma lip.

²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niñep apin dai okok, cin gos niñ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib gon dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib gon nokim nep mideb. ²⁵ Nib ak, mib gon nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. ²⁶ Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe min min ginigal.

²⁷ Pen nibi magilsek Kraiss mib gon ne midebim. Mib gon ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim. ²⁸ Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas

mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; yɪgwu nab nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; omal nokɪm nɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; pen cɪn ognap tap ma gep rek okok gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ lɪp; ognap bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪn; ognap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, mɪd tep gɪpal; ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. ²⁹ Pen cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲeb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲeb bin bɪ okok ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɪpɪn. ³⁰ Cɪn magɪlsek bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ ma lɪp. Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke ma apɪn. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn magɪlsek nɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag ɲɪbɪn. ³¹ God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep tep ɲɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb.

Pen mɪɲɪ yad nɪbep kanɪb tep yɪb ak agnɪg gebin.

13

Bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb

¹ Mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agnɪgabɪn aka ejol mɪnɪm apal rek agnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, kɪri mɪnɪm cɪn nɪɲel belo pakpal agɪp rek lɪnɪgab.

² God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪkɪl, Krais mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Krais mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak gos nɪɲ kɪd yɪknɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Krais nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, dɪm gol won ognap agon

ke okok amnɪgab ak pen cɪn bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn. ³ Pen tap cɪn magɪlsek mɪdeb rek, nonɪm lɪl bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ɲɪnɪgabɪn aka God wɔg ak gon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪɲel, mɪlɪk yapek, cɪnop mab yɪneb nab ak dɪ yokel kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab agnɪgabɪn ak pen mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab.

⁴ Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kɪrop mɪnɪm sain sain agɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tap tep kɪri okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, yɪb cɪn ke agon ar ma amnɪgab. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb bin bɪ okok bin bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos ak ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn. ⁵ Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, abramek ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per tap tari tari cɪni ke tep gɪnɪmɪɲ ar ak gos nɪɲɪl ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, kasek kal juɪl mɪnɪm pen pen ma agnɪgabɪn. Cɪn bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gos nɪɲlɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪgabɪn.

⁶ Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, nag tɪmel ar nɪbak nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ ma gɪnɪgabɪn; tap tari nɪɲɪd nep mɪdeb ak nep nɪɲɪl mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgabɪn. ⁷ Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, mɪker tari tari cɪnop onɪmɪɲ, gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪɲ dɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdonɪgabɪn. Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, per kɪlɪs gɪl Bɪ Kɪb ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonɪgabɪn.

⁸ Cɪn mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, tol menɪk per per nep nɪg gɪ damɪl, amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip seb kab ar alan sɪɲak mɪdonɪgabɪn ɲɪn ak, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ɲek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪsɛɲ ag ɲɪbɪn ak, kɪsɛn nɪg ma

gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn ak, kɪsen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn. ⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪɲ kɪd yɪk nɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen mɪñi ognap nep nɪpɪn. God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ñek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ okok mɪsen ag ñɪbɪn, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ognap nep nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn. ¹⁰ Pen Krai s Bɪ tep aknɪb ke onɪgab ak, cɪn tap okok ognap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek mɪsen nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn.

¹¹ Ñɪ painaɲ mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ñɪn ak, ñɪ painaɲ gos nɪpal rek gos nɪɲɪl, ñɪ painaɲ apal rek agɪl mɪdolɪgɪpɪn. Pen kɪsen kɪb gɪl, bin bɪ kɪb lɪl, ñɪ painaɲ gos nɪɲɪl gɪpal rek ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpɪn.

¹² Mɪñi ñɪn nɪbaul, ñɪg kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak nɪɲɪl, tap okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep ma gɪpɪn. Ognap nɪpɪn; ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, tap okok ognap nep ma nɪɲnɪgabɪn; cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap okok magɪlsek udɪn magɪl cɪn ke mɪsen nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ saknɪgabɪn. Mɪñi ñɪn nɪbaul, God ne tɪgep Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak ognap nɪpɪn, ognap ma nɪpɪn. Pen ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, God cɪnop nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪp rek ak, nop ak rek nep nɪɲ tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn.

¹³ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb omal nokɪm per mɪdeb: Krai s nop nɪɲ dep ak; Krai s nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagɪl lep ak. Pen mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪdmagɪl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bɪ ne kɪrop tap tep ñɪb

¹ Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb; nɪbi gos nɪbgɪl nɪɲɪl gɪnɪmɪb. God Kaun tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan gos nɪɲɪl, tap tep ñɪb nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪn, agɪl gos ar ak nɪɲnɪmɪb. ² Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri

bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma apal; kɪri God nop nep apal. Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲnɪgal. God Kaun kɪlɪs ñek mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bɪ Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñenɪgal ak, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪrop ak rek nep nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal. Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲ tep gɪl kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap tari gɪnɪgab ak gos par ma nɪɲnɪgal. ⁴ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgal ak, kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm nɪbak tɪk nɪɲɪl, kɪri ke nep kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñenɪgal ak, bin bɪ Krai s pɪs ar mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪɲɪl, kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. ⁵ Nɪbi magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agenɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb gɪnɪgab ak, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen ag ñɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ alap mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl, kɪsen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak nɪb nɪb gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bɪ peyɪg nɪɲnɪgal okok kɪlɪs ognap sek dɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak tep. Mer, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agep ak tap sɪkol; Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak mɪsen agep ak tap kɪb.

⁶ Pen yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪɲak amɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm ma nɪɲep rek agɪl God Mɪnɪm agenɪgain ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪɲɪl, Krai s nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgabɪm? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnɪm ognap agek, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ognap nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgain ak tep gɪnɪgab. Yad nɪbep ag ñen, nɪbi Krai s Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪɲ tep gɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep. Krai s mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ognap ag ñenɪgain ak, Krai s nop nɪɲ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnɪm agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnɪm agɪp. Pen gaub gita mɪnɪm ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl mɪnɪm tari tari ageb agɪl sɪdol gɪl kɪmep ma agnɪgal.

⁸ Pen akɪl magɪl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genɪgab ak, bɪ an warɪkɪl pen pen gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab? ⁹ Nɪb ak rek me, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ke

nib minim ma nɛp rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niɛnimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

10 Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke konai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak mɛdek niɛlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. 11 Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niɛnigabin ak, cinop niɛnel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop niɛnon, aknib rek ginigab. 12 Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginigab ak, niɛ tep ginimib. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niɛnil, God Kaun tap tep nib nib okok din, agil gos ak niɛebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magisek Krai nop niɛ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun nib okok dil, kilis yib gil lig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

13 Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niɛnem, nibep gos nek niɛlig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ninimib. 14 Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niɛnigain. 15 Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niɛlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niɛlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. 16 Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niɛnil ma tik niɛnigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niɛnil, tep gip agil "Niɛid" agnimel rek ma linigab. 17 God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niɛnil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek apin ak, nibep nep ma nib. Yip ak rek nep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek konai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. 19 Pen Krai

pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agen, bin bi ognap niɛnil ma tik niɛnigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab. Minim niɛeb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap niɛnil gos ognap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

20 Pen ai mam sikop. Ni painan gos nipal rek gos ak rek ma niɛnimib; bin bi kib gos nipal rek gos ak rek niɛnimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ni painan rek midenimib.

21 God minim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Bi Kib ageb,

"Yad bin bi siɛn aul timid uken, bin bi par okok nib agen apil, minim yib kiri ke agnigal, pen bin bi siɛn aul minim yad agnigain nibak ma niɛnigal," ageb," agak.

22 Nib ak nipin, God Kaun tap tep nek, minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek apal ak, bin bi Krai nop niɛ dipal okok niɛnimel agil ma nib; bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok niɛnimel agil nib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Krai minim tep ak misen ag nibal ak, bin bi Krai nop niɛ dipal okok, nop niɛ di tep ginimel agil nib; bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok, nop niɛ dinimel agil ma nib.

23 Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken midebim okok ap mogim gil, magisek minim ke nib minim ma nɛp rek agem niɛlig gi, bin bi minim nibak ma nipal okok ognap aka bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok ognap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niɛnil, bin bi okok sakol nagek agebal, agnigal. 24 Pen Krai minim tep ak misen ag nilig gi midem niɛlig gi, bin bi Krai nop ma niɛ dipal okok ognap aka bin bi minim nibak ma nipal okok ognap karip migan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niɛnil, kiri tap si timel timel gipal ak niɛnil, gos par niɛnigal. 25 Gos par niɛnel niɛlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid midmagil kiri we gil mideb okok misen lek niɛnigal. Kiri nig gil gos niɛnil, God nop niɛnel jel gek, kogim yimil, God yib ne agel ar amek niɛlig gi agnigal, "Niɛid! God nibep eip mideb," agnigal.

God nop sobok ginig am mogim genigabim ak, yipid gil nep ginimib

²⁶ Nib ak, ai mam sikop, minim agnig gebin aul niinimib. Nibi ap mogim ginigabim nin ak, bi alap kimep alap agnigab; bi alap Krai minim tep ak dai alap minim ag ninigab; bi alap God Kaun gos ninigab rek minim ak ag ninigab; bi alap minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agnigab; bi alap minim agenigab nibak, tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agnigab. Nib ak me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok Krai nop ni di kilis ginimel agil gos ak nep niinil ginimib. ²⁷ Pen bi ognap minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Konai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab. ²⁸ Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag neb bi alap ma midonimih ak, minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirok ke abe God nop abe agnimel. ²⁹ Bi omal aka omal nokim Krai minim tep ak ag nel niinlig gi, bi ognap yipid gil agebal aka agil, ni in midenimel. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pen bi bisig ni in midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimih ak gos nibak niinil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agnimih. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Krai gos ognap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

³² Bin bi God nibep tap tep nek, Krai minim tep ak ag nibim okok, gos nibi ke ni tep gil, minim ag ninimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos ni tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib. ³³ Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niinlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Krai pis ken midebal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gipal rek ginimib. ³⁴ Nibi ap

mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim nin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niinimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok minim ognap sek niin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, nigmil sikop kirok ag ni nel, ag ninimel. Pen bin bi Krai pis ken God Minim niin agil mogim genigal nab sihak, bin alap warikil minim ag ninigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

³⁶ Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag nibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ninok. ³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep nek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag nibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek nu kil tikebin me ak, agil niinimib. ³⁸ Pen bi an minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ma niinigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma niinimib.

³⁹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag nin, agil gos ak niinimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma ni nep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. ⁴⁰ Pen nibi bin bi Krai pis ken midebim okok apil God Minim niinigabim nin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos ni tep gilig gi gem amnimih.

15

Krai kimil kauyan warikak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Krai minim tep ak ned ag nenek nibi dil, minim niid yib agil ni di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ni tep ginig gebin. ² Minim tep nibak nibep agen niinil dipek ak, ni di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komih yoknigab. Pen ni di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niid nibak yokop ni diipim rek linigab.

³ Minim yad ned ni nek nibak, minim pobih minim tep yib agil nibep ag ninek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. ⁴ Krai kimek tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God

Miñim ñu kíl tikíl, gínigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyañ warikíl, Pita midek sñak misen lek, nop ned nñak. Kisen misen lek, bi miñim ne dad ameb akñib umigan alañ okok nñlak. ⁶ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek nñlak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbak pen magilsek rek komiñ midebal. ⁷ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyañ misen lek, Jems nñak. Ñin alap pen, bi miñim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop nñlak. ⁸ Pen bin bi ognap nop nñlak ñin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek nñnek. Nib ak, yad ñi tñil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

⁹ Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas miñim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Pen God yip yimig nñil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas miñim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig nñil di tep yib gek, wög kib yib ak gipin. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cñ magilsek Krais miñim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi miñim tep nibak nep nñil nñ dñpek.

Bin bi kimbak okok kauyañ warikñigal

¹² Pen Krais kimil warikak agil miñim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari gñig ma nñil, cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma warikñigal, agil nñebim? ¹³ Pen cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma warikñigal, agñigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyañ ma warikip, agñigabim.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop ak, Krais miñim tep ag ñibin miñim ak, miñim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krais miñim tep nñ dñim ak miñim yokop rek lipkop. ¹⁵ Cip se kimil warikñimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak miñim tep per ag ñibin ak, miñim esek rek lipkop.

¹⁶ Tari gñig: cip se okok kimil kauyañ ma warikñigal, agñigabim ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyañ ma warikip, agñigabim.

¹⁷ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, Krais

miñim tep nñ dñim ak miñim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krais kauyañ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krais nop nñ dñil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krais cinop bir dñ ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbak, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krais warikil komiñ mideb ak me, bin bi Krais nop nñ dñil kimbak okok, ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigal. ²¹ Bi alap gek, bin bi kimnigal. Bi alap gek, bin bi warikñigal. ²² Miñim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimnigabim, pen Krais bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek warikñigabim. ²³ Pen God Krais nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek warikñigabim.

²⁴ Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel gñigal ak pen Krais ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod midenigab okok, Bapi God nop ñinigab; nibak ñin kisen nibak onigab. ²⁵ Tari gñig: Krais bin bi okok kod mid damlig gi, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magilsek Krais tob mok ne sñak midenigal. ²⁶ Kausal maual nokim alap nep midenigab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen ñin kisen nibak, kausal maual nibak abe pis nep ñag pak linigab. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne sñak mideb, agil ñu kíl tiklak ak, God Krais mok ne sñak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krais mok ne sñak mideb. ²⁸ Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ñi ne Krais mok ne sñak midel nñlig gi, Krais ne agñigab, “Bapi miñi nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod mideban. Miñi yad mok nep sñak midenigain,” agñigab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod midenigab.

²⁹ Bin bi kimbak okok warikñigal agebin ak nñim. Ma warikñigal ak, bin bi ti gñig nñmid nñmam kimbak okok kirop nen agil ñig pakpal? Kiri warikñigal agil

nep nīg gipal. ³⁰ Pen cīn ak rek nep, cīn tari gīnīg mīnīm tep nībak aḡīl, bī cīnop gī tīmel gīnīg gebal okok gos par ma nīpīn? ³¹ Yad ma nīpin, nīn aul bī alap yīp nīaḡ pak līnīgab aka mer, ak ma nīpin. Yad nībep bin bī gos nīnīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, Bī Kīb cīn Krais Jisas nop tep gīp agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kīb Epesas aul apīl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gīnek. Kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīn, apīm ak, yad tari gīnīg nīg gīnek? “Mīñi mīdobīn nīn aul, tap tep tep nīblīg gī, nīg tep tep nīblīg gī, gī mīdon; kīmīl pīs nep kīmīnīgabīn,” apnep. Mīnīm tep aḡ nī tapin ak kīrīg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bī gos nībak rek nīpal okok, eip ma mīdenīmīb. Bin bī mīd tep gīpal okok, bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok eip mogīm genīgal ak, ar nībak nep gīnīgal. ³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nīnīl tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ak kīrīg gīl, mīd tep gīnīmīb. Nībī ognap God nop gos ma nīpīm ak, nībep nabīn gīpkop.

Kauyan warīkīl mīb goḡ nībī ak titi gīl rek mīdenīgab?

³⁵ Pen nībī ognap agnīgabīm, “Bin bī kīmbal okok titi gīl warīknīgal? Warīkīl, mīb goḡ kīri ak titi gīl rek mīdenīgab?” agnīgabīm. ³⁶ Pen mīnīm apal ar ak mīnīm sakōl rek. Nībī tap yīn magīl okok yokem, ausek mīdīl komīn ma līnīgab; kīmīl nep komīn līnīgab. ³⁷ Wid magīl aka tap tari magīl yokpīm ak, tan kīb gīp rek ma yīmbīm; magīl sīkol okok nep yokpīm. ³⁸ Pen magīl ke ke yokpīm nīb okok, God tannīmīn aḡīl nīn lak rek tanīb.

³⁹ Mīb goḡ okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb. Bin bī okok ke lak; kaj kīmīn okok ke lak; yakīr okok ke lak; kībsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ Mīb goḡ seb kab ar alaḡ okok ke mīdeb; mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul okok ke mīdeb. Mīb goḡ seb kab ar alaḡ tep ak ke mīdeb; mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul tep ak ke mīdeb. ⁴¹ Pen pīb melīk ak tep ak ke lak; takīn melīk ak tep ak ke lak; gap melīk ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mīdeb rek melīk ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin bī kīmīl warīknīgal ak aknīb rek. Cīp tīgel gīnīgal mīb goḡ ak ki gī yonīgab; warīknīgal mīb goḡ ak ki gī ma yonīgab. ⁴³ Tap yīm

gep rek kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl melīk sek mīdenīgab. Tap kīlīs ma mīdeb kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl kīlīs sek mīdenīgab. ⁴⁴ Mīb goḡ kau mīgan līpal ak mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul aḡpal rek mīdeb; warīkīl kaun seb kab ar alaḡ aḡpal rek mīdenīgab.

⁴⁵ Ar nībak nep, God Mīnīm dai alap Mōsīs nīu kīl tīkīl agak, “Adam ned nīb ak ne ke bī komīn sek lak,” agak. Adam kīsen nīb ak pen Kaun mīdeb; ne bin bī okok komīn mīdep magīl ak nīb. ⁴⁶ Nīb ak me, ned mīb goḡ līm dai ar wagīn aul tagep; kīsen mīb goḡ kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ Bī ned nīb ak līm nep owak; Bī kīsen nīb ak seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb owak. ⁴⁸ Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, bī ned nīb mīdolīgīp ak rek nep mīdebal. Bin bī seb kab ar alaḡ mīdebal okok, Bī seb kab ar alaḡ mīdeb rek mīdebal. ⁴⁹ Mīñi cīn bī līm owak rek mīdobīn; kīsen Bī seb kab ar alaḡ sīḡak nīb owak rek mīdenīgabīn.

⁵⁰ Ai mam sīkop, yad nībep agebin, mīb goḡ yokop ak God karīp līm tep ak amnīmīn rek ma līp. Tap kīm ki gī yonīgab ak per per mīdonīmīn rek ma līp. ⁵¹ Pen mīnīm ned ma nīnīlīgīpal alap nībep agnīg gebin. Cīn Krais bin bī ne mīdobīn okok magīlsek ma kīmīnīgabīn. Pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. ⁵² Akīl magīl agek, añīm añīm kasek nep melīk gīp rek, bin bī kīmbal okok warīkīl mīb goḡ ki gī ma yowep mīdenīgal; pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. ⁵³ Mīb goḡ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīmīn; mīb goḡ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīmīn. ⁵⁴ Mīb goḡ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīgab; mīb goḡ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīgab nīn nībak, mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl aḡlak rek gīnīgab. Bī God mīnīm agep Aisaia God Mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl agak, “Bī Kīb kīmeb magīl ak nīaḡ pak lek bīr pīs nep dai juīp,” agak. ⁵⁵ Pen bī God mīnīm agep Hosea God Mīnīm nīu kīl tīkīl agak, “Kīmeb magīl, mīñi kīlīs nak mīdeb akal? Kīmeb magīl, mīñi yur nak mīdeb akal?” agak.

⁵⁶ Kīmeb magīl yur ak tap si tap tīmel gep nīb; tap si tap tīmel gep kīlīs ak lo mīnīm nīb. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne Bī Kīb cīn

Jisas Krajs nop ag yokek apil cɪnop tɪg asik yokek komɪŋ ambɪn. Nɪbak nɪŋɪl, God nop tep agɪn.

⁵⁸ Nɪb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nɪbi kilɪs gɪl, ke okok ma amnɪmɪb. Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪpɪn ak yokop ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, per nep kilɪs gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

16

Mani Krajs bin bɪ kɪrop ñeb

¹ Mani dɪ mogɪm gɪl, God bin bɪ kɪrop ñɪnɪgabɪm mɪnɪm ak agnɪg gebin. Krajs Jisas bin bɪ Galesia Propins mɪdebal okok kɪrop agnek rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

² Nɪbi bin bɪ ke ke magɪlsek wik nokɪm nokɪm ñɪn ned ak mani dɪpɪm rek ak nɪŋɪl ognap dɪ ke okok lɪl dɪ mogɪm gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad apjakɪl mani nen agɪl ma ag ajenɪm.

³ Pen yad nɪnɪgain ak, bɪ an nɪbi nɪŋɪl bɪ tep mɪdebal okok ognap agem, yad kɪrop mɪj ñu kil tɪk ñen, kɪri pen mɪj ak abe mani ñɪnɪgabɪm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnɪmel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenɪgab ak yad ke kɪrop poŋ dɪl dad amnɪgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amɪl, mɪdebɪm sɪŋak nɪnɪgain. ⁶ Amjakɪl, nɪbep eip sɪkol magɪl alap kɪn mɪdenɪm rek lɪp. Yɪbaud aul nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap amnɪg gen, yɪp dam kanɪb nab sɪŋak yokem amnɪgain. ⁷ Nɪbep yokop melɪk pɪb nab nɪŋɪl ameb ak yɪp tep ma gɪp. Bɪ Kɪb yau agenɪgab, am nɪbep eip tapɪn kɪn mɪdɪl kɪsen okok amnɪgain.

⁸ Yad taun kɪb Epesas aul mɪdɪl, Pedikos ñɪn kɪb ak ap padɪkek nɪŋɪl kɪsen nɪnɪgain. ⁹ Taun kɪb Epesas aul, Bɪ Kɪb wɔg kɪb gɪpin, pen bin bɪ koŋai nep yɪp yo nɪpal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti mɪdebɪm sɪŋak aponɪmɪŋ ak, nop dɪ tep gem, ne ma pɪrɪknɪgab. Ne yad Bɪ Kɪb ak nop wɔg gɪpin rek nep gɪp ak nɪŋɪl, ¹¹ nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi magɪlsek nop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪsen amnɪg gonɪmɪŋ ak, nop dam kanɪb nab sɪŋak ag yokem, yad mɪdebin aul adɪk gɪ onɪmɪŋ. Mam ognap sek eip onɪgal, agɪl, kod mɪdebin.

¹² Pen mam cɪn Apolos nop mɪnɪm kilɪs agɪl apin, mam ognap amnɪg gebal rek eip amnɪmɪn, apin ak pen ne mɪñi ma nɪnɪgab. Kɪsen neb rek lenɪgab, nɪnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm dai ognapagak

¹³ Nɪbi gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. God nop nɪŋ dɪ kilɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap alap ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Kilɪs yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gɪnɪgabɪm, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

¹⁵ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, Grik kai Krajs nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, Stepanas bin bɪ yakam ne okok ned nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪŋ dɪl me, bin bɪ Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl wɔg gɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, ai mam yad nɪbep agebin, ¹⁶ bin bɪ tep nɪb okok rek abe, ai mam nɪbi eip wɔg gɪpal okok abe nɪŋɪl, agnɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁷ Pen nɪbi apɪl yɪp nɪŋnɪmɪb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apɪl yɪp nɪpal ak yɪp tep yɪb gɪp. ¹⁸ Nɪg gɪpal nɪbak yɪp tep gɪl nɪbep tep gɪl gɪp. Bɪ tep nɪb okok mɪnɪm agenɪgal ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bɪ God pɪs ken mɪdebal Esia Propins aul, nɪbep Korid bin bɪ okok, “Ai mam sɪkop, nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nɪbep Korid bin bɪ, “Bɪ Kɪb nɪbep kod mɪdenɪ,” agebir. Bin bɪ apɪl karɪp kɪrop ber mogɪm gɪl God nop sobok gɪpal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Krajs pɪs ken mɪdebal sɪŋ aul magɪlsek, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebal. Nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, pen pen ag wasu dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪkem bom sɪloknɪmɪb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mɪnɪm mɪbɪl won aul ñɪnmagɪl yad ak ke ñu kil tɪkɪl “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agebin.

²² Bin bɪ an, Bɪ Kɪb nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgab ak, pen yur daŋ. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, nak onɪmɪn!

²³ Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krajs Jisas pɪs ken mɪdebɪm okok, yad nɪbep magɪlsek mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

2 Korid

Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siñaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ² Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig niñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. ⁴ Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. ⁵ Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niñil cin gos sek midobin. ⁶ Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak niñigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niñil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. ⁷ Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

⁸ Pen ai mam sikop niñim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimnigabir, agrok. ⁹ Bir kimnigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niñ midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod middek niñlig gi midobir, apir. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cirop pis nep ñag

pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, miñi ne cirop kauyan di komij yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niñil cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niñil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

Pol kirop am ma niñak, minim ak agak

¹² Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip middek niñlig gi, nop gos niñlig gi gipir. Cir minim niñid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos niñil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig niñil di tep gil gos ñek nig gipir. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mij nibep ñu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li niñil, wagin ak kasek niñnimib, agil, misen nep tikpin. Miñi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip niñ rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niñ tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niñil miñ miñ ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niñil miñ miñ ginigabim. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap niñil nibep am niñnig niñnigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niñnig amnigain, pen ned am nibep niñil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan niñlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi miñ miñ gil yip pen gi ñil tap magil ognap ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nibak rek niñil me, nibep ned minim piñil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, ‘Ginigain ginigain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak,” agnigabim rek lip ak pen, ¹⁸ God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ni ne Jisas Krai minim ag

ñinok. Jisas Kraiſ gos omal ma mīdeb. Ne yau, aḡil, kisen mer ma aḡnigab. Mīnīm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ḡinigab. ²⁰ God mīnīm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiſ aḡil, nīb aknīb rek nep maḡilsek ḡip. Cīn ne nīg ḡip nīb ak me, God nop sobok ḡilḡ ḡi, Jisas Kraiſ yīb ne aḡil, “Nīnīd” aḡin. Nīg ḡipin ak, God yīb ne ak ar alaḡ amnaḡ, aḡil, nīg ḡipin. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cīn abe, nīb abe, Kraiſ nop cīḡ tep ḡil mīdobin. Ne nep me cīnop “Bin bī yad ke,” aḡil, aḡ līl, ²² Kaun ne ak cīnop ñek, aḡil mīdmagīl nab cīn adaḡ ḡoḡ lī mīdeb. Nīb ak cīn nīpin, cīn God bin bī ne ke mīdobin nīḡil ne aḡip aḡip rek nep maḡilsek cīnop ñinigab.

²³ Pen yad nīb Korid kai mīdebīm okok nīḡnīg ḡinek ak pen amīl mīnīm kīb agen, nīb yur dīnīmīb rek līp nīḡil me, nībep yīmīg nīḡil me ma nībīn. God ne mīdmagīl yad nab adaḡ nīḡip yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen mīnīm yad ak nep kisen ḡim, aḡil, gos ar ak ma nīpin. Nībī ke Kraiſ nop gos nīpīm ak me, yad am nībep aḡ ñen, nībī kīlīs ḡil Kraiſ nop nīḡ tep ḡil, cīḡ kīlīs ḡil, mīñ mīñ ḡilḡ ḡi mīdenīmīb, aḡil agebin.

2

¹ Pen yad gos alap nīḡil aḡnek, “Kīrop kauyaḡ am nīḡil mīnīm kīlīs agen, kīrop kauyaḡ yur dīnīmīl rek līp ak, ma am nīḡnīm,” aḡnek. ² Pen yad gen nībī yur denīgabīm ak, an pen mīdīl yīp genīgab mīñ mīñ ḡinīgain? Bin bī nīb ak rek ognap ma mīdebal. ³ Nīb ak nīḡil me, nībep mīḡ ñu kīl tīknek. Yad gos nīḡnek, “Amjakīl bin bī okok nīḡil mīñ mīñ yīb ḡipnep pen mer, amjakīl kīrop nīḡen, yīp mīker yīb ḡinīmīḡ rek līp ak me, yad ma amnīgain,” aḡnek. Yad gos nīḡnek, “Yad ke mīñ mīñ ḡinīgain ak, kīri abe mīñ mīñ ḡinīgail,” aḡnek. ⁴ Mīḡ ned ñu kīl tīknek nīb ak, mīdmagīl yad ak yur gek, gos par līlḡ ḡi, udīn ñīg tīg ḡi rīk yoklīg ḡi ñu kīl tīknek. Nībep mīker kīb ḡinīmīḡ, aḡil, ma tīknek; nībep mīdmagīl yīb līpin rek nīḡnīmīb, aḡil, tīknek.

Bī tap tīmel gak ak, mīñī tap tīmel gak nīb ak kīrīg ḡil nop mīdmagīl līl dīnīmīb

⁵ Pen yad gos nīpin bī alap gek mīker gak ak, yīp ma gak, nībep bin bī sīḡak mīdebīm nībep maḡilsek gak. ⁶ Pen nībī maḡilsek rek nop kīrīg ḡipek ak, ne yur dīl, ḡi tīmel gak ak bīr nīḡip. Nīb ak, mīñī nīg ma ḡinīmīb; kīrīg ḡinīmīb. ⁷ Mīñī ḡi tīmel gak nīb ak kīrīg ḡil, nop mīnīm sain sain aḡnīmīb. Tari ḡinīg: nop nīg ma gem, yīmīg kīb yīb gek, pīs nep ap yap paknīmīḡ rek līp. ⁸ Nīb ak, yad nībep agebin, nop mam cīn aḡil mīdmagīl līpīm ak, nop aḡem nīḡ tep ḡinīmīḡ. ⁹ Yad nībep mīḡ ñu kīl tīknek ak, mīnīm yad ak dīl, mīnīm tari tari aḡnīgain maḡilsek kisen ḡil ḡinīgabīm aka, aḡil, mīḡ ñu kīl tīknek. ¹⁰ Bin bī nībī okok ognap ḡi tīmel genīmīl pen nībī nīḡil kīrīg genīgabīm ak, yad ak rek nep ḡi tīmel genīmīl nīb ak nīḡil kīrīg ḡinīgain. Pen yad ḡi tīmel genīmīl nīb ak nīḡil kīrīg ḡinīgain ak, Kraiſ yīp nīḡ mīdeb, aḡil, nībep nen aḡil kīrīg ḡinīgain. ¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten cīnop Kraiſ bin bī ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjīn rek līp. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknīmīl, aḡil nīḡip ak, bīr nīpin.

¹² Pen Kraiſ mīnīm tep ak Troas bin bī kīrop aḡ ñinīm, aḡil, Troas amenek, Bī Kīb yīp kanīb yīkek, wōḡ ne ak karīp līm nīb ak ḡinīm rek lak ak pen, ¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas sīḡak ma pīyo nīḡnek ak me, yad gos par nīḡil, Troas bin bī kīrop, “Sīḡaul mīdem” aḡ līl, Taitas nop nīḡnīg Masedonia Propīns sīḡaul onek.

¹⁴ Nīb ak, God ḡip rek nīḡil, nop tep yīb agebin. Ñī ne Kraiſ nop aḡ yokek, aḡil Seten nop dī talak mīgan ne okok līl, cīnop dak. Ne cīnop dīl, ami bī kīb rek cīnop poḡ dīl ned ameb nīḡlīg ḡi, bin bī ke ke okok cīnop nīḡil Kraiſ mīnīm tep ne ki tep yīb rek nīpal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kraiſ mab ki tep owep dī God nop dagīl sobok ḡi ñīb ak rek, cīn mīdobin. Bin bī Kraiſ kīrop dī komīḡ yokeb okok ki nīb ak nīḡil ki tep aknīb ke nīḡel, kīrop komīḡ mīdep maḡil ak ñeb. Pen bin bī Kraiſ nop kīrīg ḡipal okok, ki nokīm nīb ak nep nīḡil cīp ki tīmel ak, aḡel, kīrop kīmīb maḡil ak ñeb. Pen bin bī an wōḡ nīb ak ḡinīmīḡ rek līp? ¹⁷ Bin bī koḡai nep mani tap okok koḡai nep dīn, aḡil, God Mīnīm tep ne ak aḡjal. Pen

cın aknıb rek ma gıpın. God ne cınop ag lıl wög ne gınıg ag yokıl nıñ mıdeb nıñlıg gı, cın Kraıs bin bı ne mıdıl mınım nıñıd yıb nep agın, agıl, God Mınım tep ne ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñıbın.

3

¹ Pen mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, “Yad mıj ñu kıl tıken, cınop dı tep gınımel,” agıl, ma tıkebin. Cın bin bı yokop rek mıdon, cınop dınımıb, agıl, bin bı nıbi nıpım ognap kırop agon, mıj ognap ñu kıl tık ñel, cın dap nıbep ñon nıñıl, cınop ma dınıgabım. Pen nıbi, “Bı ognıl kırop dınımıb,” agıl, mıj ognap ñu kıl tık ñem, cın dam bin bı ognap kırop ma ñınıgabın. ² Pen mıj mıdmagıl nab cın adañ ñu kıl tık mıdeb rek me, nıbi bin bı mıdebım. Gos cın nıpın ak, nıbep mınım ag ñon nıñıl dıpım ak me, bin bı okok nıbep nıñıl, cın bı tıgеп bı rek mıdobın ak nıñnıgal. ³ Pen cın Kraıs nop wög gon, Kraıs ne ke mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkıl cınop ñak. Yıg tap ñu kıl tıkep dıl tıkpıl rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kıl tıkpıl rek mer. God per komıñ mıdeb Kaun ne ak Kraıs mınım tep ne ak bin bı mıdmagıl nab kırı adañ tıkıp.

⁴ Yad mınım agebin nıbaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraıs magılsek nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab, agıl agebin. ⁵ Cın nıpın, cın kılıs cın ke gon wög tep amnımın rek ma lıp; God nep me cınop gı ñek nıñlıg gı, gon wög tep amnıgab. ⁶ God ne nep gek, cın wög gı ñeb bı ne mıdıl, God Mınım kısen nıb ag lıp ak, damıl bin bı okok kırop ag ñıbın. God Mınım kısen nıb ag lıp nıbak, lo mınım ak rek mer; mınım kısen nıb ag lıp ak God Kaun ñıb. Lo mınım gek, bin bı kımıñgal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bı komıñ mıdenıgal.

⁷ Lo mınım nıbak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kıl tıkek, Mosıs dapek nıñlıg gı, melık kıb yıb gak. Melık kıb nıbak Mosıs mılık jo mılık ne melık golıgıp. Mıdarık mıdarık melık kıb nıbak bı kırı gek pen Isrel bin bı Mosıs mılık jo mılık ne nıñnımel rek ma lak. Lo mınım kımıeb magıl dowak ak pen melık kıb yıb sek owak. ⁸ Pen God Kaun wög ne gıp ak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeb. ⁹ Mınım kıb agep lo mınım ak melık sek owak rek, cın God

udın yırik ar ne ak bin bı komıñ tep rek lep mınım tep nıbak melık tep aknıb ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melık tep aknıb ke mıñı bı owıp ak me, lo mınım ned melık sek owak ak mıñı melık ma gıp. ¹¹ Lo mınım ak per ma mıdıl kırı gınıg gek ak pen lo mınım ak melık sek owak; nıb ak me, mınım tep ak per per mıdıl ma kırı gınıgab mınım tep ak melık tep aknıb ke sek mıdeb.

¹² Nıb ak, cın gos sek mıdıl, nabıñ ma dıl, kılıs gıl Kraıs mınım tep ak mısen ag ñıbın. ¹³ Mosıs gak rek ma gıpın. Ne lo mınım ak damıl, mılık jo mılık ne ak melık kıb yıb gak, pen mıdarık mıdarık melık kıb gak nıbak sıkol gek apek nıñlıg gı, Mosıs ne bin bı okok melık sıkol gak nıbak ma nıñnımel, agıl, usajıl bad alap dıl, mılık jo mılık ne ak pak karık ñak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos kırı nıñ tep ma gılak. Tari gınıg: usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gıl mıdek ak me, God ned bırarık nep mınım nıñıd ag lep agak mınım ak udın lı nıñlak ak pen mınım wagın ak ma nıñlak. Mıñı ak rek nep kırı lo mınım nıbak udın lı nıpal pen tap usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gek, mınım wagın ma nıpal. Tap usajıl bad rek gos kırı kom kam gıp ak, Kraıs ne nep dı ke okok yoknımın rek lıp. ¹⁶ Pen bin bı Bı Kıb ak nop onıgal ak, ne usajıl bad gos kırı karıkıl mıdeb ak, tıg wal gı yokek, gos kırı pag yıkek, nıñnıgal. ¹⁷ Bı Kıb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bı Kıb Kaun ne cın eip mıdenıgab ak, tap tari tari gıl cınop bı nagıman rek lınımın ak, ne pak pag gı ke okok yokıl cınop tıg asık yoknıgab. ¹⁸ Pen mılık jo mılık cın ak karık we gıl ma mıdobın rek, cın magılsek Bı Kıb melık tep ne ak mısen nıpın. Ne gek, cın magılsek ne ke melık tep sek mıdeb rek lınıgabın. Cın magıl alap nep ne mıdeb rek ma ulek lınıgabın; pen ñın nokım nokım ne per nep cınop gı gı gek, cın melık tep ne mıdeb rek ulek lınıgabın. Bı Kıb nıg gıp Kaun ak me.

4

Lim dı tin cög gıpal rek ak, cın bin bı mıdobın

¹ God cınop yımıg nıñıl dıl, wög nıbaul ag lek gıpın ak me, cın gos par ma nıpın.

² We gıl gıpal ar ak abe, nabıñ gek nıñlıg gı gıpal ar ak abe, cın ma gıpın. Bin bı okok kirop mınım esek ma apın. Cın God Mınım ag ñınıg gebın ak, mınım cın ognap sek agıl ma ag ñıbın. Tap tari tari gıpın ak, esek ar ak ma gıpın. God Mınım tep ne ak yıpıd gıl nep mısene ag ñıbın. Nıg gon, bin bı okok cınop nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab kırı adañ nıñıgal, cın God udın yırık ar ne ak bı tıgep bı rek mıdobın. ³ Bin bı kımibal okok nep, mınım tep mısene ag ñıbın ak nıñıl, usajıl bad rek mınım tep ak karık mıdek nıñlıg gı, ma nıpın apal. ⁴ Kırı ma nıpal ak, Seten karıp lım wagın aul god rek mıdeb ak, gos kırı kom kam gek, Kraıs mınım tep melık sek mıdeb mınım ak ma nıpal. God ne mıdeb rek, Kraıs ak rek nep mıdeb ak ma nıpal. ⁵ Pen mınım ag ñıbın ak, cın bı tıgep bı rek mıdobın mınım ak ma ag ñıbın; Jıas Kraıs ne nep Bı Kıb mıdeb nıñıl Jıas wög nop gıl, wög gı ñeb bı nıbi mıdobın, agıl, mınım tep nıbep ag ñıbın. ⁶ God ned “Kıslım nab eyañ melık gañ,” agak. God nokım nıbak nep melık ne mıdmagıl nab cınop adañ ñı leb. Nıb ak, God melık tep ne ak Kraıs mılık jo mılık melık geb ak bı nıpın.

⁷ Lım dı tin cög gı lıpal rek ak, cın bin bı mıdobın. Pen God ne tap tep aknıb ke nıbaul cınop nab adañ lıp. Nıb ak nıpın, kılıs cın ke mer; God kılıs ne ke ñek dıl nıg gıl mıdobın ak nıpın. ⁸ Cınop pıs pıs yıkıl gebal ak pen cın pag yoklıg gı amobın. Gos par nıñobın ak pen gos sek mıdobın. ⁹ Cınop yık gı yokebal ak pen God per cın eip mıdeb. Cınop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kımobın. ¹⁰ Jıas nop pakıl ñag pak lılak rek, cınop ak rek nep pakıl ñag pak lınıg gebal koslam mıdobın. Pen nıg gek, bin bı okok mıb goñ cın nıñıl, Jıas komıñ mıdeb ak mısene nıñıgal. ¹¹ Cın komıñ mıdobın ak, Jıas nop nıñ dıpal, agıl, cınop per per nep ñag pak lınıg gebal. Pen gıpal nıbak, bin bı okok mıb goñ cın nıñıl, Jıas komıñ mıdep magıl ne ak nıñımel, agıl, God kirop kırıg gek nıg gıpal. ¹² Cın per per kımjın rek lıp ak pen cın nıg gon, nıbi komıñ mıdenımıb rek lıp.

¹³ God Mınım ak bı alap ñu kıl tıkil

agak, “God nop nıñ dıpin ak me, nıb agebin,” agak. Nıb ak rek, cın ak rek nep God nop nıñ dıpin ak me, mınım agobın. ¹⁴ Cın nıpın, God ne Bı Kıb Jıas nop dı warık ñak rek, cınop ak rek nep dı warık ñıl, cınop abe nıbep abe damıl Jıas mıdeb sıñak lınıgab. ¹⁵ Tap agebin nıb aul magılsek nıbep nen agıl agebin. Nıg gon, ñın nokım nokım God ne bin bı tıgoñ tıgoñ koñai nep dı tep gıl kod mıdek, kırı God nop tep aglıg gı gel nıñlıg gı, yıb ne ak i ar alañ amnıgab.

God nop nıñ dıl gos sek mıdobın

¹⁶ Nıb ak, cın gos sek mıdobın. Mıb goñ ñın tob cın sain gı yonımıñ rek lıp ak pen God cınop per per kaun nab cın adañ kılıs ñek nıñlıg gı komıñ mıdobın. ¹⁷ Mıker sıkol dıpin nıb okok tap kıb mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dıpin. Pen mıker nıb okok dıl, am Kraıs eip mıdıl per nep per nep melık tep kıb yıb sıñak mıd tep gınıgabın. ¹⁸ Lım dai ar wagın aul mıdıl, tap udın magıl nıñeb okok gos par ma nıpın; tap ar alañ sıñak udın magıl ma nıñeb gos nıpın. Tap udın magıl nıñeb okok won ulep nep mıdenıgab; tap udın magıl ma nıñeb okok per nep per nep mıdenıgab.

5

¹ Mıb goñ cın mıñı mıdeb ñın nab aul, karıp badak bad rek mıdeb. Pen karıp badak nıbak tıg wal gel aka ajıl gek, God ne cınop karıp kısen nıb alap karıp lım ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak gı lek mıdenıgabın. Karıp nıbak bı karıp gıpal rek mer; God ne ke gı lek, per nep per nep mıdenıgab. ² Karıp kısen nıb nıbak kasek dıl walıj rek tol gın, ag gos nıñlıg gı kod mıdobın. ³ Tari gınıg: God ne cınop walıj tol gı ñek, magıl nep ma mıdonıgabın. ⁴ Mıñı karıp badak nıbaul mıdıl, mıker gek nıñlıg gı gıs pakıl ake agobın. Pen kırıg gıl magıl nep mıdon, agıl gos ak ma nıpın; seb kab ar alañ mıdep mıb goñ ak dın, agıl gos ak nıpın. Mıb goñ komıñ mıdep ak apıl, mıb goñ kımeb ned nıb ak pıs nep ñıb saknımıñ, ag gos ak nıpın. ⁵ God gos ne ke nıñıl, mıb goñ kısen nıb ñınım, agıl, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apıl cınop eip mıdeb

ak me, God ne agak rek nep giniḡab ak niḡ tep giḡin.

⁶ Niḡ ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen miḡ goḡ niḡ aul sek midobin niḡ nab aul, Bi Kiḡ karip ne seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak ma midobin. ⁷ Bi Kiḡ nop gos niḡliḡ gi ajiḡin ak pen nop uḡin ma niḡin. ⁸ Cin gos sek midobin. Miḡ goḡ cin aul kirig giḡ, am Bi Kiḡ eip karip liḡ ne seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak midoḡin, ag gos ak niḡin.

⁹ Niḡ ak, karip liḡ cin siḡaul miḡ goḡ midoniḡabin aka kirig giḡ Bi Kiḡ karip ne am midoniḡabin ak, nop tep giniḡab ar ak nep giḡ, ag gos ak niḡin. ¹⁰ Tari giniḡ: cin magiḡsek am Kraiḡ uḡin yiriḡ ar ne siḡak midon, miḡni miḡ goḡ sek midil tari tari giḡin, tep giḡin aka titi giḡ rek giḡin ak niḡil, pen niḡbak rek niḡinḡab.

¹¹ Bi Kiḡ ne Bi priḡkep mideb ak niḡil, kilis giḡ, bin bi okok nop niḡ diḡimel, agiḡ, kirop miḡinim tep ne ag niḡbin. Cin bi tigeḡ bi rek midobin ak, God niḡ tep giḡ; niḡbi ak rek nep, cin bi tigeḡ bi rek midobin ak abe niḡniḡimib rek liḡ. ¹² Miḡinim niḡ kil tiḡebin niḡbaul, cin bi tep cinop diḡimib, agiḡ ma agebin. Miḡinim niḡ kil tiḡebin niḡbaul niḡil, cinop nen agiḡ gos niḡil miḡniḡ giniḡimib, agiḡ, niḡ kil tiḡebin. Niḡ gen, bin bi midmagiḡ nab adaḡ mer, miḡ goḡ soḡ ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos niḡpal bin bi okok, niḡbi kirop miḡinim pen agniḡimib, agiḡ, miḡinim niḡbak niḡ kil tiḡebin. ¹³ Pen miḡinim agebin aul, niḡbi ognap agniḡgabim, sakol losip miḡinim niḡbak ageb, agniḡgabim. Pen niḡbi niḡ giḡ rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnaḡ agiḡ, niḡ ageb, agiḡ gos ak niḡniḡimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos niḡil, bi okok miḡinim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agiḡ, miḡinim yad niḡ diḡimib. ¹⁴ Kraiḡ ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magiḡsek nen agiḡ kimak rek, cin bin bi magiḡsek eip kimmok, agiḡ niḡin. Kraiḡ cinop bin bi magiḡsek midmagiḡ liḡ ak niḡil, gos cin ar ak ke niḡil ma giḡin. ¹⁵ Kraiḡ bin bi magiḡsek nen agiḡ kimak. Niḡ ak, miḡni tikil kisen, cinop ke tep giniḡab ar ak niḡil ma giḡ; Bi Kiḡ cinop

nen agiḡ kimitil kauyaḡ warikak ak nop tep giniḡimniḡ ar ak nep giḡ.

¹⁶ Bin bi liḡm dai ar wagiḡin aul niḡ okok niḡpal rek nep niḡil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agiḡ ma niḡin. Kraiḡ nop ned gos esek ar niḡbak rek nep niḡnok ak pen miḡni nop ar niḡbak rek ma niḡin. ¹⁷ Bin bi Kraiḡ nop cig giḡpal okok, God gek komiḡ kisen niḡ ar ak midebal. Tap ned niḡ ak kir gek, ned mideliḡipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen niḡ bir owip. ¹⁸ Cin komiḡ kisen niḡ midobin niḡbak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi niḡag niḡneb ne midonok ak pen kisen Kraiḡ nop ag yokek apil, cinop diḡ God eip jim niḡil liḡ, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim niḡil midenimel, agiḡ, cinop wog niḡbak ag lak. ¹⁹ Kraiḡ kirop nen agiḡ kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magiḡsek tap si tap timel giḡpal okok niḡil kirig gen, yad eip jim niḡil midenimel, agiḡ gak. Pen God ne cinop miḡinim tep niḡbak niḡil, bin bi okok magiḡsek ag niḡinimib, agiḡ, cinop bin bi wog gep ne ag lak. ²⁰ Cin me, Kraiḡ bi nab niḡ ne midil, God miḡinim tep ageb ak diḡ bin bi okok kirop ag niḡbin. Kraiḡ bi ne midobin ak me, niḡbep agobin, Kraiḡ miḡinim tep ak niḡ diḡ, yau agem, God niḡbep diḡ tep giḡ nop eip diḡ jim niḡinḡab. ²¹ Kraiḡ tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magiḡsek Kraiḡ nop niḡak. God gak niḡbak, cin Kraiḡ eip midil, God komiḡ tep midep magiḡ ne ak sek diḡinḡabin, agiḡ gak.

6

¹ Cin God eip jim niḡil wog giḡin rek, niḡbep miḡinim kilis giḡ agiḡ agobin, God niḡbep yimig niḡil diḡ tep giḡ ak, ma kirig giniḡimib. ² God ne ageb,

“Miḡinim nak niḡniḡim agiḡ midenek niḡin ak, yip ag niḡnak niḡnek.

Nep diḡ komiḡ yoknim, agenek niḡin ak, nep giḡ niḡnek,” agak.

Pen niḡinim! Miḡni niḡin aul nep God bin bi okok miḡinim niḡniḡim agiḡ kod mideb. Miḡni niḡin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiḡ amniḡal.

³ God nop wog giḡin ak am tep giniḡimniḡ, agiḡ, niḡ tep giḡ giḡin. Bin bi ognap cinop niḡil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar

ak ma gipin. ⁴ Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak ninimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin. ⁵ Cınop nin ognap tapin magil pakpal; nin ognap min lipal; nin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cınop nab sinak abe nag pak linig gipal; nin ognap wög gi dam dam anin ma lipin; nin ognap kin tep ma gipin; nin ognap yuan nep kinbin. ⁶ Pen gos tep nep ninil, nin tep gil, bin bi kirop ninon cınop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cın titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Sin cınop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; ⁷ God cınop kilis ne nek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadin kisal cın rek ninmagil yipid abe ninmagil anidken abe mideb. ⁸ Bin bi ognap yib cınop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cınop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cınop minim tep apal; ognap cınop minim timel apal. Cınop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cın minim ninid nep apin; ⁹ cınop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cınop nipal; cın bir kimbın rek lip ak pen komin midobin. Cınop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbın; ¹⁰ miker kib gip ak pen min min gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cın gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

¹¹ Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. ¹² Cın ned nibep midmagil loligipin ak, mini ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cınop ned midmagil loligipim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim? ¹³ Nibep ni pai yad rek lek me agebin: cın nibepe midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cınop midmagil linimib.

Bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib

¹⁴ Nibi bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ma jim ninimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel

gipal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislım eyan midebal okok eip jim nil midil gel amek tep ginigab?

¹⁵ Krais eip kijekı eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Krais nop nin dipal okok, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma ninigal.

¹⁶ God komin ak, cın sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak,

“Yad nab kirop adan midil,

God kiri ak miden,
kiri pen bin bi yad
midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amnimin rek ma lip.

¹⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,

“Kirop kirig gil,

nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asin lip okok ulik malik ma
ginigabim ak,
nibep dinigain.

¹⁸ Nap nibi miden,

nibi ni pai yad midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib aknib ke, bi gep yib ak,
nib agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Nibemmam tep yad okok. God cınop minim tep minim ninid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok mib gon cın abe, gos timid cın abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asin pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

Pol min min gak

² Nibi cınop di midmagil linimib. Cın bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin. ³ Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cın nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komin midenigabin aka kimgabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim nil nep midonigabin. ⁴ Nibep gos ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep ninlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos ninil, min min gilig gi gos sek midebin. Cınop miker yib gip ak pen yad min min gilig gi midebin.

⁵ Pen cın Masedonia Propins apjaknok nin ak, won alap anin lil yokop ma

midonok. Miker ke ke konjai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib niñonok. ⁶ Pen God bin bi yimig nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. ⁷ Taitas ne siñaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos niñ tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma niñonok ak nibep yimig gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyan jim ñil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag ñek niñil yip tep yib gak.

⁸ Mij ñu kil tiknek ak niñem, nibep yimig yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib niñnek; pen miñi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij ñu kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi niñem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin niñil kirig gipek ak, yad miñ miñ gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil niñak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij ñu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi God nop gos niñil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di komiñ yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal. ¹¹ Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niñ tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niñlan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi siñak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos ñin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. ¹² Nibep mij ned ñu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niñil ñu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niñil, God niñ midek niñlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke niñ tep ginigabim, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. ¹³ Pen nibi mij nibak niñil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niñil adik apil kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak niñil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gil mid tep gip.

¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabin ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per niñid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niñid yib nep agnek. ¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niñil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. ¹⁶ Pen yad miñi niñ tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miñ miñ yib gipin.

8

Masedonia bin bi mani kib ñilak

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Krais eip midebal Masedonia Propins tigon okok, God ne kirop yimig niñil di tep yib gip. ² Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri miñ miñ gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek ñilak. ³ Yad ke nipin, mani kiri konjai ma midek ak pen mani kiri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñilak; kiri kib yib rek ñilak. Gos kiri ke niñil, ⁴ cinop minim kilis agil aglak, bin bi Krais pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani ñin, aglak. ⁵ Pen ginimel ag gos niñnok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos niñlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ñinigab ak ginigabim,” ag gos niñlak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ñinimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. ⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagin gil ginig gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ñenimin pis nep gilan,” apin. ⁷ Nibi me, Krais nop niñ di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niñ tep gipim; minim wagin ak niñ tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, miñi mani bin bi okok ñinig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

⁸ Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak niñ tep

g'inigain. ⁹ B'i K'ib c'in Jisas Kraiis c'inop y'im'ig n'ijil gi tep gak rek n'ip'im; ne kar'ip ne s'ijak m'id'il, tap alap ulep ma gek. M'id tep y'ib gek ak pen n'ibep nen ag'il, mag'ilek m'id'ek s'ijak k'ir'ig gi'l, wag'in aul ap'il, b'i y'im gep rek y'ib ak m'id'ek. Ne n'ig gak ak, n'ibi bin b'i gep rek, bin b'i tap alap ulep ma g'ip rek m'id'eni'm'ib ag'il, n'ig gak. ¹⁰ M'i ned n'ib ak, n'ibi ned nep gos n'ij tep gi'l, n'ig g'inigab'in apek. Pen n'ig gi'l gos n'ij'il, n'ibi ak rek nep ned nep mani n'ibek. N'ib ak, gos yad n'ipin ak n'ibep agebin. ¹¹ M'i ned n'ib ak n'ibi gos kil'is n'ij'il g'inigab'in apek ak gos n'ij'lig gi m'id'eni'm'ib, pen m'i'ni ak rek nep gos kil'is n'ibak nep n'ij'il, tari g'inigab'in apek ak b'ir gi gi dai jun'im'ib. Mani n'ibi m'i'ni m'id'oni'm'ij okok non'im lil, k'iro'p n'eb rek ak m'i'ni p'is nep n'in'im'ib. ¹² God nop tep g'ip ak, mani God nop abramek n'in. Pen abramek n'in, agon, s'ikol nep n'eb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep g'ip. God mani tap c'in m'id'eb okok nep w'ok pageb; mani tap c'in ma m'id'eb okok sek w'ok ma pageb.

¹³ Bin b'i mani n'inigab'im okok k'iri m'id tep gel, n'ibi pen koslam m'id'em, ag'il ma agebin. ¹⁴ Pen mani tap n'ibi m'i'ni ko'jai m'id'eb rek, k'iro'p ognap non'im li n'em me, k'isen n'ibi ma m'id'eni'gab n'in ak, k'iri pen n'ibep ognap non'im li n'in'im'el. N'ig gi'l, k'iro'p eip ad'ip ad'ip rek m'id'eni'gab'im. ¹⁵ God M'in'im ak n'u k'il t'ik'il aglak, "Bin b'i tap mana apal ak ko'jai nep y'ipr'ig d'ilak okok n'ij'lak k'ib rek ma gak; k'iri n'ij'eb rek ak nep m'id'ek. Pen bin b'i s'ikol y'ipr'ig d'ilak okok k'iro'p ak rek nep ma t'ik dak; k'iri ak rek nep n'ij'eb rek ak nep m'id'ek," aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos n'ek, yad ke kil'is gi'l n'ibep di tep g'in'im, ag'il n'ipin rek nep Taitas gos n'ij'ip ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am k'iro'p n'ij'il owan, agen, ne ke tep g'ip rek, m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'l n'ibep s'ijak n'inigab. ¹⁸ Pen b'i tep c'in alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigab'in. B'i n'ibak ne Kraiis bin b'i kar'ip li'm s'ikol ke ke okok k'iro'p m'in'im tep ak ag n'i ajek n'ij'lig gi, nop b'i tep y'ib apal. ¹⁹ C'in bin b'i okok gi n'on, k'iri B'i K'ib y'ib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos n'ipin

ak me, c'in mani n'ibak dad amnigab'in. Pen Kraiis bin b'i ke ke okok m'id'ebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne c'inop eip am'il w'og tep n'ibak g'in'im'ij, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Kraiis bin b'i ne mani k'ib n'ibal ak d'il kod m'id tep gi'l, dam b'i okok k'iro'p n'on, k'iri pen d'il non'im li bin b'i tap ma m'id'eb okok non'im li n'inigal. Mag'ilek gos n'ij tep gi'l, gi tep nep g'inigab'in ak, c'inop m'in'im alap agn'imel rek ma l'inigab. ²¹ B'i K'ib abe bin b'i okok abe c'in gi tep nep g'ip'in ak n'ij'nimel ag gos ak n'ip'in.

²² Pen mam c'in alap sek ag yoknigab'in. Mam n'ibak ne per kil'is gi'l m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'lig gi w'og g'ip. Pen m'i'ni ne n'ibi bin b'i t'igep b'i rek m'id'eb'im ak n'ij'il, ne m'i'ni m'i'ni gi'lig gi s'ijak n'inigab. ²³ N'ibemmam Taitas nop ag yoknig gob'in ak, ne me yad eip w'og j'im n'il gi'l, n'ibep m'in'im tep ag n'ib'ir. Pen b'i ne eip n'inigair omal, Kraiis bin b'i ne okok c'iro'p mal w'og n'ibak ag lel, Kraiis y'ib ne agor ar amnan, ag gos n'ij'il, n'inigair.

²⁴ Pen k'iri p'iyak s'ijak amjaker, k'iro'p midmag'il y'ib lil, di tep g'in'im'ib. N'ig gem me, m'in'im n'ibak k'ib amek, Kraiis bin b'i ne m'id'ebal kar'ip li'm ke ke okok n'ij'il agnigal, "Pol ne Kraiis bin b'i Korid s'ijak m'id'ebal okok y'ib k'iro'p agek ar am'ib ak, n'ij'd nep ag'ip," agnigal.

9

Kraiis p'is ken m'id'ebal bin b'i okok di tep g'in'im'ib

¹ Pen Kraiis bin b'i ne Jerusalem m'id'ebal okok mani n'in'im'ib, agebin m'in'im ak, yokop agebin; n'ibi ke n'ij tep g'ip'im. ² N'ibi Akaia Propins m'id'eb'im okok, m'i ned ak, mani n'ibi n'inig gebek ak, yad bin b'i Masedonia Propins m'id'ebal okok k'iro'p tap'in nep apin. N'ibi Akaia bin b'i n'inig gebek ak, Masedonia kai k'iro'p m'in'im agnek, m'i'ni bin b'i ko'jai nep gos n'ij tep gi'l mani k'iri ak rek nep n'ebal. ³ Pen mam c'in m'i'ni agesin okok n'ibep ag yoknigain ak, n'ibi mani Kraiis bin b'i okok k'iro'p n'eb ak di li tep gi'l gi j'in gi m'id'em, Masedonia bin b'i okok, Pol m'in'im n'ig nep ageb, ag'il ma agn'imel, ag'il, k'iro'p ag yoknigain. ⁴ N'ibi mani li mog'im gi tep ma g'inigab'im ak, Masedonia bin b'i ognap pon d'il Korid

amjakon, c̄inop nab̄iη ḡin̄igab. Pen n̄ibep nab̄iη ȳib ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. ⁵ N̄ib ak, mam c̄in okok k̄irop ned ag yokn̄igain. K̄iri am n̄ibep eip m̄idel, mani n̄in̄igab̄in apek ak, l̄i moḡim gem m̄idon̄im̄iη. K̄isen yad amjakn̄igain ak, n̄ibi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi mani n̄in̄igab̄im n̄ibak ḡi j̄in ḡi m̄iden̄igab.

⁶ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i tap ȳiη koηai ma ȳimn̄igal okok, tap koηai ma d̄in̄igal; bin b̄i tap ȳiη koηai ȳimn̄igal okok nep, tap koηai nep d̄in̄igal. ⁷ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i nok̄im nok̄im m̄ideb̄im rek, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iη̄il mani n̄in̄im̄ib. Ȳirik gek n̄iη̄lig ḡi ma n̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep neb neb gel n̄iη̄il, ma n̄in̄im̄ib. B̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ mani n̄in̄igab ak, God b̄i n̄ibak nop m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. ⁸ God ne tap tep n̄ibep n̄in̄ig geb ak, tap s̄ikol ma n̄in̄igab; tap̄in nep n̄in̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. N̄ib ak, per nep n̄ibi ke tap koηai m̄iden̄igab n̄iη̄il bin b̄i mani ulep ḡin̄im̄iη okok k̄irop tap koηai n̄in̄im̄ib rek l̄in̄igab. ⁹ Ar n̄ibak rek, God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Ne bin b̄i ȳim gep okok k̄irop tap tep abramek n̄in̄igab.

Ne per nep k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡin̄igab,” aglak.

¹⁰ God c̄inop per tap ȳiη ñ̄il, tap maḡil ñ̄il ḡip ak, n̄ibep tap ȳiη koηai ȳib n̄in̄igab. Pen ne gek tan tep ḡin̄igab n̄iη̄il n̄ibi d̄il ognap bin b̄i tap ulep ḡip okok k̄irop non̄im l̄i ñem me, tep ȳib ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. Mani tap n̄ibi n̄in̄igab̄im ak, God ne gek tap maḡil koηai ȳib nep p̄iln̄igab. ¹¹ God n̄ibep per gek, tap n̄ibi koηai nep m̄idek, abramek ñeb rek l̄in̄igab ak me, n̄ibi tap ñ̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idem, c̄in dam̄il Krai bin b̄i Jerusalem m̄idebal okok dam̄ ñon, bin b̄i koηai nep God ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab.

¹² N̄ig ḡil, Krai bin b̄i tap ulep ḡip okok k̄irop ḡi tep gen̄igab̄im ak, k̄iri tap ulep ḡip n̄ibak d̄il m̄id tep ḡil, God ȳib nop ak nep agel ar amn̄igab. ¹³ N̄ig gem, bin b̄i okok k̄iri God nop gos n̄iη̄il agn̄igal, “Krai bin b̄i ne Korid m̄idebal okok, k̄iri Krai m̄in̄im tep ak d̄il, ageb rek nep ḡil, c̄inop mani k̄iri abramek ñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop abramek ñ̄il ḡipal ak, nep tep ȳib agob̄in,” agn̄igal. ¹⁴ God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄i tep ȳib ḡip rek n̄iη̄il, gos k̄iri am n̄ibep kom

kam gek tep gek n̄iη̄lig ḡi, n̄ibep nen aḡil God nop sobok ḡin̄igal. ¹⁵ God ne tap tep akn̄ib ke c̄inop ñ̄ib ak rek, c̄in nop tep ḡip aḡin!

10

Pol agak, “Bin b̄i ognap ȳip m̄in̄im t̄imel agebal,” agak

¹⁻² Bin b̄i ognap ȳip apal, “Pol ne c̄in eip m̄id̄il, b̄i sain m̄in̄im ma agep b̄i alap rek m̄ideb ak pen am par okok m̄id̄il, m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil aḡip,” apal. Pen k̄iri m̄in̄im ar alap aḡil apal, “Pol ne bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ib okok n̄ipal rek nep n̄iη̄il aḡip,” apal. Krai ne B̄i sain tep kapkap m̄ideb rek, ȳib ne aḡil, yad ke Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agebin, n̄ibi gos n̄iη̄ tep ḡil ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Yad am̄il bin b̄i ȳip m̄in̄im t̄imel agebal okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igain. Pen n̄ibi ḡi tep gem, n̄ibep n̄ig akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄igain ak ȳip tep ḡin̄igab. ³ C̄in l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idob̄in ak pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul pen pen ḡipal rek ma ḡip̄in. ⁴ C̄im kad̄iη c̄in d̄il pen pen ḡip̄in ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i pen pen ḡipal rek mer. C̄im kad̄iη c̄in d̄il pen pen ḡip̄in n̄ibak, God k̄il̄is ne ke sek m̄ideb ak me, ñag juek k̄ijeki wari ne t̄ig wal ḡin̄im̄iη rek l̄ip. ⁵ Bin b̄i okok k̄iri God gos n̄iηeb ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos k̄iri ke ak n̄iη̄il, ȳib k̄iri ke agel ar ameb ak pen c̄in God k̄il̄is ne d̄il m̄in̄im tep ne agon, bin b̄i n̄ib okok m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak pen agn̄imel rek ma l̄ip; c̄in gos k̄iri d̄i nag lon, k̄iri Krai m̄in̄im tep n̄iη̄ d̄il ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen n̄ibi Krai ageb rek ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄iη̄il c̄in k̄isen bin b̄i Krai nop aleb aleb ñ̄ibal okok gos ñon n̄iη̄imel.

⁷ N̄ibi ognap ud̄in nep n̄ipek. N̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. B̄i alap Krai b̄i ne m̄idebin ag gos n̄iηeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai b̄i ne m̄ideb ak n̄iη̄im̄iη. ⁸ B̄i K̄ib ak nep ȳip w̄og ag lek, n̄ibep bin b̄i kod m̄idebin agebin ak, tap̄in agebin ak pen, ȳip nab̄iη ma ḡip. Pen Krai ne ȳip w̄og ag lak n̄ibak, n̄ibep agen ap yap pakn̄im̄ib, aḡil, ȳip ma ag lak; n̄ibep agen Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iη̄ d̄i tep ḡil nop c̄ig tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ȳip ag lak. ⁹ Pen n̄ibep m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ik̄ yoknek ak,

nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪm, aɣɪl, ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin bi ognap yɪp apal, “Ne par okok mɪdɪl, mɪj nep ņu kɪl tɪk yokɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb aɣɪp ak pen sɪŋaul owɪp nɪpɪn ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm apal rek ma aɣɪp,” apal. ¹¹ Pen bin bi nɪb agebal okok nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel. Yad amjakɪl, ar alap ke ma ɣɪnɪgain; par sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, mɪj ņu kɪl tɪkɪl agebin rek nep ɣɪnɪgain.

¹² Pen bin bi yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb okok, kɪri kɪb aka yad kɪb aka aɣɪl, gos ak ma pɪyo nɪŋnɪgain. Kɪri gos ma lɪp rek apal, “Cɪn nep me tep. Bin bi cɪn ɣɪpɪn rek ɣɪpal okok, ɣɪ rep ɣɪpal; bin bi cɪn ɣɪpɪn rek ma ɣɪpal okok, ɣɪ rep ma ɣɪpal,” apal. ¹³ Pen yad God wɔg ɣɪl ɣɪ tep ɣɪpɪn aka titi ɣɪpɪn mɪnɪm aɣnɪg gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nɪb okok kɪrop wɔg ke ag lak ak, yad mɪnɪm ma aɣnɪgain; God ne yɪp ke wɔg ag lak ak nep aɣnɪgain. Pen Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ņeb wɔg nɪbak, God ne yɪp ņɪb. ¹⁴ Yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak ma amjakpnep, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ma apnep. Pen nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak yad ke ned nep amɪl, nɪbep Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag ņɪnek. ¹⁵ God ne wɔg yɪp ag lak. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne bin bi ognap kɪrop wɔg ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg ɣɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. Pen yɪp tep ɣɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ɣɪ mɪdem, yad nɪbep nab okok wɔg kɪlɪs gen, wɔg dai kɪb rek lek, tap magɪl pɪl tep ɣɪnɪgab. ¹⁶ Kɪsen me nɪbep talak ɣɪ apɪl, am karɪp lɪm ned ma ag ņɪlak ped okok amɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop ag ņɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne wɔg nɪbak bin bi ognap kɪrop ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg ɣɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. ¹⁷ “Bin bi yɪb alap agel ar amnɪg ɣɪnɪgab okok, Bi Kɪb ak yɪb nop nep agel ar amnaŋ.” ¹⁸ Yɪb cɪni ke agon ar amnɪgab ak, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; pen Bi Kɪb yɪb cɪnop agek ar amnɪgab ak me, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪnɪgab.

11

Jisas mɪnɪm agobɪn, aɣɪl, esek apal bin bi okok

¹ Yad mɪnɪm sakɔl rek aɣnɪgain ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek nɪŋlɪg ɣɪ aɣnɪg gebin. ² God nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. Nɪbep me bin praj mɪd tep ɣɪp ak bɪ nokɪm alap nop ag lɪnek. Bɪ nɪbak me Kraɪs. ³ Pen yad pɪrɪkpin ak, bɪrarɪk nep soɪŋ ak esek agek, lɪp nɪŋ dak rek, bin bi ognap nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek okok ag dad amel, nɪbi pen gos kɪri nɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl dɪ tep ɣɪpɪm ak, kɪrɪg ɣɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. ⁴ Mɪnɪm agebin ak, yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bi okok nɪb ognap kɪrop kau ņem, Jisas yad mɪnɪm ag ņɪbin ak rek ma ag ņɪbal; Jisas alap ke rek mɪnɪm ak ag ņɪl, abramek dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi Kaun ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ak abe ned nɪŋ dɪpek ar ak rek mer; nɪŋ dep ke kɪsen nɪb alap nep dɪpɪm.

⁵ Pen gos yad nɪpin, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ tep tep nɪbi nɪb okok bɪ kɪb, yad bɪ tam okok rek alap ma mɪdebin. ⁶ Mɪnɪm kɪri ak, dek kal yɪb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep ɣɪl ma apal. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yad per nep mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep ɣɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ņɪbin.

⁷ Pen nɪbep God mɪnɪm tep ag ņɪnek ak pen mani tap ognap ņɪnɪmɪb aɣɪl ma aɣnek. Yad nɪbep nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl nɪg ɣɪnek ak, yad bɪ sɪkol rek mɪden nɪbi bin bɪ kɪb rek lɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, aɣɪl, nɪg ɣɪnek. ɣɪnek nɪbak, yɪp bɪ tam okok rek alap aɣɪl nɪpɪm aka tari? ⁸ Yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak ag ņɔlɪgɪpin ak, Kraɪs bin bi karɪp lɪm ke nɪb ognap yɪp mani tap ņɪlak. Mani kɪri si dɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ņɪnek. ⁹ Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek ņɪn ak, tap nɪbep alap ma dɪnek. Ai mam Masedonia nɪb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yɪp dap ņɪlak. Pen kɪsen ak rek nep, tap nɪbi ognap ma ag nɪŋnɪgain. ¹⁰ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, aɣlɪg ɣɪ nep mɪdenɪgain. Yad Akaia Propins tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ okok amɪl apɪl ɣɪ ajenɪgain ak, mani tap kɪri ognap ma dɪnɪgain. Kraɪs bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin. ¹¹ Pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpin aka tari? Mer yɪb. God nɪŋeb yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin.

¹² Pen mani tap nɪbep okok ma dɔlɪgɪpin ak kɪsen ak rek nep gen, bin bi mɪnɪm esek

ag ajpal okok, cïn Pol nop rek adïp adïp mïdobïn, agïl agnïmel rek ma lïnïgab. ¹³ Kïri sön ar ak Kraï s mïnïm dad ameb bï rek lïl, Kraï s wög gobïn, apal ak pen Kraï s mïnïm dad ameb bï ma mïdebal. Mïnïm esek dad ameb bï mïdebal. ¹⁴ Pen ñïn ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melïk tep ne alap rek ulek lïl owïp. ¹⁵ Seten nïg gïp ak, bï nop wög gïpal okok, bï wög tep gïl gï tep gïpal rek ulek lïl apenïmel, cïn gos kïb ma nïñjin. Pen kïsen okok tari tari gïnïgal okok pen dïnïgal.

Pol God wög gïlig gï mïker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyan agebin, nïbi ognap yïp bï saköl agïl gos ak ma nïñnïmïb. Pen yïp bï saköl agïl nïñenïgabïm ak, yïp kïrïg gem, bï saköl okok yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mïnïm ognap agnïgain. ¹⁷ Yïb yad ke agnïg gebin ak, Bï Kïb gek nïg ma gïnïgain; bï saköl ñagek yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek agnïg gebin. ¹⁸ Pen bin bï konai nep ognap gos ke nïñïl, yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gïnïgain. ¹⁹ Nïbi gos nïñ tep yïb gïpïm rek, bï saköl okok am mïnïm agel, nïbep yïrïk ma gïp. ²⁰ Bin bï okok nïbep wög gï ñeb bï kïri rek mok kïri okok lïl, nïbep lïp gï damïl, abramek gïlig gï, mïlïk jo mïlïk nïbep pakel, nïbi mïnïm ma mïdeb. ²¹ Pen yad bï sain bï yokop rek mïdïl, nïg ma gïpin ak, yïp nabïñ gïp.

Pen yad mïnïm saköl rek agebin ak, yïb kïri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknïb rek agebin. ²² Kïri Hibru bin bï? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bï alap. Kïri Isrel bin bï? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bï alap. Kïri Ebrahim wagïn alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagïn ak mïdebin. ²³ Kïri Kraï s nop wög gïpal? Yad bï saköl yïb rek, yïb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kïlï s gï gï, mïker ar ke ke dïpin rek, bin bï esek apal okok ma gïpal. Yïp ñïn konai nep mïñ lïlak. Yïp ñïn konai nep tapïn magïl paklak. Yad ñïn konai nep kïm dam nab lïl onek. Bin bï okok nïg aknïb rek ma gïpal. ²⁴ Juda kai ñïn ke ke aknïb mamïd alan, nag dïl, yïp yïj konai yïb nep pak gï s gïl ñïn juïl nokïm alap adïk gï dam mamïd pï s kïd adan paklak (39). ²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep ñïn ke ke ñïn omal nokïm yïp yïr dïl paklak. Ñïn alap

bin bï konai nep yïp kab juïl paklak. Ñïg magöb kïb ajenek, ñïn ke ke omal nokïm ñïg magöb ak pï s nep pïpag pakak. Ñïg magöb tïmel gak ñïn nïb okok, mïnek alap tap dai bad alap dï wös gïl, ñïg solwara kas ar alan ap ran ap yap sï sïb gïlig gï mïden mïden, pïb pañïd amïl, kïslïm gïl gï damïl, mïñab tïkak. ²⁶ Yad per nep amïl apïl gï ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yïb ajpin. Ñïg ulïk sïñak jupin; tap si dep bï mïdebal nab sïñak ajpin; bin bï yad ke aka Juda bin bï mer nab okok gï ajïl, koslam yïb ajpin; taun kïb okok aka be okok aka ñïg solwara nab okok gï amïl, koslam yïb ambin; bin bï ai mam apal ak pen Kraï s bin bï ne ma mïdebal nab okok gï ajïl, koslam yïb ajpin. ²⁷ Yad wög koslam gïl, wï sïn kïnïl mer, ñïn konai nep tap magïl ma mïdek, yuan gek, ñïg nen gek, walïj ma mïdek, yïgen gïl gïp. ²⁸ Pen mïker ar alap me, bin bï Kraï s pï s ken mïdebal karïp lïm ke ke okok, mïd tep gïpal aka agïl, gos par nïpin. ²⁹ Kraï s bin bï ognap yap paknïg gel, kïlï s yad ke ak rek nep yonïgab rek ak nïpin. Pen bin bï ognap kïrop lïp gel tap si tap tïmel gel, mïdmagïl yïp nab adan yur gïp.

³⁰ Yïb yad ke ar ognap agnïm ak, yad bï kïlï s ma mïdeb ak nïñnïmïb, agïl mïnïm nïbak agnïgain. ³¹ Bï Kïb Jï s Nap God, per nep yïb dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak nïñp. ³² Yad Damaskas mïdenek, kïñ Aretas bï gapna ne Damaskas kod mïdolïgïp ak, yïp mïñ lin, agïl, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kïjon tam okok magïlsek bïnem tïk saklak. ³³ Nïg gïlak ak pen mam cïn ognap yïp dï wad kïb mïgan ak yïgïl, nag ñon gïl, dam kab wari kï s kï s gïlak kïjon sïkol mïgan ak lïp gï yokel, am am lïm eyan amïl, pïrïkïl ke mïñab tam ognap amnïnek.

12

Pol dai nïñak mïnïm ak ag ñak

¹ Yïb yad ke agen ar amnïgab ak tep ma gïnïgab ak pen Bï Kïb ak bï alap nop gek dai nïñak mïnïm ak agnïg gebin. ² Mï aknïb wajrem pï s kïd adan (14) yowak ak, Kraï s bï ne alap nïpin ak, God nop dam karïp lïm tep seb kab ar alan sïñak dad amnak. Pen bï nïbak mïb gon sek nïg ar

alan amnak aka, mib gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep nihip. ³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep nihip — ⁴ God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sihak dad amnak. Pen nib alan amil, minim ke yib nihak. Minim nihak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag neb rek mer; minim ke yib ak nihak. ⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim otnap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. ⁶ Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim otnap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; nihid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi otnap yip nihil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek nihil aka minim apin apin rek nihil me, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ke nihtimel. ⁷ God yip dad amek, bin bi otnap ma nipal rek nihek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimit rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur neb alap nib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pihil i sek mideb. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag nihek, yip nig gip rek ma ginitim ag nihek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginitim rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig nihil kilis yad ke nen nihtig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden nihtig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midonimih. ¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginitgal ak, min min nep ginitgain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niht midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

¹¹ Yad bi sakol rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar otnap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi otnap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib,

yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. ¹² Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma nihtep genek ak nihil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. ¹³ Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigon otnap kirop genek genek rek nep nibep ak rek nep genek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke genek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip nim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek genek ak nihil kirig ginitimib.

¹⁴ Nibep ned nin omal am nihek; min kauyan ak nihtig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma nihtigain; nibep nihtim agil nihtigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ni pai kiri okok kirop nibal. Pen ni pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. ¹⁵ Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wog gi dam dam Krai minim tep ak ag ni dam dam kimitgain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak nihtigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? ¹⁶ Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ni agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. ¹⁷ Yad mam otnap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? ¹⁸ Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag nihten yau agak nihil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep otnap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari ginit minim nibaul nu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimih agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niht miden nihtig gi, yad Krai bi ne ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Krai nop cig tep ginitimib, agil gos nihil agesin. ²⁰ Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep nihtigain nin ak, nibi gipim rek nihten, yip tep ma ginitgab. Nibak rek, nibi yip nihtigabim ak, yad gipin rek nihtem, nibep tep ma ginitgab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai

mam ognap niñem miłık yapek, niñep ke nep tep giñimñi ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop miñim timel agil, kirop miñim dil, yib niñi ke dap ranil, abramek gil giñimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin.

²¹ Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyañ amil niñniñgain, niñi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si giñim ak, tari giñig niñ giñin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si giñi damil, gos timel niñlig giñi damil, abramek gilig giñi nep midenigabim. Giñigabim niñbak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam niñ okok alap rek midil, nabniñ gek niñlig giñi, niñep nen agil sil aglig giñi nep midenigain.

13

¹ Yad ned niñep niñ omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyañ niñniñ gebin. God Miñim ak niñ kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop miñim kib agniñ gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek uñin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig giñi, giñi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen agenigal, niñid rek linigab,” aglak. ² Miñek niñ yigwu nab niñ ak niñep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel giñi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag giñigain agil, adik onek. Miñi niñep eip ma midebin pen kauyañ miñim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel giñi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel giñim okok abe, niñep yimig ma niñniñgain. ³ Pen niñi Pol Krai eip midel aka mer ag gos niñim ak, niñ tep giñimib. Krai tap ognap kariñ lim nab niñi okok gek niñniñgabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke niñ. ⁴ Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alañ niñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyañ warikil komiñ midel. Niñ ak rek, cñ Krai eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krai komiñ midel ak ne cñnop God kilis ne ak niñek, niñep nen agil wög giñi.

⁵ Pen niñi Krai nop niñ dil nop cig giñin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krai niñep eip midel ak ke niñniñgabim. Aka pen gos niñi damil Krai niñep eip ma midel agil ak ke niñniñgabim. ⁶ Pen yad gos niñin, cñnop bi gos niñi damil me, Krai cñnop eip midel ak ke niñniñgabim.

⁷ Cñ niñep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimñi, timel ar ak ma giñimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin niñbak, niñi mid tep gem yib cñ ap ranniñniñ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cñ yonigab ak tap yokop; niñi giñi tep nep giñigabim ak tap kib.

⁸ Pen Krai miñim tep ak kib giñimniñ ar ak nep giñi; Krai miñim tep ak sikol giñimniñ ar ak ma giñi. ⁹ Cñnop tep giñi ak, cñ bin bi kilis ma midel rek lon, niñi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Niñ ak, cñ niñep God nop sobok giñin, “Kirop kod midel, nag ar tep nep giñimel,” apin. ¹⁰ Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak niñbak, niñep agen ap yap pakniñimib agil ma ag lak; niñep agen Krai miñim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep giñimib agil yip ag lak. Ar niñbak nep yad par kib siñ aul midil, niñep ned nep miñ niñbaul niñ kil tik yokebin. Niñi miñim yad niñbaul niñil, agebin rek giñi midenigabim ak me, yad amjakil miñim kilis agniñ gos niñin ak kirig giñigain.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Miñi miñim ag junig gil, “Niñi midelim?” agebin. Miñi niñ kil tikkebin niñbaul onigab ak niñil, cñ tap tep ar ak nep giñi agil kilis nep niñ gilig giñi midil, miñim niñ kil tikkebin aul dil, miñim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep giñimib. Niñ gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep giñi ak, niñep eip nep midenigab. ¹² Niñi Bi Kib nop niñi diñim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig giñi, mikem bom silokniñimib. ¹³ Krai bin bi siñaul midelbal magilsek, niñep ai mam okok “Midelim?” agebal.

¹⁴ Bi Kib Jisas Krai niñep magilsek yimig niñil di tep gilig giñi midenimniñ; God ne niñep magilsek midmagil lilig giñi midenimniñ; Kaun Siñ ne niñep magilsek goñ bak lilig giñi midenimniñ.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

² Cin ai mam Kraiss eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, “Niñi midebim?” agobin.

³ Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. ⁴ Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yokniñg kimak. ⁵ Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amniñiñ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ din

⁶ Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ diniñ gebim. ⁷ Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, niñi sidol gil, “Minim nibak niñin aka?” gil gos ak nipim. ⁸ Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag niñnok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag niñnok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag niñinagab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep. ⁹ Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag niñinagab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak midenigab ak tep.

¹⁰ Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimniñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag niñnek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer. ¹² Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dinek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek niñnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñoligipal rek gos niñoligipin ak, niñi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kimplañ, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib goligipin. ¹⁴ Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib goligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri goligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agoligipal rek kilis gil goligipin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tik dowak niñ ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak niñ ak nep, ¹⁶ Niñ yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag niñ tep ginigab, agil, Niñ ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñniñ, agil, Jerusalem ma amniñek. Yokop kariñ lim par kib Arebia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midoligipin. ¹⁸ Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñniñg amil, ne eip niñ konjai ma kin midenek; yokop niñ akniñ ajip pis adañ (15) midenek. ¹⁹ Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas niñmam Jems eip kirop nep niñnek. ²⁰ Minim ñu kil tikabin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek. ²² Ned niñ nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia kariñ lim sikol ke

ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak ²³ pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, mñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirok ag ñi ajeb,” agel, ²⁴ minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

2

Pol Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim ñilak

¹ Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib warem pis adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amninok. ² God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migal alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok minim tep tari rek ag ñoligipin minim nibak kirok ag yomnek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimin, agil, minim nibak kirok ag ñi tep ginek.

³ Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. ⁴ Pen bi ognap esek agil, Krai Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cin Krai Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilan, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak. ⁵ Pen Krai minim tep ak minim niñid nep midenimin, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak nep niñ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

⁶ Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip. ⁷ Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ñi ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirok ag ñi ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirok ag ñi ajoligipin. ⁸ Nib ak niñil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne ñil kod midelak niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi

rik gipal bin bi okok kirok Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne ñil kod midelak niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirok Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon kirok bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirrop mal ñinmagil paklak. Nig gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirok Krai minim tep ak ag ñir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirok Krai minim tep ak ag ñin,” aglak. ¹⁰ Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirok agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirok sakol ma ginimel; kirok mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

¹¹ Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek. ¹² Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip tap jim ñil ñiboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, “Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap ñibeban,” agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma niñak. ¹³ Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak niñil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep niñil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak niñil, bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen mñi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?” agnek.

¹⁵ Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. ¹⁶ Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirok bin bi komin tep yad agil ma

agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ dɪpal bin bi okok nep me, God nɪŋɪl, bin bi komɪŋ tep yad, agnigab. Cɪn ak rek nep lo mɪnɪm ar ak gon amek, God nɪŋek bin bi komɪŋ tep ne ma mɪdobɪn. Krai Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak, agɪl, nop nɪŋ don nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nɪŋek bin bi komɪŋ tep ne mɪdobɪn.

¹⁷ Gos cɪn nɪpɪn ak, Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ don, Krai cɪnop dɪ ne ke eip dɪ jɪm ñɪ lɪnɪgab ak me, God ne cɪnop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad agnigab. Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, cɪn bin bi magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪseŋ nɪpɪn. Cɪn Juda bin bi nɪpɪn, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪdebal rek, cɪn ke ak rek nep mɪdobɪn. Nɪg gɪp ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krai tap si tap tɪmel gep nag ak gɪ kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab, agnigal. Pen mer yɪb. ¹⁸ Cɪn mɪñi nɪpɪn, Juda lo mɪnɪm ke ke ageb rek gon, God wɔk pagɪl cɪnop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad mɪdebɪm ma agnigab. Cɪn mɪñi nɪpɪn mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm esek agep. Pen yad mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak kauyaŋ bin bi okok mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd rek ag ñɪnɪgain ak, yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain. ¹⁹ Lo mɪnɪm yɪp ñag pak lak nɪŋɪl mɪñi yad cɪp se rek mɪdɪl lo mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpin. Pen mɪñi yad God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪm. Krai mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak ak, yɪpe Krai eip ñag pak lel kɪmnek. ²⁰ God Ñɪ ne yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kɪmak ak, yad nop cɪg gɪl me, ne kɪmak ak, yad eip kɪmnek. Nɪb ak, nop cɪg gɪl, ned mɪdɔlɪgɪpin rek ma mɪdebin. Krai yad nab adaŋ komɪŋ mɪdeb. Mɪñi komɪŋ yɪb mɪdɪl, nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪp gos ñɪb ar ak nep gɪpin. ²¹ God ne bin bi okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl tau adɪk dak mɪnɪm tep ak ma ag junɪgain. Bin bi okok lo mɪnɪm ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nɪŋɪl, kɪrop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad, apkop ak, Krai cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak yokop kɪmbkop.

3

Tap kɪl tep gɪpal rek mer; Jisas nop cɪg gɪl me, God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn

¹ Galesia bin bi, nɪbi gos tep ma mɪdeb. Bi an gek nɪbep sakɔl sek lɪp. Cɪn Jisas Krai nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag tɪbɪk

lɪlak mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ tep gon nɪpek. ² Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nokɪm alap ag nɪŋebɪn. Nɪbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak? Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak aka nɪbi mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪnok ak nɪŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dɪl me, nɪbi bin bi komɪŋ tep ne mɪdebɪm ak pen mɪñi sakɔl ñagek, kɪlɪs cɪn ke gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? ⁴ Ned Krai nop nɪŋ dem, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak ñɪn ak, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪpek. Pen mɪñi tari gɪnɪg, lo mɪnɪm alap agel, mɪnɪm kɪri nɪbak dɪl, Krai nop kɪrɪg gɪnɪg gebɪm? ⁵ Yɪp agem nɪŋɪn. Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp aka nɪbi Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɪbep ñɪl tap ma gep rek nab nɪbi okok gɪp?

⁶ Pen Ebraham nop gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak nɪŋɪl God nop, bi komɪŋ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋɪm. Bin bi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, “Nɪŋɪd ageb,” agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, Ebraham tɪdɪg ne mɪdebal. ⁸ God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk okok agak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋ del, God kɪrop bin bi komɪŋ tep yad agnigab, agak. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm bɪrarɪk nep Krai mɪnɪm tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak mɪdeban ak me, God ne bin bi okok magɪlsek tap tep ñɪnɪgab,” agak. ⁹ Ebraham God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dek, God nop dɪ tep gak rek, bin bi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bi lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, God cɪnop dɪnɪgab, apal bin bi okok, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi an, God lo mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak tɪklak rek magɪlsek kɪsen ma gɪnɪgab ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mɪnɪm alap God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bi yɪp nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep me, bin bi komɪŋ tep yad mɪdɪl komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal,” aglak. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, bin bi lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gel amnɪgab okok,

God bin bi komiņ tep yad, agiļ, kirop ma diņigab. ¹² Pen lo mīnim ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais mīnim tep ak niņ dep ak ke. Bin bi lo mīnim ageb rek kilis cīn ke giņigabīn agniņgal ak, sidol giņigal. God Mīnim ņu kil tikil aglak, “Bi lo mīnim ke ke magiļsek kisen giņigab bi niņbak me komiņ amniņgab,” aglak. ¹³ Cīn God lo mīnim ar ak gi mer niņiļ, yur kib diņig giņnok ak pen Krais yur kib niņbak dīl cīnop tau adiķ dak. God Mīnim ņu kil tikil aglak, “Mab bak alaņ ñag pak lel kimniņgal bi okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur diņigal,” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen Krais cīnop tau adiķ dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mīnim tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep niņbak diņimel agiļ, niņgak. Juda bin bi mer okok mīnim tep niņbak niņ del, God ne Kaun ne cīnop Krais bin bi ne ñiņigain agiļ, niņgak.

Lo mīnim ak ke; God giņigain agiļ ag lak mīnim ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam siķop. Yad niņbep mīnim alap agniņm. Bi ognap mīnim ag ar nokim liļ, agniņgal rek nep giņigal. Bi alap apiļ mīnim tiņ rikil abramek ma giņigab. ¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñi ne eip mīnim niņid ag lep agiļ agak ak, God Mīnim niņbak ņu kil tikil, “Ñi okok eip,” ņu kil ma tiklak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ņu kil tiklak. Ñi nokim aglak niņbak, Krais nop nep aglak. ¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop giņigain agiļ ag lak mīnim ak, mi koņai nep (430) mid damiļ, kisen God lo mīnim ak ñak. Lo mīnim kisen ñak niņbak, titi giļ mīnim niņid ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek liņ gi yok ke okok yokniņgab? Niņ ma giņigab. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi lo mīnim kisen gel God tap tep niņbkop ak, God ned niņ giņigain ag lak mīnim ak gos niņliņ gi midiļ tap tep ma niņbkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak mīnim niņbak nep gos niņliņ gi midiļ, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

¹⁹ Pen niņbi agniņgabim, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop niņbak ak rek, God ne tari giņig lo mīnim ñak?” agniņgabim. Pen God ned yib Ebrahim nop mīnim kilis niņid ak ag lak; kisen yib Ñi agak niņbak owak. Pen niņ nab siņak bin bi tap

si tap timel ke ke giļigipal rek, kiri timel giļigipal ak niņimel, agiļ, God kirop lo mīnim ak ñak. Pen lo mīnim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bi alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. ²⁰ Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne giņigab mīnim agak niņbak mīnim kib yib ak me, God ne ke apiļ Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo mīnim ak cīnop gos timid ukip

²¹ Niņbi gos alap niņiļ agniņgabim, “God cīnop mīnim omal agak. Pen lo mīnim agak mīnim niņbak eip, yad giņigain agiļ mīnim kilis niņid ag lak mīnim niņbak eip, adip adip ma mideb,” agniņgabim. “Mīnim niņbak omal ke ke mideb,” agniņgabim. Pen mīnim ke ke mer. God bin bi komiņ midep lo mīnim alap agobkop, cīn lo ar niņbak nep niņiļ gon, God ne niņiļ cīnop bin bi komiņ tep yad apkop. Pen lo niņbak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God Mīnim ņu kil tiklak rek nep mideb. Bin bi kariņ lim okok magiļsek tap si tap timel ar ak gel gel, gac niņbak kirop kom kam gek, ke komiņ amniņmel rek ma liņ. Pen bin bi Jisas Krais nop niņ diņigal okok, God giņigain agiļ ag lak rek, tap tep agak niņbak kirop niņigab.

²³ Pen Krais ma owak niņ ak, nop ma niņ diņok ak me, lo mīnim cīnop bi nagiman wari miņgan nab eyaņ midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak. ²⁴ Cīnop kis kis giļ, gos timid uk damiļ, gos ñek niņliņ gi midon, Krais apek, mīnim tep ne ak niņ don, God cīnop bin bi komiņ tep yad agip. ²⁵ Krais mīnim tep ak niņ dipin ak me, miņi lo mīnim cīnop gos timid uk dam ma giņ.

Niņbi God niņ pai ne midebim

²⁶ Niņbi Krais Jisas nop niņ dipim ak me, niņbi magiļsek God niņ pai ne midebim. ²⁷ Niņbi niņgak pakil Krais nop cig giņim ak me, ke kisen niņbak Krais ne ke rek ulek liņim. ²⁸ Niņbak, Juda wagiņ ak ke, Grik wagiņ ak ke ma midebim; bin bi miņ wög giņim okok ke, bin bi gos niņbi ke niņiļ giņim okok ke ma midebim; bin wagiņ ak ke, bi wagiņ ak ke ma midebim; niņbi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim rek, wagiņ nokim yib midebim.

²⁹ Nibi bin bi Krai p̄s ar m̄debim okok, n̄bi Ebrahim bin bi wagin ne m̄debim, n̄ñil God Ebrahim nop m̄n̄im kilis n̄ñid ag l̄l ḡn̄gain agak ak, n̄bep ak rek nep ḡn̄gab.

4

Krais nep gek God ñi pai ne midobin

¹ M̄n̄im yad agebin ak n̄g ḡl m̄deb: bin bi okok k̄mel, ñi pai k̄ri k̄sen k̄b ḡl tap k̄ri okok d̄n̄gal. Pen ñi pai s̄kol m̄d̄il ma d̄n̄gal; k̄b ḡl nep me k̄ri tap n̄b okok maḡlsek d̄n̄gal. N̄b ak, ñi pai n̄b okok tap koñai m̄deb ak pen k̄ri ñi pai s̄kol m̄debal rek, k̄ri bin bi m̄ñ w̄g ḡipal rek nep m̄debal. ² Pen bin bi ñi pai n̄b okok k̄rop kod m̄debal okok, n̄b n̄b ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, ag dam̄l, mani tap k̄ri okok kod m̄del m̄del, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap k̄ri n̄b okok d̄pal. ³ Pen n̄b akn̄b rek nep, c̄n̄ ñi pai s̄kol rek m̄d̄il gos n̄ñ tep ma ḡl, k̄jek̄i, c̄p saj, tap tari tari okok m̄n̄im tari aglak ak d̄l, k̄rop bin bi m̄ñ w̄g gep rek m̄dol̄ḡip̄n. ⁴ Pen God ag lak ñin ak b̄r owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi n̄bak nop t̄k dowak. T̄k dapek, ne Juda lo m̄n̄im ar ak n̄ñil, m̄d dam̄l, ⁵ Juda bin bi lo m̄n̄im n̄ipal okok k̄rop tau ad̄k dak. K̄rop tau ad̄k dak ak, c̄n̄ God ñi pai ne ȳb rek m̄don̄gab̄n aḡl gak. ⁶ Nibi ñi pai ne ȳb m̄debim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak ap̄l c̄nop bak goñ l̄p ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” ap̄n. ⁷ N̄b ak, n̄bi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi m̄ñ w̄g gep rek m̄del̄ḡip̄m okok, m̄ñi God ñi pai ne m̄debim ak me, God ñi pai ne k̄rop m̄n̄im kilis n̄ñid ag l̄l, “N̄bep tap tep okok ñn̄gain,” agak m̄n̄im ak, m̄n̄im n̄bi ȳb.

Pol Galesia bin bi, “N̄bep gos par n̄ñebin,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma n̄ñ d̄l̄ḡip̄m ñin ak, n̄bi bin bi m̄ñ w̄g gep rek m̄d̄il, tap esek okok sobok ḡl̄ḡi ḡi, p̄r̄kl̄ḡi ḡi, ḡi m̄d dam̄l, m̄d tep ma ḡl̄ḡip̄m. ⁹ Pen m̄ñi God nop n̄ñ d̄ip̄m. Pen n̄bi God nop p̄yo

n̄ñil ma d̄ip̄m; ne nep n̄bep n̄ñil d̄ip. Pen tari ḡn̄g n̄bi ad̄k ḡi am̄l, ned ḡi timel ḡl̄ḡip̄m rek kauyan ḡn̄g geb̄m? Ḡip̄m n̄bak, kauyan bin bi m̄ñ w̄g gep okok rek koslam m̄don, aḡl, ḡip̄m aka? ¹⁰ Per ñin k̄b apal ak nep n̄ñil, tak̄n k̄b apal ak nep n̄ñil, p̄b k̄b apal ak nep n̄ñil, m̄i k̄b apal ak nep n̄ñil ḡip̄m. N̄g ḡl, ḡi timel ḡip̄m. ¹¹ N̄b ak, yad m̄n̄im tep n̄bep ag ñen n̄pek ak, m̄ñi k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄m̄b rek l̄p, aḡl, n̄bep gos par n̄ñebin.

¹² Ai mam s̄kop. Yad n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄ñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo m̄n̄im n̄ñl̄ḡip̄in rek k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, n̄bi yokop m̄del̄ḡip̄m rek m̄debin ak, n̄bi ak rek nep lo m̄n̄im n̄bak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, yad m̄debin rek m̄den̄m̄b. Ned n̄bi ȳp ḡi timel ma ḡipek. ¹³ Nibi n̄ip̄m, ned ȳp tap gak ak me, yad am kar̄p l̄m n̄bi s̄ñak k̄n m̄d̄il, n̄bep m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñnek. ¹⁴ Ȳp tap gek ak, n̄bi koslam m̄debek pen ȳp ȳr̄k̄ n̄ñil, ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke d̄i tep ḡip̄kep rek ak, ȳp akn̄b rek nep d̄i tep ḡipek. ¹⁵ Nibi ned m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡl ȳp d̄i tep ḡl, ȳm̄g n̄ñil, ud̄n maḡl n̄bi okok t̄g ju ȳp ñeb rek l̄pkop, abramek t̄g ju ñbkep. ¹⁶ Pen m̄ñi ȳp tari ḡn̄g k̄r̄ḡ ḡip̄m? M̄n̄im n̄ñid agen ar ak n̄ñem n̄bep m̄l̄k̄ yapek ȳp ȳr̄k̄ n̄ip̄m aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi n̄bep t̄m̄id ukpal okok, k̄ri gos t̄mel n̄ñil n̄g ḡipal. Pol bi okok k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, m̄n̄im c̄n̄ ap̄n ak nep k̄sen ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl, n̄g ḡipal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kilis ḡl n̄bep ḡi tep ḡn̄gal ak tep. Pen k̄ri per nep n̄g gen̄mel. Yad n̄bep eip m̄den̄gain ñin ak abe, par okok m̄den̄gain ñin ak abe n̄bep gos n̄ñil ḡi tep ḡn̄gal ak tep. Pen yad par okok m̄den̄gain ñin ak n̄bep tom apal ak, tep ma ḡip.

¹⁹ Pen ñi pai m̄dmaḡl yad okok. Ned, “Krais m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñen, n̄ñ del, Krai k̄rop nab adan̄ m̄den̄,” aḡl, n̄bep ag ñi tep ḡl̄ḡip̄in ak, bin okok ñi pai t̄k don̄g gel, yur k̄b ḡip̄ rek ak, ȳp gak. Pen m̄ñi kauyan Krai n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄den̄, aḡl, n̄bep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai t̄k don̄g gel, yur ḡip̄ rek ak, ȳp kauyan geb.

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik m̄n̄im agol̄ḡip̄. “Aba” agak m̄n̄im maḡl n̄bak wagin ak “Bapi.”

²⁰Yad n̄ibep eip m̄idebnep ak, m̄in̄im akal d̄il agn̄im, aḡil, p̄iyoy n̄ipnep ak, pen par s̄iᅇ aul m̄idebin ak me, yad n̄ibep gos par n̄iᅇn, gos yad ab̄ic gek apeb.

²¹Pen n̄ibi lo m̄in̄im nep n̄iᅇn, ap̄im okok, lo m̄in̄im ognap ma n̄iᅇn̄im̄ib rek l̄ip. ²²M̄in̄im n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebrahim ñi omal t̄ik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop m̄iñ wög goliḡip bin ak nop d̄il t̄ik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin m̄iñ wög ma goliḡip bin ak nop ȳip̄id ḡil d̄il t̄ik dowak,” aglak. ²³Bine m̄iñ wög goliḡip ñi t̄ik dowak ak, ñi pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ik dowak; pen bin m̄iñ wög ma goliḡip bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb m̄id̄il, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap t̄ik donigan aḡil m̄in̄im kilis n̄iᅇd aḡil agak rek, ñi alap t̄ik dowak.

²⁴Kes̄im ar n̄ibak rek, m̄in̄im ognap bak okok m̄ideb. Bin omal, m̄in̄im kilis n̄iᅇd aḡil lep omal. M̄in̄im kilis n̄iᅇd aḡil lep alap Sainai D̄im n̄ib ap̄il, ñi pai t̄ik dapek k̄iri m̄iñ wög ḡilḡig ḡi nep m̄idenigal; Hega me ak. ²⁵Bin Hega ne Sainai D̄im kar̄ip l̄im Arebia s̄iᅇak rek me. Ne taun k̄ib Jerusalem m̄iñi m̄ideb ak rek m̄ideb. Tari ḡin̄ig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe m̄iñ wög ḡipal. ²⁶Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alaᅇ m̄ideb s̄iᅇak, bin b̄i m̄iñ wög ḡil ma am̄nigal. Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak ami c̄in.

²⁷B̄irar̄ik nep k̄imep alap God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma t̄ik dow̄ip ak,

m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igab.

Bin ñi pai t̄ikn̄ig gek ma ñiᅇn̄ib ak,

tep gek n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,

waḡin ne k̄ib m̄idenigab;

pen bin n̄igm̄il eip ajöl̄iḡipir ak,

waḡin ne k̄ib ma m̄idenigab,” aglak.

²⁸Ai mam s̄ikop. God ne m̄in̄im kilis n̄iᅇd aḡil lek, Sera Aisak t̄ik dowak. Pen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, God m̄in̄im kilis n̄iᅇd aḡil lek, n̄ibi ñi pai ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi Aisak rek m̄ideb̄im.

²⁹Ñin̄ n̄ibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin b̄i ñi pai t̄ik dopal rek nep t̄ig dowak ñi ak, war̄ik̄il, n̄imam ad̄ik God Kaun gek t̄ik dowak ak nop n̄iᅇk, m̄il̄ik yapek, ḡi timel

gak. N̄ib ak rek, m̄iñi Juda bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im n̄ipal okok, c̄inop bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iᅇ d̄ip̄in okok ak rek nep ḡipal.

³⁰God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin wög ḡi ñeb am̄il mal k̄irop ag yokan. Bin m̄iñ wög ḡi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin ȳip̄id ḡil d̄il ñi t̄ik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

³¹N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop n̄iᅇm! C̄in bin m̄iñ wög goliḡip ñi pai ne rek ma m̄idob̄in; c̄in bin m̄iñ wög ma goliḡip bin ȳip̄id ḡil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek m̄idob̄in.

5

M̄iñ midonok, Krai c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak me, Juda lo m̄in̄im okok lo c̄in mer

¹Krais c̄inop p̄is nep tau ad̄ik dak ak, k̄isen Juda lo m̄in̄im alap c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄im̄iᅇ, aḡil, c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. Krai n̄ig gak ak gos n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenim̄ib; ned Juda lo m̄in̄im ak b̄i k̄ib n̄ibi rek lek, nop bin b̄i m̄iñ wög gep rek mideliḡip̄im ak kauyan̄ ma ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄im̄ib. ²Yad Pol n̄ibep m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄iᅇ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Juda kai m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik genigal ak, k̄isen Krai n̄ibep ḡi ñin̄im̄iᅇ rek ma l̄in̄igab. ³Yad n̄ibep kauyan̄ ag tep ḡin̄igain! B̄i okok m̄in̄im c̄in d̄in̄im̄ib apal okok k̄irop yau agem, wak n̄ibep t̄ib ḡi r̄ik genigal ak, k̄isen n̄ibi Juda lo m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek d̄il k̄isen ḡin̄im̄ib. ⁴N̄ibi, “Juda lo m̄in̄im k̄isen gon amek, God c̄inop n̄iᅇl̄il, ‘Bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep yad,’ agn̄igab,” ag gos n̄ip̄im bin b̄i okok, Krai nop k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im; bin b̄i ne ma m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil n̄ip̄im rek, Krai n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iᅇl̄il d̄in̄im̄iᅇ rek ma l̄ip. ⁵Pen God Kaun c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb bin b̄i okok, God c̄inop n̄iᅇl̄il, “Bin b̄i kom̄iᅇ tep yad,” agn̄igab ñin̄ ak kod m̄id̄il tep gek n̄iᅇl̄ig ḡi, gos sek m̄idob̄in. ⁶Bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop c̄ig m̄idebal okok, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal aka t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal ak tap yokop. Tap k̄ib nok̄im nep m̄ideb: Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄in.

⁷N̄ibi ned tag tep göliḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi b̄i an n̄ibep kan̄b b̄inem t̄ik̄ip n̄iᅇl̄il m̄in̄im n̄iᅇd ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im? ⁸God n̄ibep

kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. ⁹ Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyan sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab,” apal. ¹⁰ Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep niñnigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niñil pen yur dinigab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krais bin bi niñ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim tep nibak niñel milik ma yopkop. ¹² Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak niñil, gos nibi ke niñil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. ¹⁴ God lo minim ak magilsek di jim ñil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi ke niñ tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib

¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib. Niñ ginigabim me, gos nibi ke niñil, tap si tap timel göligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. ¹⁷ Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. ¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nibep gos ñek niñlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi gos kiri ke niñil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal niñil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad

rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, ²¹ tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; niñ kilis niñbil saköl ñagil, tap magil konai nep niñbil, tap timel niñep ma niñep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak miñi kauyan agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

²² Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, ²³ bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Niñ ginigal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

²⁴ Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. ²⁵ Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komin kisen nib ñek, komin midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimin ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. ²⁶ Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

6

Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adañ mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. “Niñ ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, niñ tep ginimib. ² Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Niñ ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. ³ Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. ⁴ Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñnimib. ⁵ Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabim ak, ke niñ tep gin.

⁶ Pen bin bî Kraiss mînim tep ag ñibal okok, bin bî mînim nîbak nîpal okok, mînim ag ñeb bin bî nîb okok kîrop saköl ma gînimel; tap tep kîri mîdeb okok kîrop ognap nonim lî ñînimel.

⁷ Pen, God bî saköl, yad tap si tap timel gîngain ne ma nîngîgab, agîl, ma nîngîmîb. Gîngîgabî rek, cînop pen ak rek nep gîngîgab. Cîn nîpî, tap yîmngîgabî rek nep pag donîgabî; tap ke ognap ma pag donîgabî. ⁸ Nîb ak, gos cîn ke nîpî rek tap yîmî agnîgabî ak, kanîb timel amlîg gî, pîs nep yap pakîl, mab per yîneb ak pag donîgabî. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yîmî agnîgabî ak, God Kaun ak cînop gek, komîng per mîdep won ak nep pag donîgabî. ⁹ Nîb ak, yîrîk nîngîl, gî tep gîpî ak ma kîrîg gîl, kîlîs gî tap yîmîl, ñîngî kîsen ak tap magîl tep pag donîgabî. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñîngîeb nîbak wös ma gîp ñîngî aul, bin bî Kraiss pîs ar mîdebal okok kîrop dî tep gep rek lenîgab ak, dî tep gîngî. Pen bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep magîlsek dî tep gîngî.

Kraiss cînop nen agîl mab kross bak alan kîmak ak nep tap kîb yîb

¹¹ Yad agen, mam alap mîngî nîbaul ñu kîl tîkeb. Pen mîngî ñîngîmagîl yad ke ñu kîl tîkebin ak me, mînim magîl kîb kîb rek ñu kîl tîkebin.

¹² Bî mîb gonî nep nîngîl, ak tep, ak timel, apal bî okok, kîri kîlîs gîl wak tîb gî rîk gîngîmîb apal. Kraiss mab kross bak alan kîmak mînim ak nep agon, bî Juda ognap kabiam juîl, cînop gî timel gîngîgal, agîl me, nîb apal. ¹³ Wak kîri ke tîb gî rîk gîpal ak pen Juda lo mînim okok magîlsek kîsen ma gîpal. Nîbep wak tîb gî rîk gîngîmîb apal ak, kîsen kîri mîngî mîngî gîl, Juda bî okok ognap kîrop agnîgal, “Cîn agon mînim cîn dîl mîb gonî kîri nîb nîb gîpal,” agnîgal. ¹⁴ Pen yad tap nokîm alap nep gos nîngîl mîngî mîngî gîpî: Jisas yîp nen agîl, mab kross bak alan kîmek, yad eip kîmnek rek lîp ak nîngîl me, mîngî mîngî gîpî. Ne eip kîmnek nîbak, bî pîs nep kîmîb rek ak mîden, bin bî lîm dai wagîngî aul nîb tap kîri mîngî mîngî gîpal tap okok, yîp tep ma gîpî. Pen bin bî nîb okok ak rek

nep yîp nîngîl, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bî pîs nep kîmîb bî alap rek mîdebin.

¹⁵ Wak tîb gî rîkîp aka tîb gî rîk ma gîpî ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bî kîsen nîb lîl, bin bî ne mîdobîngî ak tap yîb.

¹⁶ Mînim agesin kîsen gîpîm bin bî okok abe, God bin bî ne okok magîlsek abe, God nîbep yîmîngî nîngîl dî tep gek nîngîlîg gî nîbî kapkap mîd tep gî mîdenîmîb.

¹⁷ Yad mînim magîl nokîm alap mîdeb ak, nîbep agnîg gebin. Jisas mînim tep ak agen, yîp paklak kîngîngî okok mîdeb ak me, bî ognap apîl yîp mîker ognap ma ñîngîmel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bî Kîb cîngî Jisas Kraiss nîbep yîmîngî nîngîl, kod mîdonîmîngî. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

Epesas Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas m+n+m dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alaj tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. ⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, ⁵ ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep ninil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Krai bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek ninlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib ninip. ⁸ God ne gos nin kid yikil tap magilsek okok ninip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. ⁹ Pen God ne Krai eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. ¹⁰ God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alaj sinak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krai ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos ninil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos ninil ag lak, cin Krai cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos ninjak. ¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi

Krais nop ned nin dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amnin, agil gak. ¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krai m+n+m tep bin bi di komin yokep m+n+m ninid nibak nin dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adan lil, Krai bin bi ne yib ag lip. ¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñin gain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned ninnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, ¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. ¹⁷ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag ninil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab ninil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tige bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop nin tep ginigabim. ¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak ninigabim. God tap tep nibak ñin gain, agil me, nibep sik agak. ¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adan melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai m+n+m tep nin dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak ninigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. ²⁰ Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik ñil, seb kab ar alaj sinak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. ²¹ Krai God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alaj ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaj kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak medek, Krai yib ne ak i ar alaj medek ninlig gi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. ²² God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Krai bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Krai nop bi nabic ak ag lak. ²³ Krai bin bi ne okok, cin mib gon ne midobin. Krai nabic abe mib gon abe mideb me ak.

2

Krais nep gek, cin komin midobin

¹ Nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak, nabi bin bi pis nep kimbak rek mideligipim.

² Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal rek, nabi ke ned ak rek nep göligipim. Nin nibak kaun kimi nab alar midabal bi kib kiri gip rek, nabi ned ak rek nep göligipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok kirok nab adan midab. ³ Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep goligipin. Gos cin ke ninoligipin rek gilig gi, gos ognap ke ninin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep goligipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok gi timel gel God kirok pen yur kib ninig geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep goligipin.

⁴⁻⁵ Nib ak, cin bin bi pis nep kimbak rek midonok, God eip midojin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimig ninip ak, cinop midmagil yib lil, Krai eip di komin lip. God ne nibep yimig ninip ak me, nibep di komin yokip. ⁶ God cinop Krai eip warik nil, seb kab ar alar sinak dam Krai Jisas eip bisig gi nak.

⁷ Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Krai Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak ninil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib ninip ak ninimel agil gak.

⁸ God nibep yimig ninil di komin yokip. Krai minim tep ak nin dipek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nabi Krai nin dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop nib. ⁹ Nibi Krai nin dem nibep dip ak, nabi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nabi ke agem ar amnimin rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cinop dil Krai Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirok gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

Krai Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim nak

¹¹ Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, ninil nibep tik dolak ak, nabi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, "wak tikip" agöligipal. Bi okok kiri mib gon nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, "wak ma tikip" agöligipal. ¹² Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nibi ned Krai pis ken ma midabek; nabi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midabek; God minim ninid ag lak ak ma nipek; nabi

karip lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma nineligipim. ¹³ Nibi ned God midab par sinak mideligipim pen mini Krai lakan ne yowak ak me, Krai Jisas eip God midab sinak ulep opim.

¹⁴ Nib ak, Krai ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam ninil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim nil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin.

¹⁵ Jisas mib gon lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak.

¹⁶ Jisas mib gon ne mab kros bak alar kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim nak; pen pen gep nag ak abe nag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yib midoligipin ak pen Krai minim tep God eip jim nil midab ak damil, nabi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag nil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok midoligipin okok ag nil gak.

¹⁸ Krai kigon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim midab ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi midab sinak amjin rek lip.

Cin Krai pis ar midobin okok, God karip ne rek midobin

¹⁹ Nib ak, mini bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midabal rek ma midabim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midabim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midabim. ²⁰ Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krai Jisas karip sap di midab kib nab eyan midab. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midabal; karip bog nag kis kis gipal rek ak nabi midabim. ²¹ Krai Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan midab, karip nibak magilsek jim nil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab. ²² Nib ak, nabi Epesas bin bi Krai pis ar midabim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim nil lek, karip nilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

3

Pol Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak Juda bin b̄ mer okok k̄rop ag ñoliḡip

¹ Yad Pol, Kraiſ nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄liḡ ḡi, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄ mer okok ag ñ̄i ajen, bin b̄ ognap ȳip n̄iŋel m̄lik yapek m̄iñ lel m̄idebin. ² Pen n̄ibi b̄r n̄ip̄m, God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil m̄n̄m tep ne ȳip ag ñ̄ek, yad m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak n̄ibep ag ñ̄i aj̄oliḡipin. ³ God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil, m̄n̄m ne ned we ḡil m̄idoliḡip ognap ȳip yomek n̄iŋnek ak, m̄n̄m ognap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikpin. ⁴ N̄ibi m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikebin aul n̄iŋ tep ḡil me, God b̄rar̄ik ped okok Kraiſ k̄isen ḡin̄igab ag lak m̄n̄m ak n̄iŋil, yad m̄n̄m ned we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak n̄iŋ tep ḡipin ak, n̄iŋn̄igab̄m. ⁵ God Kaun ne c̄inop b̄i Jiſas m̄n̄m tep dad ameb b̄i ne ke okok abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i ne ke okok abe m̄iseŋ aḡil gos ñ̄ek, m̄n̄m bin b̄i ned ma n̄iŋeliḡipal ak n̄ip̄in. ⁶ M̄n̄m we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄ideb: Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, God tap tep bin b̄i ñ̄in̄igain agak ak d̄in̄igal. K̄iri waḡin omal m̄ib goŋ nok̄im nep m̄idek, God ne Kraiſ Jiſas ag yok̄il bin b̄i k̄rop ḡi rep ḡin̄igain agak m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak m̄n̄m k̄iri maḡilek. Kraiſ Jiſas m̄n̄m tep ak me ak.

⁷ God B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ḡil, tap tep ke ñ̄il, ȳip Kraiſ m̄n̄m tep ak w̄og ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i alap ag lek m̄idebin. ⁸ God bin b̄i ne ognap bin b̄i k̄ib, ognap bin b̄i s̄ikol. Yad b̄i s̄ikol ȳib ak pen God ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil ḡi tep gek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄rop, Kraiſ c̄inop ḡi tep ȳib ḡil d̄i tep ȳib ḡip, m̄n̄m tep ak ag ñ̄ibin. Pen m̄n̄m n̄ibak dai ma juip. ⁹ Pen God ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄ideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaŋ m̄ideb tap okok maḡilek ḡi lak ak, ne ke nep gek m̄n̄m n̄ibak we ḡil m̄idoliḡip. Pen m̄iñi God ȳip ag lek, yad m̄n̄m we ḡil m̄idoliḡip n̄ibak bin b̄i maḡilek okok k̄rop m̄iseŋ ag ñ̄ebin. ¹⁰ God gak n̄ibak, m̄iñi Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok gen̄igal n̄iŋliḡ ḡi, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ kod m̄idebal okok, God b̄i gos n̄iŋ k̄id ȳik n̄iŋip ak n̄iŋn̄imel, aḡil gak. ¹¹ God gak n̄ibak, ne b̄rar̄ik ped okok gos n̄iŋak rek

nep, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Kraiſ Jiſas nop ag yok̄il, tap n̄ibak gak. ¹² C̄in Kraiſ Jiſas nop n̄iŋ d̄il c̄ig ḡip̄in ak me, God nop ma p̄r̄ik̄il, gos sek nep ne m̄ideb ulep s̄iŋak amn̄in. ¹³ N̄ib ak, n̄ibep ag ñ̄i ajen, ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel, koslam m̄idebin ak, gos par ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib; yad koslam m̄idebin pen God n̄ibep tap tep ñ̄in̄igab.

Kraiſ bin b̄i k̄rop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip

¹⁴ Ar n̄ibak nep yad Bapi nop koḡim ȳim̄il sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapi ne ke ḡi lek, yakam l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak m̄idebal okok abe, c̄in maḡilek yakam ne m̄idob̄in. ¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne B̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek, ñ̄in̄maḡil ne tap tep ȳib m̄ideb n̄iŋil ne Kaun ne n̄ibep ñ̄ek, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adaŋ k̄il̄is sek m̄iden̄igab̄m. ¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, n̄ibi Kraiſ nop n̄iŋ dem, Kraiſ m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adaŋ m̄iden̄igab. Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi tap tari ḡin̄ig geb̄m ak, God abe bin b̄i okok abe k̄rop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡin̄igab̄m. ¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi abe Kraiſ bin b̄i maḡilek okok abe, Kraiſ ne per nep bin b̄i k̄rop m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak m̄iseŋ n̄iŋn̄igab̄m. ¹⁹ Kraiſ bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak n̄iŋn̄igab̄m. Pen ar n̄ibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi ke adaŋ n̄iŋn̄igab̄m. N̄ib ak, God ne ke nab n̄ibep adaŋ ap ran jakn̄igab.

²⁰ C̄in God nop ag n̄ip̄in, pen ne ag n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab; c̄in gos n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab. K̄il̄is ne ke ak c̄inop nab adaŋ w̄og ḡil, ne ḡi ȳimeb nep ḡin̄igab. ²¹ N̄ib ak, c̄in Kraiſ Jiſas bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop c̄ig m̄idob̄in okok, ȳib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnaŋ! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

4

Kraiſ m̄ib goŋ ne j̄im ñ̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib

¹ Yad B̄i K̄ib w̄og gen ȳip m̄iñ lel m̄idebin ak, m̄n̄m agebin aul n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad m̄iden̄im̄ib aḡil d̄ip ak, n̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ² Bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡil kabiam ma jun̄im̄ib; bin b̄i sain tep okok

midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim sisain agil midmagil linimib. ³ God Kaun nibep di jim nil lek, jim nil midebim rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem amnimin. ⁴ Cin Krai bin bi ne mib gon nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak ninigain agil nibep sikagak. ⁵ Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Krai nop nin dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nig pakep ak nokim alap nep mideb. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wog ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kiropan adan mideb. ⁷ Pen Krai cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li nek dipin.

⁸ Nib ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Karip lim ar alaj amnak nin ak, kausal maual ne okok min lil, kiropan dam lip gi dad amil, bin bi okok kiropan tap tep tep nak," aglak.

⁹ Ne karip lim ar alaj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyan amil, kisen karip lim ar alaj amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyan amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alaj amil seb kab ar alaj sinjak amnak. Nig gak ak, karip lim mok eyan sinjak abe, karip lim ar alaj sinjak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amnigain, agil, nig gak.

¹¹ Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep nil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wog ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wog ak gipal; ognap bin bi Krai nop ma nipal okok kiropan Krai minim tep ak ag nibal; ognap bin bi Krai nop nin dipal okok kiropan kod midil ag ni tep gipal; ognap bin bi ni pai okok kiropan Krai minim tep ak ag nibal. ¹² God bin bi ne nop wog gel, Krai mib gon ne kib gil kilis linimin, agil, bin bi ne okok kiropan tap tep tep nib okok nib. ¹³ Krai mib gon kilis lek, cin magilsek mib gon nokim alap rek minim tep ne nin dil, God Ni ne tigepe Bi rek mideb ak nin

tep gil, cin ni pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobin Krai ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

¹⁴ Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ni pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Nin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil nig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. ¹⁵ Nin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kiropan midmagil lil minim ninid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak ninil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Krai nep. ¹⁶ Krai nabic midek, mib gon kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wog ke ke gel, kidil amil mib gon kid ke ke di jim nek, mib gon magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

Krai bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin

¹⁷ Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma nin dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. ¹⁸ Kiri kislim pis sinjak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komin ne kiropan nab adan ma mideb. ¹⁹ Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kiropan nabin ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, minin tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

²⁰ Pen ned Krai minim tep ak ag non nin dipek ak, Krai nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek. ²¹ Nibep Jisas minim ninid ak nep ag non nipek ak me. ²² Tap si tap timel ned giligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel giligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. ²³ Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep ninimib.

²⁴ Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komin tep mideb rek ak, God ne sin ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

²⁵ Nib ak, cin magilsek Krai mib gon ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kiropan esek apim ak kirig gil, minim ninid nep agnimib. ²⁶ Nin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik

yonigab. Pen m̄lik yapek, tap si tap t̄mel ma ḡn̄m̄ib. N̄ig ḡl m̄lik n̄n̄l̄ig ḡ m̄dem n̄n̄l̄ig ḡ, p̄b pañd̄ ma am̄n̄m̄n̄. ²⁷ Mer ak, Seten n̄bep gos t̄mel ñek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡn̄m̄ib rek l̄p.

²⁸ Bin b̄i tap si d̄pal okok k̄isen tap si ma d̄n̄mel; k̄l̄s̄ k̄iri ke w̄og ḡl tap m̄dek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡ, ognap bin b̄i ȳm̄ gep rek okok k̄irop ñ̄n̄mel. ²⁹ M̄n̄m̄ agn̄ig ḡn̄m̄ib ak, m̄n̄m̄ t̄mel ognap ma agn̄m̄ib. M̄n̄m̄ tep, bin b̄i n̄n̄l̄ God nop c̄ig tep ḡn̄mel rek l̄n̄m̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ ak rek nep agn̄m̄ib. ³⁰ God ñ̄n̄ k̄isen ak c̄inop p̄s nep d̄n̄gain aḡl n̄n̄ l̄l, Kaun S̄n̄ ne ak ned ag yokek ap̄l n̄bep nab adan̄ m̄deb ak me, t̄mel ḡl God Kaun S̄n̄ nop m̄ker ma ñ̄n̄m̄ib. ³¹ C̄ibur t̄mel gek, bin b̄i ognap n̄n̄em m̄lik yapek, kabiam jūl, m̄n̄m̄ pen pen aḡl, bin b̄i ag jūl, ḡ t̄mel ḡl ḡp̄m̄ ak maḡlsek k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄m̄ib. ³² Pen pen ȳm̄ig n̄n̄l̄, m̄dmaḡl l̄n̄m̄ib. N̄bi Krai s̄ p̄s ar m̄dem, God n̄bep tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m̄ ak n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡp̄ rek ak, n̄bi ak rek nep pen pen n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄m̄ib.

5

Melik ar ak nep tagoj̄n̄

¹ N̄bi God ñ̄n̄ pai m̄dmaḡl tep ne m̄deb̄m̄ ak, ne ḡp̄ rek ḡn̄m̄ib. ² Krai s̄ ne c̄inop bin b̄i m̄dmaḡl l̄l, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep ow̄p rek ak, c̄inop nen aḡl mab bak alan̄ k̄imak. Krai s̄ gak n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, n̄bi ke, n̄b akn̄b rek nep bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄dmaḡl l̄l̄ig ḡ m̄den̄m̄ib.

³ Pen God bin b̄i ne ke ȳb m̄deb̄m̄ ak, bin si b̄i si ḡl, okok aj̄l abramek ḡl, tap tep k̄iri okok yad d̄pnep aḡl, nag ar n̄bak rek maḡlsek p̄s nep k̄ir̄ig ḡn̄m̄ib. ⁴ Was̄k̄il aḡl, ñ̄lon̄ l̄l, m̄n̄m̄ t̄mel aḡl ma ḡn̄m̄ib. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak rek ma agep ȳb. N̄bi pen God nop tep agn̄m̄ib.

⁵ N̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ib: bin si b̄i si ḡpal bin b̄i okok abe, okok aj̄l abramek ḡpal bin b̄i okok abe, tap tep k̄iri okok yad d̄pnep apal bin b̄i okok abe, k̄iri God Krai s̄ ap̄l mal kar̄ip l̄m̄ seb kab ar alan̄ kod m̄deb̄ir s̄n̄ak ma am̄n̄gal ȳb. K̄iri tap si tap t̄mel

n̄b okok gos n̄pal ak, tap n̄b okok god k̄iri rek l̄p.

⁶ Nag t̄mel agesin n̄b okok, bin b̄i ognap n̄bep tom aḡl agn̄gal, “Tap n̄b okok tap si tap t̄mel mer,” agn̄gal. N̄bep esek agel n̄n̄m̄ib rek l̄p ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡl m̄n̄m̄ k̄irop ma d̄n̄m̄ib. Tap si tap t̄mel agesin n̄b okok gem, God kal jūl n̄bep ḡ t̄mel ȳb ḡn̄igab. ⁷ M̄n̄m̄ k̄iri n̄n̄l̄ k̄irop eip ma ajen̄m̄ib.

⁸ Ned k̄isl̄m̄ nab okok m̄del̄iḡp̄m̄ ak pen m̄ñ̄i B̄i K̄ib bin b̄i ne l̄l mel̄ik ne ar ak m̄deb̄m̄. M̄ñ̄i mel̄ik ne ar ak m̄deb̄m̄ rek, bin b̄i mel̄ik ar ak aj̄pal rek ajen̄m̄ib. Mel̄ik ñ̄n̄ pai rek m̄den̄m̄ib. ⁹ Mel̄ik maḡl ak tap tep tep kon̄ai nep p̄ln̄igab: ḡi tep gep maḡl ke ke kon̄ai ȳb p̄ln̄igab; tap tari tari God n̄n̄ek tep ḡn̄igab tap okok maḡlsek p̄ln̄igab; tap tari tari n̄n̄d̄ nep m̄deb̄ per nep p̄ln̄igab. ¹⁰ God nop tep ḡn̄m̄n̄ ar ak nep n̄n̄ tep ḡl gem am̄n̄m̄n̄.

¹¹ K̄isl̄m̄ eyan̄ aj̄l tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak n̄bi eip ma ḡn̄m̄ib. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak mel̄ik ar ak agem n̄n̄mel. ¹² K̄iri tap si tap t̄mel we ḡl ḡpal ak, c̄in tap n̄b okok m̄n̄m̄ nep agn̄gab̄n̄ ak, nab̄n̄ ḡn̄igab. ¹³ Kar̄ip t̄kek maḡlsek m̄sen̄ n̄p̄n̄. N̄b ak rek, God mel̄ik ne apek, tap tari we ḡl ḡpal ak m̄sen̄ n̄n̄n̄gal. ¹⁴ Mel̄ik apek, maḡlsek n̄p̄n̄. Ar n̄bak nep, bin b̄i ognap apal,

“Nak k̄im̄l̄ m̄deban ak, m̄ñ̄i war̄ikek, Krai s̄ mel̄ik ne ak nep mel̄ik pak ñ̄n̄igab,” apal.

¹⁵ N̄b ak, bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄n̄l̄ abramek ḡpal rek ma ḡn̄m̄ib. N̄n̄ tep ḡl̄ig ḡ m̄den̄m̄ib. ¹⁶ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel nep ḡpal ñ̄n̄ n̄baul, n̄bi per nep n̄n̄ tep ḡl ḡi tep ḡn̄m̄ib. ¹⁷ N̄b ak, b̄i badi rek ma ḡn̄m̄ib; B̄i K̄ib nop tep ḡn̄igab ar ak nep n̄n̄l̄ ḡn̄m̄ib. ¹⁸ Ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ibem, sak̄ol ma ñ̄agn̄m̄n̄; kan̄b n̄bak am̄n̄gab̄m̄ yap pakn̄gab̄m̄. Pen, God Kaun ap̄l c̄inop nab adan̄ ap ran jakn̄m̄n̄, aḡl, God nop sobok gen̄gab̄m̄ ak tep. ¹⁹ God M̄n̄m̄ dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aḡl̄ig ḡi, Krai s̄ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak k̄im̄ep ognap pen pen aḡl̄ig ḡi, B̄i K̄ib ȳb nop dap raneb k̄im̄ep ognap pen pen aḡl̄ig

gi ginimib. Tep gek niŋlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adan kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. ²⁰ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimij, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

²¹ Krais Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimij ak, minim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

²² Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niŋil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niŋil kisen ginimib. ²³ Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krais bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krais bin bi ne di komij yokip. Krais bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. ²⁴ Krais bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agenimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

²⁵ Pen nibi bi okok, Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niŋil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag nil, nilig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sin nep, ne dil nop ke ninigab. ²⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. ²⁹ Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke niŋon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krais bin bi ne kod mideb. ³⁰ Tari ginig: cin Krais mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

³¹ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. ³² Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niŋeligipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krais abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. ³³ Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop

ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

¹ Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. ² God minim aknib wajrem alaj agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak. ³ God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimmigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

⁴ Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel niŋeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niŋil, minim agnigabim rek ma niŋnigal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel niŋlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom nilig gi midenimib.

Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, Krais minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma niŋnimib; Krais nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma niŋnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi wög ginimib. ⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop niŋil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ninigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilan agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab

ar alañ mīdeb ak, ne bin bī mīñ wōg gīpal Bī Kīb kīri abe, bin bī kīrop kod mīdebal Bī Kīb kīri abe mīdeb. Bī Kīb ne bin bī okok kīb, bin bī okok sīkol, agīl ma nīñp; udīn yīrīk ne ak adīp adīp mīdebal nīñl ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnīgab.

Cīm kadīñ God cīnop ñīb ak magīlsek dī tol gī mīdon

¹⁰ Mīnīm ag dai junīg gebin aul nīñ tep gīnīmīb. Bī Kīb nop cīg gem, ne kīlīs ne nībep ñīnīmīñ. ¹¹ Seten cīnop per gī tīmēl gīnīg geb ak, cīm kadīñ God cīnop ñīb ak magīlsek dī tol gīl, kanīb tam sīñak ulīñn lī mīd tep gīnīmīb. ¹² Bin bī mīb goñ lakañ mīdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobīn. Kījeki kīyob ñīlīk tap tīmēl okok bī kīb kīri wagīn ke ke seb kab alañ kod mīdīl, kīslīm eyañ tapal okok eip pen pen gobīn. ¹³ Nīb ak, cīm kadīñ God cīnop ñīb ak magīlsek dī tol gī tep gīl mīdem me, ñīn koslam mīdep ak apek, kīlīs gīl nep mīdem, tap ognap nībep gīnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. ¹⁴ Nīb ak, God Mīnīm nīñd ak, sīb nag rek pīñ lī tep gīnīmīb. Abīk ñāgnīgā, agīl, per nep yīpīd gīl gep nag ar ak, sior kīlīs līpal rek, dī pabīl bak nībī ak līnīmīb. ¹⁵ Tob tīrīp līpal rek, God eip jīm ñīl mīdep mīnīm tep ak dad amnīmīb. Bin bī ognap kīrop mīnīm tep nībāk ag ñīnīg per gī jīn gī mīdīl, gos nībāk nep nīñl tob tīrīp rek līnīmīb. ¹⁶ Kadīñ tenīd ñāpal rek, God cīnop kod mīdenīgab, agīl, nop gos nīñ dīlīg gī nep mīdem me, ne gek Bī Tīmēl Gep kīnalīk ne mab rek yīnek nīñlīg gī ñāgnīgāb okok pīs nep soñ gīnīgāb. Gos nībāk nep nīñl, kadīñ rek tenīd gīnīmīb. ¹⁷ Usajīl kīlīs bad līpal rek, God nībep yīmīg nīñl dī komīñ yokīp gos ak, dī nabīc ar alañ usajīl bad rek līnīmīb. Tu par kīd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kīd nībep ñīb ak tu par kīd rek dad amnīmīb. God Kaun tu par kīd ak God Mīnīm ne me. ¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñēk nīñlīg gī, God nop mīnīm ar ke ke ag nīñlīg gī mīdenīmīb. Gos sek mīdīl, bin bī Kraīs pīs ar mīdebal okok magīlsek God nop per nep sobok gīlīg gī mīdenīmīb. ¹⁹ Yīp ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yīp kod mīdīl, mīnīm magīl ne ke yīp ñēk nīñlīg gī, yad ma pīrīkīl, Kraīs mīnīm tep ned ma

nīñlīgīpal bin bī okok kīrop abramek ag ñīnīm. ²⁰ Yad Kraīs bī ne mīdīl, mīnīm tep ne nībāk ag ñī tagen yīp mīñ lel mīdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pīrīkīl abramek ag ñīnīm. Yad ak rek nep gīnīm ak tep.

Mīnīm dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi gīl rek mīdebin ak, wōg tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cīn Ticīkas, bī God nop per nep wōg gī tep gīp ak, amjākīl nībep magīlsek ag ñīnīgāb. ²² Cīn titi gīl rek mīdobīn ak, Ticīkas amīl agek nīñl gos sek mīdenīmīb, agīl, nop mīdebīm sīñak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapī God Bī Kīb Jīsas Kraīs apīl mal nībep kod mīder nīñlīg gī, God Mīnīm nīñ dī kīlīs gīlīg gī mīdīl, ai mam okok eip kapkap mīdīl, pen pen mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdenīmīb. ²⁴ Bī Kīb cīn Jīsas Kraīs nop mīdmagīl līlīg gī nep mīdebīm okok, God nībep magīlsek yīmīg nīñl dī tep yīb gīnīmīñ.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek nirlig gi, nibep mij aul nu kil tikabin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sirak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul nu kil tikabin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi nibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. ² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niril di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

³ Yad nibep gos niril God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴⁻⁵ God nop nir dipek nin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag noligipin ak, nibi per yip gi noligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep min min gilig gi sobok gipin. ⁶ Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag nenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel nirlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim nirid yib mideb ak ag ni ajpin ak abe, mini siraul min midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi nibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos nirlig gi midebin. ⁸ God nirip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek nirlig gi, nibi minim nirid ak gos nir tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. ¹⁰ Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak nir tep gil, kanib

tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab nirlig gi Krai adik gi onigab. ¹¹ Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi nek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niril God yib ne agel ar alan amnan.

Pol min lilak sirak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak

¹² Pen ai mam sirak nirim! Krai minim tep ak ma nirlan, agil, yip min lilak ak pen min midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib. ¹³ Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi nibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag nen, yip min lipal ak nipal. ¹⁴ Pen yad min midebin ak me, ai mam konai yib nep Bi Kib nir di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak misen ag nibal. ¹⁵ Nirid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib miden, agil, Krai minim ag nibal. Pen ognap, yip gos nir tep gil, Krai minim ag nibal. ¹⁶ God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim nirid yib mideb ak ag nibin ak niril, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag nibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag nibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niril Krai minim tep ak ag nibal aka yip gos timel niril Krai minim tep ak ag nibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag nibal. Nib ak, yad min min gipin.

Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak

Yad min min gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep min min ginigain. ¹⁹ Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad min midebin aul soj amnigain. ²⁰ Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari tari ginigain, komir midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil mib gon yad kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak ag nil, yib ne ak agen ar alan amek nirlig gi yad nabir ma ginimir. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep

g'inim'ij ak tep. ²¹ Kom'ij yad ak Krai me; kimn'igain ak, m'iñi m'idebin rek mer, m'id tep y'ib g'in'igain. ²² M'ib goñ n'ibaul kom'ij m'iden'igain ak, wög gen tap mag'il ognap p'ln'igab. N'ib ak, yad kimn'igain aka kom'ij m'iden'igain ak ma n'ipin. ²³ N'ib ak, yad gos omal m'ideb, pen kim'il am Krai eip m'iden'im ag'il gos n'ipin. N'ig g'ipkop, y'ip tep y'ib g'ipkop. ²⁴ Pen gos yad alap m'ideb ak, m'ib goñ n'ibaul m'idil, n'ibep g'i ñek, m'id tep g'in'im'ib ak tap k'ib. ²⁵ N'ib ak, yad ke gos k'ilis n'ipin ak, ma kimn'igain; n'ibep g'i ñen, Krai m'in'im tep ne ak n'ij d'i tep g'ilig g'i, nop cig d'i k'ilis g'ilig g'i, g'i dam'il, m'iñ m'iñ g'ilig g'i m'iden'igab'im. ²⁶ N'ib ak, n'ibi m'ideb'im s'ijak kauyan amjak'il eip k'in m'iden'igab'in ak, n'ibep tep gek, Jisas Krai nop m'iñ m'iñ y'ib g'ilig g'i m'iden'igab'im.

N'ibi ma p'irikn'im'ib

²⁷ Pen tap k'ib ak, Krai m'in'im tep ak ageb rek nep n'ij'il g'i tep g'in'im'ib. N'ig gen'igab'im ak, yad m'ideb'im s'ijak n'in'igain aka s'ij aul m'iden m'in'im apek, n'ibi gos nok'im nep n'ij'il, wög j'im ñ'il k'ilis y'ib g'il, Krai m'in'im tep ak n'ij d'i k'ilis g'il, bin b'i okok ag' ñ'in'igab'im, yad m'in'im n'ibak n'ij'il m'iñ m'iñ g'in'igain. ²⁸ Pen bin b'i n'ibep g'i t'imel g'ipal okok n'ij'il, ma p'irikn'im'ib. J'im ñ'il m'idil ma p'irikem, k'iri n'ij'nigal, God k'irok ñ'ag pak l'il, n'ibep pen d'i kom'ij yokn'igab. ²⁹ God tap tep alap n'ibep ñ'ib ak, n'ibi Krai nop n'ij d'ip'im. Pen God tap tep alap n'ibep ñ'ib ak, n'ibi Krai bin b'i ne m'idil, bin b'i ognap n'ibep m'lik yapek n'ibi yur d'ip'im. ³⁰ Yad b'i ne m'iden y'ip g'i t'imel g'ipal rek, m'iñi n'ibep ak rek nep g'ipal. N'ibep eip m'iden y'ip g'i t'imel gelak koslam m'idölig'ipin ak ud'in n'ibi ke n'ipek. M'iñi ak rek nep, y'ip g'i t'imel gebal ak, bin b'i ognap n'ibep m'in'im ag' ñel, n'ip'im.

2

Ai mam s'ikop k'irok m'idmag'il l'in

¹ Krai n'ibep y'im'ig n'ij'il d'ip ak me, n'ibi k'ilis d'il gos par ma n'ip'im. Krai n'ibep m'idmag'il l'ip ak me, n'ibi gos sek m'ideb'im. Kaun ne n'ibep nab adan m'ideb

ak me, n'ibi nop j'im ñ'il m'idil, ai mam okok pen pen y'im'ig n'ij'il d'i rep g'ip'im. ² N'ib ak, gos ar nok'im n'ij'il, pen pen m'idmag'il l'il, gos n'ibi j'im ñ'il m'iden'im'ib. N'ig gem me, y'ip tep y'ib g'in'igab. ³ C'in bin b'i k'ib m'idon, bin b'i ognap c'inop n'ij'il y'ib c'in agel ar alan amnan, ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib. C'in nep bin b'i k'ib, bin b'i ognap okok bin b'i s'ikol ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib. Bin b'i okok k'iri mag'ilsek d'i tep gep bin b'i m'idebal, ag'il gos ar ak n'ij'nim'ib. ⁴ C'in nep m'id tep g'in, ag'il gos ak ma n'ij'nim'ib; bin b'i ognap ak rek nep m'id tep g'ilañ, ag'il gos ak n'ij'nim'ib.

Krai Jisas ne gos n'ij'il gak rek g'in'im'ib

⁵ Krai Jisas ne gos n'ij'il gak rek g'in'im'ib:

⁶ Krai Jisas b'irarik ped okok per nep God m'ideb rek nep m'idek ak pen

God k'ilis m'ideb rek ak, ad'ip ad'ip m'idor, ag'il gos n'ibak rek ma n'ijak.

⁷ Gos ne ke n'ij'il, tap ne mag'ilsek okok k'ir'ig g'il, b'i nag wög gep rek m'iden'im agek, non'im nop t'ik dapek ñ'ij'an alap nep l'il, bin b'i m'idebal rek nep m'idek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke n'ij'il g'in'im ag'il ma gak; God agak rek nep g'i dad amek n'ij'lig g'i,

b'i t'imel y'ib k'irok pen yur ñ'ibal rek ak, nop mab kros bak alan ñ'ag pak lel k'imak.

⁹ Krai gak n'ibak, God nop dam kar'ip l'im seb kab ar alan s'ijak l'il, nop y'ib ke y'ib, y'ib ar alan m'ideb alap ñek, y'ib mag'ilsek y'ib ne mok okpi m'idebal.

¹⁰ N'ig gak ak, Jisas y'ib ne dap rann'ig, k'iri mag'ilsek, seb kab ar alan s'ijak m'idebal okok abe, l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'idebal okok abe;

l'im dai mok okpi m'idebal okok abe; kog'im y'im'il,

¹¹ k'iri mag'ilsek m'isen ag'il, Jisas Krai ne B'i K'ib m'ideb, ag'nigal.

M'in'im n'ibak agen'igal ak, Bapi God melik tep ne ak n'ij'nigal.

Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, minim agen ninil goligipim. Pen minni sin aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep ninil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep ninil, ne ageb rek nep ninil, kilis yib gi midenimib. ¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adanj gos nek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim. ¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ni pai ne tep yib asin ma mideb midenigabim. Kominj neb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok ag nil, gap magil seb kab alanj nililig lip rek ak, nibi melik nilnimib. Nib ak, Krai adik gi onigab nin ak, Krai minim tep nibep per ag nibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri ninil ar nibak nep gipal, agil, min min yib ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop nin dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi nel nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen Krai minim tep ak per ag nen yip nag pak lel lakan yad son gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop nig wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak son gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop nin dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakan yad son gi yonigab ak nig wain ar ak son gep. Nig gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi non, nop tep ginigab ak ninil, nibep eip min min ginigain. ¹⁸ Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep min min gil tep gek ninlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep ninil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimij. ²⁰ Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig ninil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig ninil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip sinaul ma mideb. ²¹ Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirok ke tep ginimij rek gos ninil gipal; Jisas Krai

nop tep ginimij rek gos ninil ma gipal. ²² Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udin nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ni yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajpir. ²³ Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb min midebin ak minim agel ninil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ninigab. ²⁴ Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim sinjak ninigain.

Eprodaitas ninigab

²⁵ Pen nibi mam cin Eprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek ninlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wog ne ak jim nil gipir. Pen minni nop ag yoken kauyan midebim sinjak adik gi ninigab. ²⁶ Ne nibep midmagil lil am ninim ag gos ninip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak ninil yimig nipek ak ne ninil gos par nneb. ²⁷ Eprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig ninil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig ninjak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. ²⁸ Nib ak, Eprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nibep tep gek ninlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma ninim. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Krai wog ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap aknib rek gipal okok kirok di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wog gip mam cin ak azeb, agil, nop ag wasu dil min min yib ginimib.

3

Krai nop nin dipin ak me, God yip ninil bi kominj tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, min min ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyan nu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyan nu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

² Kain sakol okok nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri mib gonj tib gi rik gipal. ³ Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig:

God Kaun ne ak cɪnop eip mɪdek, God nop sobok gɪpɪn. Krai Jisas nop cɪg gɪl tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn. Cɪn mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal gos nɪŋɪl God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdonɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn.

⁴ Pen mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal mɪnɪm ak agɪl, cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn agnɪgal ak, yad agnɪgain, kɪri mɪb goŋ tap nɪb okok bɪ kɪb mer, yad ke nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin. ⁵ Yɪp tɪk dapɪl ñɪn aknɪb jɪl ak mɪdɪl, waŋ wak yad ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Based acɪk cɪn Isrel, ñɪ ne kɪsen Benjamin wagɪn ak me, yad bɪ Hɪbru yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebin. Pen Juda lo mɪnɪm apal ak, yad bɪ Perisi mɪdenek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpin. ⁶ Juda mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ damɪl kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Krai bin bɪ kɪrop nɪŋɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɔlɪgɪpin. Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm sɪkol sɪkol ke ke okok gɔlɪgɪpin rek, bɪ kɪb okok yɪp mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen kɪsen yad gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, ned gɔlɪgɪpin ar ak gɪ tep ma gɔlɪgɪpin ak nɪŋɪl, Krai yɪp gɪp ak nep tap tep agɪl gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ned gɔlɪgɪpin tap okok magɪlsek tap yokop rek pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnek. ⁸ Pen ned gɔlɪgɪpin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nɪpɪn ak, Krai Jisas Bɪ Kɪb yad nop bɪr nɪpɪn ak tap kɪb yɪb. Tap ognap okok magɪlsek tap yokop yɪb. Krai Jisas nop wɔg gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪnek. Yad Krai bɪ ne mɪdɪl, nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, tap yokop okok magɪlsek tap acɪp acɪp rek nɪpɪn. ⁹ Yad Krai eip jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdenɪm. Yad Juda lo mɪnɪm ar ak genɪgabɪn ak, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen Krai nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad agnɪgab. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, Krai nop nɪŋ tep gɪl, ne warɪkak ak kɪlɪs nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ne mɪker kɪb dak ak rek mɪker dɪl, ne kɪmak ak rek kɪmɪl, ¹¹ ne warɪkak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warɪknɪgain.

Pol kɪlɪs gɪl gak

¹² Yad tap agesɪn nɪbaul magɪlsek dɪl bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb mɪdebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krai Jisas yɪp dek bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdenɪgain agɪl gak ak rek dɪnɪm,

agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl kasek amebɪn. ¹³ Ai mam sɪkop. Tap tep nɪbak bɪr dɪpɪn agɪl ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokɪm alap mɪdeb. Ned gɔlɪgɪpin ak sakɔl gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl tap tep kanɪb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl kasek amebɪn. ¹⁴ God tap tep yɪp ñɪnɪgab ak dɪnɪm agɪl gos abab gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kanɪb sɪŋak yɪpɪd gɪl nep kasek amɪl, resɪs dai junɪgab nag nɪbak kasek amebɪn. God yɪp sɪk agɪl tap tep ñɪnɪgab ak, Krai Jisas yɪp gek karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak per mɪdenɪgain. ¹⁵ Cɪn bin bɪ God nop cɪg tep gɪ mɪdobɪn okok magɪlsek gos ar nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪn. Pen mɪnɪm ar ognap gos ke nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪŋeb magɪl ak yomnɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen Krai mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak ma kɪrɪg gɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ gon amnɪmɪŋ.

¹⁷ Ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbi yad gɪpɪn rek gɪ damɪl, bin bɪ ar nɪbak rek gel amonɪmɪŋ bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁸ Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbep per agɔlɪgɪpin rek sɪl agɪl kauyaŋ agebin, bin bɪ koŋaɪ nep okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, Krai mab kros bak alaŋ kɪmak ak kausal maual rek mɪdebal. ¹⁹ Kɪri karɪp lɪm tɪmel eyaŋ ak amnɪgal. Mɪb goŋ kɪri gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal. Tap si tap tɪmel gel nabɪŋ gɪpkop pen kɪri bɪ okok kɪrop mɪsen apal. Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok nep gos nɪpal. ²⁰ Pen karɪp lɪm cɪn ak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb, Bɪ bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai, kod mɪdobɪn. ²¹ Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb agek, tap okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai kɪlɪs nɪbak gek, mɪb goŋ ñak cɪn ki gɪ yowɪp okok gek, mɪb goŋ tep yɪb, mɪb goŋ ne ke rek lek mɪdenɪgabɪn.

4

Mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ tep yad okok. Par kɪb sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, am nɪŋnɪm, agɪl gos ak nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkesɪn nɪbaul nɪŋɪl, nɪb aknɪb rek gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nripir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenimir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim nil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi nek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag noligipin. God yib kiri buk per middep eyan tikek mideb.

⁴ Bi Kib nop cig gil, min min gilig gi midenimb. Kauyan ak nibep agebin, min min gilig gi midenimb! ⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek ninigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. ⁶ Gos kib ma ninimib. God nop ag ninlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimb. ⁷ Nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adan lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma ninigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

⁸ Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak ninid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asin ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi ninil min min gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi ninel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos ninlig gi midenimb.

⁹ Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimb. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma ninigabim.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap nelak, min min gak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, yip sakol gipim ag ninnek ak pen mer; yip gos ninlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek ninil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen min yokpim rek, yip gos ninlig gi midebim ak ninil, Bi Kib cin ak nop min min yib gipin.

¹¹ Nin ognap yokop midebin gos ak ninil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos nek min nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb.

¹² Nin ognap tap konai mideb; nin ognap ma mideb. Mideb nin okok nibin; ma mideb nin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap konai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. ¹³ Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis nib ak me, yip tari tari ginimin agnigab ak ginigain.

¹⁴ Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos ninil tap nibim ak, gi tep yib gipim. ¹⁵ Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek nin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ni ajoligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma nilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok noligipim. ¹⁶ Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek nin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per noligipim.

¹⁷ Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke ninil tap abramek nem, God nibep min min yib gil, nibi gipim ak sakol ma ginigab, agil agebin.

¹⁸ Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok nem, dapil yip nek, min tap konai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil nel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nibi Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak ninil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimn okok magilsek nibep ninigab.

²⁰ Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alan amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai magil ognap

²¹⁻²² Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne sinaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krais Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

²³ Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig ninil kod midonimn.

Kolosi **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij** **nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krai Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebin okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

Pol Krai bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tepagak

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne ak nop tep apin. 5 Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krai minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krai minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krai minim tep ak nibep nab adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krai minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krai nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krai minim tep ak ag ñak. Niñ gak ak, cinop gi ñak. 8 Epapras siñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adañ midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimiy ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. 10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimiy

ar ak nep gem amnimiy. Niñ gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Niñ gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab. 11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, 12 Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krai bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip siñak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. 13 Seten, bi kislum pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. 14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

Krai tap okok magilsek kod mideb

15 Nap God nop misen niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krai ne ar i pelokok mideb. 16 Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krai yib ne agel ar amnimiy agil gi lak. 17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. 18 Krai ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cöc ak, mib gon ne mideb. Ne gek cöc mib gon komiy mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke niñil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krai nib aknib rek nep mideb. 20 Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim minimiy rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoligip. Pen Ni ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alañ lakañ

yapek kimil, miñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim ñinimnɛ rek lip.

²¹ Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos nɛɲlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gɛlig gi midil, God bin bi ñag ñɛɛb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. ²² Miñi pen Ñi ne mib goɲ lil kɛmak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim ñil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaɲ sɛɲak amil, God udɛn yɛrik ar ne sɛɲak bin bi sɛɲ, bin bi asiɲ ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, midenigabim. ²³ Pen nibi Krais minim tep nɛɲ dipim ak, karip sap rek nɛɲ dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adan kilis dil gos nɛɲlig gi midenimib. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag ñel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wog ar nibak nep gipin.

Pol Krais nop wog gek

²⁴ Nibep nen agil Krais minim tep ag ñen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Krais ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krais bin bi miker kib yib dinimel, agil, Krais mib goɲ ne ak, coc ne ak gi ñinim, agil, mib goɲ yad miker ognap dipin.

²⁵ God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ñi tep gipin ak me, coc ne ak nop wog gi ñeb bi alap midebin. ²⁶ Minim tep nibak birarɛ okok mi konai yib we gil midoligip pen miñi God ne Krais bin bi ne kirop minim nibak misen lip. ²⁷ God gos nɛɲil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek nɛɲimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop misen yomnigab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krais midmagil nibep nab adan mideb; nib ak nibi karip lim seb kab ar alaɲ sɛɲak amil, God melik ke sek sɛɲak mideb eip per midenigabim. ²⁸ Nib ak, cin Krais nep ag ñibin. Kiri magilsek Krais nop cig tep gɛlig gi, minim ne nɛɲ tep gil, ageb rek nep gɛlig gi midenigal agil, cin gos nɛɲ tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñibin. ²⁹ Ar nibak nep, Krais kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak dil, kilis gil wog ne gɛlig gi midebin.

2

Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma nɛɲ dinimib

¹ Pen nɛɲim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek mlɛk dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wog kilis yib gebin. ² Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep nɛɲil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nɛɲ kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek nɛɲ tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krais. ³ Krais nop nab adan nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak misen linimnɛ rek lip.

⁴ Bin bi ognap tom agil, minim kil tep ognap agel nɛɲlig gi, minim esek kiri nibak nɛɲ dinimib rek lip, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñi tep ginim. ⁵ Yad karip lim par sɛɲaul midebin ak pen gos yad ak nibep pis ar midek nɛɲlig gi, nibep gos nɛɲlig gi midebin. Pen nibi Krais nop nɛɲ di kilis gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

Cin Krais eip midil ne ageb rek nep gin

⁶ Nibi Jisas Krais nop nɛɲ dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak me, ar nibak nep nɛɲil gem amnimnɛ. ⁷ Nibi Krais nop cig tep gil, minim nɛɲid ne ag ñel nipek ak nɛɲ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib.

⁸ Pen nɛɲ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim yokop minim esek agel, nibi minim esek nibak dil kid kiri okok amnimib rek lip. Minim yokop minim esek apal ak, based sikop kesim kiri abe, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok kesim abe dil apal. Krais minim tep ak dil ma apal. ⁹ Tari ginig: Krais mib goɲ sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Krais ne nib aknib rek nep mideb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, nibi Krais nop cig gil, nop eip jim ñil midil, komnɛ yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

¹¹ Nibi Krais eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal,

pen Kraiſ eip j̄im ñil m̄idebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak t̄ib gi rik gip. ¹² Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Kraiſ eip tiſgel gi lak; nibi God kilis ne Jiſas di warik ñak ak niſ dipek ak me, God nibep Kraiſ eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiſ kisen nib ne m̄idebim.

¹³ Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Kraiſ ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak t̄ib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimbak rek m̄idebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Kraiſ eip komiſ m̄idebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magiſsek niſil kiriſ gip. ¹⁴ Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alaſ cipil pak lek, piſ nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaſ Kraiſ ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod m̄idebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niſ midel niſlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

¹⁶ Niſ gak rek, nibi tap magiſ oſnap okok ñig oſnap okok ñibem, bin bi oſnap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik moſik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niſnimib. ¹⁷ Kraiſ ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek niſil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Kraiſ.

¹⁸ Nib ak, bin bi oſnap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi niſ niſ ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab tap ak ma kiriſ ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Kraiſ minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niſil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. ¹⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Kraiſ nop kiriſ gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Kraiſ ne nabic won midil, mib goſ ne ak, magiſsek kidil gol rek j̄im ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niſlig gi, God nop tep ginimig rek ak, mib goſ kib gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Kraiſ cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod m̄idebal okok mok kiri okok ma m̄idebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimig rek kilis alap ma m̄ideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? ²¹ “Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma ñinimib! Tap ak ma di niſnimib,” apal, ²² pen tap magiſ ñig tap apal tap okok magiſsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magiſsek bin bi gos ke niſil apal ar ak nep niſil ag ñibal.

²³ Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik moſik gil, koſlam m̄idebal. Niſ gel, bin bi oſnap niſel, minim niſid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niſil, Kraiſ nop cig ma m̄idebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib goſ ke gos gip ak kiriſ ginimel rek ma lip.

3

God cinop gek, Kraiſ eip wariknok

¹⁻² Pen nibi Kraiſ eip warikil komiſ kisen nib m̄idebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niſnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amnimig tap kariſ lim seb kab ar alaſ m̄ideb okok. Kraiſ ne warikil ar alaſ siſak amil, God ñinmagil yipid piſ ken ar ne siſak biſig m̄ideb. ³ Nibi Kraiſ eip kimbak ak me, komiſ m̄idep won nibi ak God Kraiſ kirop apil mal eip we gil m̄ideb. ⁴ Komiſ m̄idep won nibi wagin ak Kraiſ. Kisen ne apenigab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik aknib ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

Ned mideligipim ak ke, miñi m̄idebim ak ke

⁵ Nib ak, tap tari mib goſ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niſil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koſai nep din agil gem ma amnimig. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koſai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep m̄idebal. ⁶ Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal j̄uek, yur kib yib dinigal. ⁷ Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos niſil, nib aknib rek nep göligipim. ⁸ Pen miñi nag timel ar ak piſ

nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal nijnil, kal yib juil, gos timel nijnil, bin bi okok kirok ag sikol gil, wasikil agil goligipim rek, mñi ma ginimib. ⁹ Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Krais eip kimbek ak me, gi timel goligipim nag ak nibep walij rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim. ¹⁰ Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi ak, walij rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop ninj tep yib ginigabim. ¹¹ God nig gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij nu kil udin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij nu kil udin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke nijnil wög gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Krais ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adan middek ninlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

¹² God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirok yimig nijnil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib. ¹³ Krais bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirok pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap midenimin, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim nijnil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak rek nep nijnil kirig ginimib. ¹⁴ Pen nibi nag tep nibak tol gi lil, soñ ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim ñil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ginimin.

¹⁵ God nibep dil mib gonj nokim nep jim ñil lak ak, nibi kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Krais cibur sain sain ñib ak nop ag nijnil, midmagil nibep nab adan cibur sain sain magil nibak lek, nibi kapkap midil, tap tari

nop tep ginigab ak ninigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib. ¹⁶ Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adan ap ran jakil rek midenimin nijnlig gi, minim ne ak ninj tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ñi tep gilig gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. ¹⁷ Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirok apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amnimin.

Krais bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel

¹⁸ Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

¹⁹ Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirok minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirok midmagil linimib.

²⁰ Nibi ñi pai okok, nibi Krais ninj dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

²¹ Pen nibi nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok kirok minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel nijnil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, ninj tep ginimib.

Bin bi mñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok

²² Nibep bin bi, bi ognap mñ ñon gi dapel, kirok mñ wög gi ñibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib ninj midebal won ak nep ninj midel ninlig gi wög gon, kirok tep gan, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma nijnil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alaj ak ninj mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek ninlig gi ginimib. ²³ Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirok wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alaj ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep ninlig gi ginimib.

²⁴ Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen ñil nibep tap tep ñinigab. ²⁵ Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinigab.

4

¹ Nibi ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak gos ninlig gi, bin bi nibep min wog gi nibal okok kirok kod mid tep gil, tap kirok neb rek ak abramek ninimib.

God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib

² Nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib.

³ Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirok misen ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip min lel midebin. ⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek ninlig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nin tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos ninlig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok, nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, kirok di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimib.

⁶ Meg migan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep ninel, yidek gek, nin tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninigal, kirok pen ag ni tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirok ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sinak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek ninil min min ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain.

⁹ Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sin aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bi Aristakas, yad eip min midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sinak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. ¹¹ Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim

nib okok me yad eip wog jim nil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke ninil wog jim nil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nibin.

¹² Bi nibi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma ninil, Krais minim tep ak nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agnimin rek nep gel amnimin," ageb.

¹³ Udin yad ke ninil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin bi kirok wog gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirok wog gil geb.

¹⁴ Pen bi tep cin, soi non gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

¹⁵ Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirok magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimib.

¹⁶ Nibep mij yokebin aul ninil, nem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep ninimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirok mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil ninimib.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnimib, "Bi Kib wog nep ag lak ak gi dinimin," agnimib.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mini ninmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul nu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil min kilis lipal ak, yip sakol ma ginimib. God nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

1 Tesalonaika Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

¹ Cïn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nîbep Bapi God Bî Kîb Jisas Kraiss apîl mal bin bi kîri taun kîb Tesalonaika mîdebîm okok, mij nîbaul ñu kil tikobîn.

God nîbep yîmîg nîjîl dî tep gek, mîd tep gînimîb.

Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop nîj dîl cîg tep gîlak

² Cïn sobok gîl, nîbep magîlsek per nep God nop tep apîn. ³ Cïn Bapi God nop sobok gîl, per nep nîbep gos nîjîl, nîbi titi gîl rek gîpîm ak gos nîjîl, God nop tep apîn. Nîbi Bî Kîb cïn Jisas Kraiss nop nîj dîl cîg tep gîl, nop wög gî tep gîpîm; nîbi Bî Kîb cïn Jisas Kraiss nop mîdmagîl lîl, kilîs gîl nop wög gîlîg gî mîdebîm; nîbi Bî Kîb cïn Jisas Kraiss eip karîp lîm seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak amîl tap tep dînîgabîn, agîl, mîker apek gos par ma nîpîm.

⁴ Ai mam tep. Cïn nîpîn nîbi me, God mîdmagîl lîl bin bi ne ke dîp bin bi okok mîdebîm. ⁵ Cïn Kraiss mînim tep ne ak dam karîp nîbi okok amîl, nîbep mînim magîl nep ma ag ñînok. Kaun Sîŋ ne cïnop nab adan mîdîl, kilîs ne cïnop ñek nîjîlîg gî, Kraiss mînim tep ak mînim nîjîd yîb mîdeb agîl, nîbep mînim yîpîd gîl yîb ak ag ñon nîj dîpek. Nîbep eip kîn mîdolîgîpîn ak, nîbep nen agîl nîg gîlîg gî mîdolîgîpîn ak, nîbi ke bîr nîpîm. ⁶ Bî Kîb golîgîpî ak nîjîl, cïn ke golîgîpîn ak nîjîl, nîbi nîb aknîb rek nep gî mîdolîgîpîm. Nîbi koslam yîb mîdolîgîpîm pen Kaun Sîŋ ne gek, nîbi Kraiss mînim tep ak nîjîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî nîj dî mîdolîgîpîm. ⁷ Nîg gîlîg gî tep gölîgîpîm nîbak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propîns mîdelak okok abe, Akaia Propîns mîdelak okok abe nîjîl, nîb aknîb rek nep gî tep gî mîdelak.

⁸ Nîbi God nop nîj dîpek ak, mînim nîbak amîl amîl, Masedonia Propîns, Akaia Propîns okok nep mer, karîp lîm tîgoŋ tîgoŋ magîlsek amek nîjîlîg gî bin

bi okok magîlsek bîr nîpal. ⁹ Nîb ak, cïn karîp lîm ognap amjakon, bin bi nîb okok ke kesîm dîl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kîrop mînim tep ak ag ñîbek, nîbep dî tep gîl, tap esek sobok gölîgîpal okok kîrîg gîl, God nîjîd per komîŋ mîdeb ak nop nîj dîl, ne ageb rek nep gîl, ¹⁰ Ñî ne Jisas kîmek, God gek warîkak ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak nîb adîk gî onîgab, agîl, kod mîdebal,” apal. Jisas cïnop nen agîl kîmak ak me, God kal juîl pen yur kîb ñînîgab ak ma dînîgabîn.

2

Pol Tesalonaika mîdîl Bî Kîb nop wög gak

¹ Ai mam sîkop, nîbi ke nîpîm, ned karîp nîbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. ² Taun kîb Pilipai ned amîl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cïnop mînim tîmel agîl gî tîmel gîlak ak pen God cïnop kod mîdîl gî ñek, gîlak nîbak gos par ma nîjîl, Tesalonaika amîl nîbep Kraiss mînim tep ak ag ñon, cïnop ak rek nep gî tîmel gîlak ak pen abramek ag ñî mîdonok. ³ Mînim nîbep ag ñîbîn ak sîdol gîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, tom agîl, ma ag ñîbîn.

⁴ Kraiss mînim tep dad amîmel, agîl, God ne ke cïnop ag lek, mînim tep nîbak ag ñîbîn. Kraiss mînim ag ñon, bin bi okok nîjel, kîrop tep gan agîl ma gîpîn; God ne nîjek, nop tep gan agîl gîpîn. God ne nep gos mîdmagîl cïn nab adan titi rek gî mîdobîn ak nîjîp. ⁵ Nîbi ke nîpîm, nîbep tep gînimîŋ agîl mînim kil tep ognap nîbep ma ag ñînok; mani tap okok dîn agîl mînim ma ag ñînok. God ne ak rek nep nîjîp. ⁶ Nîbi Tesalonaika bin bi yîb cïnop agem ar amnan agîl mînim ma ag ñînok. Bin bi ognap okok yîb cïnop agel ar amnan agîl mînim ma ag ñînok.

⁷ Bî Kraiss mînim dad ameb mîdobîn rek, nîbep mînim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cïn ma agnok. Bin okok ñî painaŋ kîri dî tep gîpal rek ak, nîbep mînim sîsain tep agîl dî tep gînok. ⁸ Nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lî mîdolîgîpîn. God Mînim tep ne ak nîbep ag ñon, cïnop ñag pak lînîg geblap ma kîrîg gîpnop. Nîbi ai mam mîdmagîl cïn me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡil koslam m̄idol̄iḡip̄in. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, God m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄ibep ag ñ̄i aj̄il, koslam tap maḡil c̄inop pag dap ñ̄in̄igal, aḡil, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyañ mani w̄ög rek ḡil tap ñ̄ibol̄iḡip̄in. ¹⁰ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, c̄in n̄ibep bin b̄i Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄im okok eip m̄id̄liḡi ḡi, n̄ibep ḡi tep nep ḡil, b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb, b̄i m̄in̄im alap ma m̄ideb rek nep m̄idonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n̄iñip̄. ¹¹ N̄ibi n̄ip̄im, b̄iñen sikop ñ̄i pai k̄iri ke ag ñ̄i tep ḡipal rek n̄ibep gol̄iḡip̄in. ¹² God n̄ibep dek, bin b̄i ne nep mel̄ik sek m̄iden̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God ḡip n̄ibak n̄iñil, gos n̄iñ tep ḡil, nag tep ar ak nep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep m̄in̄im s̄isain ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in. N̄ibi gos sek m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ḡi timel ḡilak ak gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄il̄is ḡil, nag tep ar ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, m̄in̄im n̄ibak rek n̄ibep ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄in.

¹³ N̄ibep God m̄in̄im tep ne ag ñ̄on n̄iñil, m̄in̄im k̄iri ke nep ma agebal, God m̄in̄im ne ke agebal, aḡil, n̄iñ d̄ipek. N̄iñid me, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ib̄in ak, God m̄in̄im kom̄iñ gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adañ gek, maḡil p̄il̄ip. N̄ib ak, c̄in per nep God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Krāis bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im Judia okok c̄oc ke ke okok ap moḡim ḡil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi timel ḡilak rek nep, bin b̄i n̄ibi ke Tesalonaika okok n̄ibep ak rek nep ḡilak. ¹⁵ Juda bin b̄i okok k̄iri God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄il, c̄inop ȳik ḡi yoklak. God k̄irop n̄iñil m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡip. K̄iri bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄iñel m̄il̄ik yow̄ip. ¹⁶ Krāis nop n̄iñ del k̄irop kom̄iñ k̄isen ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ag ñ̄on, Juda bin b̄i okok kal jūil, c̄inop kan̄ib uren ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄iri per nep tap si tap timel göl̄iḡipal rek nep ḡi dam dam daml̄ig ḡi amek, tap si tap timel k̄iri asmen k̄ib ȳib rek m̄ideb. Pen m̄iñi God k̄irop kal jūil gek m̄iker k̄ib ȳib k̄irop ow̄ip.

Pol, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñn̄im, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idon, Juda bin b̄i c̄inop ȳik ḡi yoklak ak, map̄in gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in. M̄ib gon̄ c̄in s̄iñaul

m̄idob̄in pen gos c̄in n̄ibep eip m̄ideb. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep kauyañ am n̄iñn̄im, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iñ m̄idob̄in. ¹⁸ N̄ibep am n̄iñn̄im ag gos n̄iñil, yad Pol, ñ̄in omal aka omal nok̄im on̄igain agnek, pen Seten c̄inop kan̄ib kom̄ib. ¹⁹ N̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil c̄in gos sek m̄idob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in; n̄ibi ḡip̄im rek n̄iñil, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas on̄igab ñ̄in ak, m̄in̄im tep nak ag ñ̄on maḡil p̄il̄ip me aul, agn̄igab̄in. ²⁰ N̄ibep nep gos n̄iñil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi, tep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idob̄in.

3

¹ Pen n̄ibep map̄in n̄iñil am n̄iñn̄im aḡil, kasek am n̄iñep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, c̄ir mal taun k̄ib Atens m̄id̄il, ²⁻³ mam c̄in Timoti, c̄ir eip God nop w̄ög ḡil, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak ag ñ̄i taḡip ak, nop ag yokor nak. N̄ibep ḡi timel gel, bin b̄i ogn̄ap Krāis nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imel rek l̄ip, Timoti am̄il, n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i tep gek, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Krāis bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in rek, c̄inop ḡi timel gel m̄iker d̄in̄igab̄in. ⁴ C̄in n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄id̄il, c̄inop ḡi timel ḡin̄igal agnok ak, k̄iri n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. ⁵ N̄ig gelak, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄iñil, gos par n̄iñil, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iñn̄im̄iñ aḡil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad n̄iñnek ak, Seten ne n̄ibep l̄ip gek m̄in̄im koslam ag ñ̄on n̄ip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄iñnek.

Timoti ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, m̄id tep ḡip̄im, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti n̄ibep am n̄iñil ad̄ik ap̄il aḡip, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, c̄irop mal gos n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡip̄im. C̄ir mal par s̄iñ aul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄ir rek, n̄ibi pen ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibi ke okok m̄id̄il, c̄irop mal ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄im, aḡip. ⁷ Pen c̄inop ḡi timel gel m̄id tep ma ḡinok ñ̄in ak, Timoti ap̄il, n̄ibi Krāis nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡip̄im m̄in̄im ak agek, c̄inop m̄idmaḡil p̄il̄is ḡi ar ar ḡip. ⁸ N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib c̄ig tep ḡil nop eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im ak n̄iñil, c̄in kom̄iñ ȳib nep m̄idob̄in.

⁹ Míd tep gipim ak niñil, God nop tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos niñil, miñ miñ yib gipin. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁰ Kauyan am nibep niñil, Krai m+nim tep ak ag ñon Krai nop niñ di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nop pib nab kislím eyañ sobok gilig gi midobin.

¹¹ Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, B Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim sñak ninigabin. ¹² Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, B Kib nibep gi ñek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib. ¹³ B Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne ñil kod mid damil, bin bi sñ ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab ñin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin udin yirik ar ne sñak, m+nim alap ma middek bin bi sñ ne midenigabim.

4

God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep ginimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midonok ñin ak, nibi titi gil God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ñinok. M+nim ag ñinok ak nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen miñi cin B Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, miñi ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amnimih. ² B Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep m+nim tari tari ag ñinok ak nibi bir nipim.

³ God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komih tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim. ⁴ Nibi magilsek, God nop tep ginigab nag ar ak nep mib goñ nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok niñel nibep m+nim alap ma midenigab. ⁵ Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos timel niñil bin si bi si din agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib. ⁶ Pen nibi Krai bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pil gi ma dinimib. Bin bi ognap nig genigal ak, B Kib magilsek niñil kirop pen yur ñinigab. M+nim nibak nibep ned ag ñi tep gipin. ⁷ Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop m+nim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi sñ midem, agil, cinop dak. ⁸ Nib ak, bin bi m+nim agobin nib aul yo niñigal okok, cinop ma yo niñigal;

God nop yo niñigal. Pen God ne Kaun Sñ ne nibep ñeb.

⁹ Krai bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, m+nim ak ñu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ke niñil bir pen pen midmagil lipim. ¹⁰ Krai bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep m+nim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amnimih.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amnimih. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap niñimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke middek niñlig gi, tap asib ma ag niñenigabim me, bin bi Krai nop ma nipal okok, nibep niñel tep ginigab.

B Kib adik gi onigab

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep m+nim alap ag ñi tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimmel, pis nep kimbil agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib. ¹⁴ Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komih mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dil kimbil okok, Jisas adik gi onigab ñin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbil nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

¹⁵ Pen B Kib ne ke m+nim ag ñoligip rek nipin, ñin kisen nibak cin bin bi komih midon niñlig gi B Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimplak okok kirop ma yem gi amnimib. ¹⁶ M+nim kib alap seb kab ar alañ nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol kib ak sik gaul gek niñlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niñlig gi, B Kib ne ke seb kab ar alañ sñak nib onigab. B Kib apek, bin bi Krai nop niñ dil kimbil okok ned wariknigal. ¹⁷ Kiri wariknigal niñil God ne cinop bin bi ne komih midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alañ ap ran jak amil B Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin B Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

¹⁸ Nib ak, m+nim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimib.

5

Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niñil mid tep gil kod midojin

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne ñin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niñlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin. ² Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal ñin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab. ³ Miñi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miñi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niñnigal. Bin ñi painaŋ tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil karip nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siŋak ma midebim rek, ñin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimij. ⁵ Nibi magilsek melik ñi pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ñi pai midebim. Cin kislim ñi pai mer; cin kilip ñi pai mer. ⁶ Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niñ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin. ⁷ Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep kinbal. Bin bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, kislim eyaŋ nep gipal. ⁸ Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niñlig gi midon. God Minim niñ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; niñ gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siŋak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais eip karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niñlig gi midon; niñ gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cög ar cin midenigab. ⁹ Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais gek, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil per nep nop eip komij midenimel, agil gak. ¹⁰ Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, komij midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komij midenigabin. ¹¹ Nib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne pen pen Krais minim tep ak ag ñil, niñ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wög gi ñilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag ñilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimib. ¹³ God ke agek wög niñ gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil midenimib.

¹⁴ Ai mam sikop niñim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ñi tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ñinimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; ¹⁸ tap tari tari nibep ginimij ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil niñ gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. ¹⁹ God Kaun cinop gos ñinimij agil niñlig gi midenimib. ²⁰ Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. ²¹ Pen bin bi ognap tom agenimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimib; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimib. ²² Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

²³ God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais onigab ñin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib gon nibi okok magilsek, asiñ sikol acib eñap ma midonimij. ²⁴ God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siŋaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

²⁵ Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib. ²⁶ Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. ²⁷ Bi Kib cin ak niñ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim ñu kil tiketin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek udin li agem niñnimel.

²⁸ B+ K+b c+n Jisas Kraiſ n+beþ map+n
n+ŋ+l, d+ tep g+l+g g+ m+don+m+ŋ.

2 Tesalonaika Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹ C'in Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi c'in God Bi Kib Jisas Krai apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobin.

² God Bapi c'in abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep mapin niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Krais apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab

³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Krai niñ doligipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil loligipim rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Krai bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, c'in per nep God nop tep agin. ⁴ Krai bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Krai nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, c'in God coc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Krai minim tep ag niñ ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag niñbin.

⁵ Nib ak c'in nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak am midenigabim. Miñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. ⁶ God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker niñbal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker niñigab. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe c'inop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alañ nib ejol kilis ne okok pon dil, mab milañ rek yinek niñlig gi misen onigab niñ nibak nep God ne nig ginigab.

⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib c'in Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok kirop pen yur niñigab.

⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alañ siñak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigab.

¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi siñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen Krai minim tep nibep ag niñnok niñ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknib rek nep ginigabim.

¹¹ Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niñil God nop per sobok gil apin, "Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib aknib rek nep ginimel; Krai bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknib rek nep ginimel," apin. ¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Krai kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Krai bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak niñigab. Nig ginimniñ, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

2

Bi timel ak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib c'in Jisas Krai adik gi apil c'inop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agnigain. ² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab niñ ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niñil minim dopal ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij nu kil tikil yokel owip ak niñil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niñnimib. ³ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab niñ ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop niñnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyañ amnigab. ⁴ Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar

amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

⁵ Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip. ⁶ Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, mñi nig ginimij rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

⁷ Pen mñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niñlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. ⁸ God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. ⁹ God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke konai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. ¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyan amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adan liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñnigal. ¹¹⁻¹² Tari ginig: Krai minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil mñi mñi ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyan ag yoknigab.

¹³ Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adan midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

¹⁴ Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil mñi mñi gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

¹⁶ Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

3

Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

¹ Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap konai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimij. ² Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñnimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimij. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

³ Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimij rek ma linigab. ⁴ Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. ⁵ Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Krai yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak

ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

Wög gıl nep tap ñiñnigabim

⁶ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Krai mınım yad bin bi okok ag ñinımib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gıl yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip mınım mınım ma agnımib. ⁷ Nibi ke nipim, cin nibep eip kin midil goligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. ⁸ Bin bi ognap tap magıl kiri yokop ma di ñiñin, agıl, pib nab kislım eyañ tipik yur gıl nep tap ñiboligipin. ⁹ God wög gipin rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dil ñibnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig aknib rek nep ginımib, agıl, ke tipik yur gıl tap ñiboligipin. ¹⁰ Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, “Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma ñiñnimel,” agoligipin ak nipim.

¹¹ Mınım alap nipin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wög ma gıl, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, mınım pig kilopıl agıl, bin bi okok nig gıpal nig gıpal apal. ¹² Bi Kib Jisas Krai nop wög gipin rek, bin bi nib okok kirop mınım kilıs agıl agobin, kapkap mid tep gıl, wög ke gıl tap ñiñnimib.

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damıl, yirik marik gonımın, tap tari tap tep nipim ak nep kilıs gılig gi nep midenımib.

¹⁴ Mınım mij ñu kil tikıl agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñenimel, bin bi an an nib gıpal ak niñ tep gıl, kirop mınım mınım ma agnımib; yokop midem kirop nabın ginımın. ¹⁵ Pen kirop kaul maual rek ma niñnimib; mam cin agıl ag ñi tep ginımib.

Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agıp

¹⁶ Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma nipin ak, ne ke nibep magılsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gıl gos par ma niñnigabim.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Mınım dai aul ñinmagıl yad ke ñu kil tikıl, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Ñinmagıl yad ke mınım ñu kil tikebin ak, per nib aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñnigabim. ¹⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep magılsek yımig niñil, di tep gılig gi midonımın.

1 Timoti Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dɔ Komɔn Yokep Bɔ Kɔb cɔn ak abe, Krai Jisas cɔn nɔn dɔl gos sek mɔdobɔn Bɔ Kɔb ak abe, apɔl mal yɔp ag ler, Krai Jisas mɔnɔm tep dad ameb bɔ ne alap mɔdebin. ² Timoti. Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas nɔn dɔpan ak me, nep ñɔ tep yad, agɔl nɔpin. Bapi God, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Krai Jisas, nep yɔmɔg nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, kod mɔd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔn.

Mɔnɔm tom nɔn dɔnɔmel rek lɔp ak, kɔrop ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnɔg gɔl, nep taun kɔb Epesas dɔ lɔl mɔnɔm ag ñɔnek ak, mɔñi ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas sɔnɔk mɔdɔl, bin bɔ God Mɔnɔm agobɔn apal pen kɔri mɔnɔm esek agebal bin bɔ okok kɔrop mer agɔl, ag ñɔ tep gɔnɔmɔn. ⁴ Mɔnɔm kesɔm esek ar dɔl agebal ak, “Apɔs based cɔn nɔg gɔl nɔg gɔl tikel owɔp,” agebal ak, nak agek kɔrɔg gɔnɔmel. Mɔnɔm ar nɔbak agɔl, pen pen nep agebal. Mɔnɔm esek ar nɔbak bin bɔ okok kɔrop agel, God ne bin bɔ dɔ komɔn yoknɔg geb mɔnɔm tep ak ma nɔnɔgal. Nɔb ak, kɔri Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔnɔmel rek ma lɔnɔgab. ⁵ Bin bɔ Jisas nɔn dɔpal okok kɔri pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔmel, agɔl, nep mɔnɔm nɔbaul agebin. Mɔdmagɔl kɔri nab adan, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tep, nag kɔbɔn ar ak tɔmel, nɔn tep gɔl, nag kɔbɔn tep ar nɔbak amenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep ai mam okok mɔdmagɔl lɔnɔgal. Kɔri nɔbgɔl ai mam okok pen pen mɔdmagɔl lenɔgal ak, kɔri nɔnɔd nep Krai mɔnɔm tep ak nɔn dɔl, ageb rek nep gɔpal, agɔl nɔnɔgabɔn. ⁶ Pen bin bɔ ognap Krai mɔnɔm tep ak ageb rek kɔrɔg gɔl, bɔ sakɔl rek mɔnɔm yokop okok ag amɔl apɔl gɔpal. ⁷ Cɔn God lo mɔnɔm ag ñeb bɔ mɔdon, agɔl, kaun ma dɔl bin bɔ okok kɔrop ag ñɔbal ak pen kɔri kilɔs gɔl mɔnɔm agobɔn wagɔn nɔbak mɔdeb me ak, agɔl, wagɔn nɔbak tik dam ma nɔpal.

⁸ Cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm ne agak ak, mɔnɔm yɔpɔd gɔl, mɔnɔm tep yɔb mɔdeb. Pen cɔn God lo mɔnɔm tep nɔbak dɔl, gos cɔn ke nɔnɔl sain gɔl, abramek genɔgabɔn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenɔgabɔn ak, tep gɔnɔgab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cɔn nɔpin, God lo mɔnɔm bin bɔ gɔ tep gɔpal okok kɔrop ma ageb; bin bɔ lo mɔnɔm tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma nɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ God nop ma sobok gɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ God nop mɔnɔm tɔmel apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ nonɔm nap kɔri ke ñag pak lɔpal okok abe, bin bɔ cɔp ñapal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bɔ si gɔpal okok abe, bɔ kɔri bin alap eip mer bɔ alap eip gɔl gɔpal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ kɔri bin bɔ ñɔ pai ognap si dad dapel, wɔg kɔrop gɔpal, bɔ okok abe, bin bɔ mɔnɔm esek apal okok abe, bin bɔ “God udɔn yɔrɔk nɔnɔd agebin,” agɔl, esek apal okok abe, kɔrop ageb. Bin bɔ Krai mɔnɔm tep ne ak tɔb jupal okok kɔrop ageb. ¹¹ Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak Krai mɔnɔm tep ne ak nep. Mɔnɔm tep nɔbak God melɔk sek ak yɔp mɔnɔm ag ñɔ ajep bɔ ne alap ag lɔp.

Bɔ Kɔb Pol nop yɔmɔg nɔnɔk

¹² Yad Krai Jisas Bɔ Kɔb cɔn ak nop tep agebin. Yɔp, bɔ tep yad agɔl, dɔl, kilɔs ne ak yɔp ñek, bɔ wɔg gep ne mɔdebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mɔd tep ma gɔlɔgɔpin. Yad God nop ag juɔl, Krai Jisas bin bɔ ne okok kɔrop gɔ tɔmel gɔl, bɔ tɔmel, bɔ kal yɔb mɔdɔlɔgɔpin. Pen God nop ma nɔnɔl, mɔnɔm agak wagɔn ak ma nɔnɔl gɔnek ak me, yɔp yɔmɔg nɔnɔl dak. ¹⁴ Bɔ Kɔb yɔp yɔmɔg yɔb nɔnɔl, dɔ tep gɔl, Krai Jisas nɔn dep won ak abe, bin bɔ okok mɔdmagɔl lep won ak abe, mɔdmagɔl yad nab adan yɔm lak.

¹⁵ Mɔnɔm pɔs nep nɔn dep alap agnɔg gebin: Krai Jisas karɔp lɔm wagɔn aul owak ak, bin bɔ tap si tap tɔmel gɔpal okok kɔrop dɔ komɔn yoknɔg owak. Bɔ tap si tap tɔmel kɔb yɔb gɔlɔgɔp ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Krai Jisas yɔp mapɔn nɔnɔl, dɔ komɔn yoknɔm, agɔl, agak, “Bɔ tap si tap tɔmel yɔb gɔlɔgɔp nɔbak nop dɔ komɔn yokan, bin bɔ okok magɔlsek nɔnɔl agnɔgal, ‘Krai Jisas ne bɔ tɔmel nɔbak nop dɔ komɔn yokan

rek, yip ak rek nep di komiņ yokniņgab, agniņgal,” agak. Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop niņ del, ne kirop komiņ per midep won ak niņiņgab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niņil di komiņ yokak. ¹⁷ Kiņ kib ne birarik ped okok midoligip, miņi mideb, kisen per per nep mideniņgab. Ne komiņ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop uđin ma nipal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik aknib ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnaņ. Nib aknib rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mniņm alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ni yad Timoti. Nep mniņm alap agniņ gebin. Mniņm agniņgain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos nek, nak kisen tari tari gniņgan ak aglak rek nep agniņgain. Mniņm nibak dil, Krai Jisas mniņm tep ak kilis gi niņ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niņ tep gil, nag kibin tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen gniņm. Bin bi ognap nig ma gil, God kirop gos tep nib ak kirig gil, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nig girek agnek, “Nig gipir ak, cin eip jim nil God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig gniņmir rek lip,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ Mniņm agniņ gebin ak nig gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niņil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kirop tap tari ma midoniņiņ, God nop ag niņiņ; bin bi okok God kirop gi nil kod mid tep gniņiņ, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. ² God nop ag niņon, kiņ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep gniņiņ. Nig gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niņlig gi, gi tep gilig gi midoniņgab. ³ Nib aknib rek gniņgab tep. God, Di Komniņ Yokep Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep gniņgab. ⁴ “Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiņ yokniņ gebin ak, kiri magilsek mniņm tep yad ak niņ dil, mniņm

tep mniņm wagin ak niņ tep gniņmel,” ag gos ak niņip.

⁵ Tari gniņg:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab nib ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim niņiņiņ rek lip.

Bi nibak Krai Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

⁶ Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alaņ mib gon ne ke dil,

yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin nibak pis nep tauak.

Nib ak, God ag lak niņ ak,

Krai Jisas gak nibak bin bi niņil niņ diniņgal okok,

ne kirop magilsek di komiņ yokniņgab.

⁷ Ar nibak nep, Krai Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas mniņm tep dad ameb bi alap midil, mniņm tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ni tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai Jisas mniņm niņid ak ag ni ajpin. Yip wog ag lak nibak, niņid yib agebin.

⁸ Bi okok, kariņ lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop milik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim nil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop niņmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep gniņgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep gniņmel. Kimkas kiri ma malikniņmel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib tauep okok, aka waliņ mani kib tauep okok ma yimniņmel. Bin tap tep tep mib gon yimbak okok, bin bi ognap cinop niņel tep gan, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. ¹⁰ Pen bin God nop niņ dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, wog ognap gi nil, kirop gi tep gil, gniņmel. Nig gniņgal ak, God nop tep gniņgab.

¹¹ Bi okok God Mniņm ag niņimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niņ tep gniņmel.

¹² Yad bin okok kirop agebin, kiri God Mniņm bi okok kirop ma ag niņiņgal; kiri bi okok kirop ma kod mideniņgal. Bi okok God Mniņm ag niņimel ak, bin okok kiri mniņm ognap ma agniņmel. ¹³ God Adam

nop ned gi lîl, kîsen bin ne Ip nop gi lak. ¹⁴ God mab magîl mer agak ak, kîjeki mînim esek agek Adam ma nînak. Bine Ip kîjeki mînim esek ak nînjîl gi tîmel gak. ¹⁵ Pen bin okok ñî pai tik dapîl, kaun dîl, Krai Jisas nop nînjîl dîlig gi, bin bî okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîlig gi, Krai Jisas mînim tep ne ageb rek nep giîg gi mîdenîgal ak, God kîrop dî komînj yoknîgab.

3

Bin bî Krai Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdep bî okok

¹ Mînim nînjîd yîb agnîg gebin. Bî ognap, Krai Jisas nop wîg giîl, bin bî nop nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdon, agîl, gos ak nîpal okok, gos tep yîb nîpal. ² Pen kîri bin bî Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop kod mîdep bî alap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, bî gi tep giîpal okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. Bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bî sain tep, gos nînjîl tep giîl, tap tîmel ma giîl, bin bî par okok nîb ag wasu dam karîp kîri eip nab adanj dîl, bin bî Krai Jisas nînjîl dîpal okok kîrop ag ñî tep giîl, giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb.

³ Pen bî ñîg wain konjai ñîbal okok, bî kal yîb jupal okok, bî mînim pen pen apal okok, bî agon kîlnok kîbap mani mîdmagîl lîpal okok, kîrop nînjîl ma dînimîb. Bî kapkap sain tikîl, mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. ⁴ Bî bin ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep gel, ñî pai kîri okok pen, bapî nînjîd agîp, agîl nîpal, bî okok rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. ⁵ Pen bî bin ñî pai ne ke okok kod mîd tep ma gînîgab ak, ne titi giîl God bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînîgab?

⁶ Bî Krai Jisas nop kîsen nep nînjîl dîpal okok nînjîl ma dînimîb. Bî Krai Jisas nop kîsen nep nînjîl dîp ak, bî kîb mîdebin, agîl, yap pakek, God nop mînim kîb agîl, ag ke okok yoknîmînj rek lîp. Kîjeki bîrarîk nep, yad bî kîb mîdebin, agîl, God nop kîrîg gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep gînîgab. ⁷ Bî dînîgabîm nîb ak, bin bî Krai mînim tep ak ma nînjîl dîpal okok nînjîl, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal, bî nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. Mer ak, bin bî Krai Jisas nop ma nînjîl dîpal okok bî

nîbak nop ag juel, kîjeki gon nop dînimînj rek lîp.

⁸ Pen nîbi bî kod mîdep nop wîg gi ñeb bî ognap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, nînjîl tep giîl dînimîb. Bin bî okok, bî ak bî tep, agîl gos nîpal bî nîbak nep nînjîl dînimîb. Kîri mînim nînjîd nep agîl, mînim tom ma agîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, kîbap kîlnok mani tap lîp gi ma dîl, giîpal bî okok rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. ⁹ God Mînim ak magîlsek mînim nînjîd nep agîl, kîlîs gi nînjîl dîl, mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. ¹⁰ Nîb ak, ned wîg sîkol ognap kîrop ag lem, kîri gi tep genîgal ak nînjîl agem, bî kodep bî ak nop wîg gi ñeb bî mîdenîmel.

¹¹ Pen bî kodep nop wîg gi ñeb bin ognap dîn, agnîgabîm ak, ak rek nep nînjîl tep giîl dînimîb. Bin nîb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mîdenîmel. Bin bî okok, bin ak bin tep, agîl gos nîpal, bin nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. Bin bî ognap kîrop ma ag juîl, bin kapkap sain tikîl, ñîg wain konjai ma ñîbîl, mînim esek ma agîl, tap ognap si ma dîl, per gos nînjîl tep gi mîdenîgab, bin nîbak rek nep nînjîl dînimîb. ¹² Pen bî kodep nop wîg gi ñeb bî okok, bin kîri nokîm alap nep dîl, bine ñî pai amîlgon kîri okok kîrop kod mîd tep giîpal bî okok nep nînjîl dînimîb. ¹³ Wîg gi ñeb bin bî okok wîg kîri gi tep genîgal ak, bin bî Jisas nînjîl dîpal nab sînjak yîb tep dîl, Krai Jisas nop nînjîl dî kîlîs gi mîdenîgal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek nînîgain, agîl, nep mîj aul ñu kîl tîkebin. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenîm ak, nak mîj aul dî nînjîl, cîn God bin bî ne, bin bî God per komînj mîdeb ak nop nînjîl dîl cîc ne mîdobîn okok, cîn titi giîl gi tep gînîgabîn ak, nînjîngan. Cîn God bin bî ne okok, jîm ñîl karîp sap kîlîs yîb rek mîdon me, mînim nînjîd ne ak kîr gînimînj rek ma lîp.

¹⁶ Nînjîd nep, God mînim ne ageb ak mînim nînjîd yîb ageb: Krai Jisas bî mîb gon lek, bin bî nop mîsen nînjîlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yîb nep giîp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alan sînjak nop nînjîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl, mînim tep ne bin bî okok kîrop ag ñîlak.

Bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok nop nîj dîlak.
Nap ne nop dî melîk tep aknîb ke sek seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak dad amnak.

4

God mînim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen mînim esek nep ag ñebal

¹ God Kaun mîsen agîl agîp, “Ñin kîsen bin bî ognap Kraîs Jîsas mînim tep nîj dîpal ak kîrîg gîl, kîjeki mînim tom nîbak nîjîl, kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk yakam ne okok mînim tom ag ñîbal ak nîj dîl, ar nîbak nep kîsen gîngal,” agîp. ² Bin bî kîjeki mînim esek ag ñîbal okok, kîri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tîmel, agîl gos ma nîpal. Gos tîmid won kîri ak, ak tep, ak tîmel, apkop, pen gos tîmid won kîri ak ain mîlan rek dagîl yînek pîs nep kîr gîp. Kîri mînim esek nep ag ñîbal. ³ Bin bî nîb okok mînim esek agîl apal, bî okok bin ma dînimel, bin okok bî ma dînimel, apal. Kîri apal, tap magîl nîb okok tap ñîjeb pen tap magîl nîb okok tap ma ñîjeb asîk mosîk gînimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magîl gî lîl, bin bî yîp nîj dîl mînim nîjîd yad nîj dîpal okok, kîri tap magîl okok magîsek tep agîl ñîngal, agîl, gî lak. ⁴ God tap gî lak okok magîsek tep nep gî lak. God tap magîsek tep gî lak mîdeb okok me, cîn bin bî tap alap asîk mosîk ma gîngabî. Tap tep gî lak mîdeb okok, magîsek tep, agîl, dî ñîngabî. ⁵ Tari gîng: God nop sobok gîl, tep gîp, agenîgabî ak, God mînim ne ageb rek, tap magîl nîb okok magîsek ke komîj tep rek nep mîdenîgab.

Bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimî

⁶ Mînim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kîrop ag ñî tep genîgan ak, nak Kraîs Jîsas wîg gî ñeb bî tep mîdenîgan. Nak ned ñî sîkol mîdîl, Kraîs Jîsas mînim tep ne nep ag ñîlak ak nîj tep gîl, ageb rek nep kîsen gîl, gî damîl, mîñî ak rek nep mînim tep ak nîjîl kîsen gîpan. ⁷ Pen kesîm yokop okok ag amîl apîl gîpal okok ma nîjînimî. Nak kîlîs gîl, God nop tep gîngab ar ak nep gî mîdenînimî. ⁸ Bin bî ognap kîlîs gîl eksais gîpal okok, mîb goŋ kîri kîlîs gîngab. Pen nak kîlîs gîl God Mînim ageb rek nep genîgan ak,

kîlîs ke dînimîgan. God nop tep gîngab ar ak nep genîgan ak, karîp lîm ar wagîn aul mîdenîgan ñî aul abe, karîp lîm ar alaŋ sîŋak mîdenîgan ñî ak abe, mîd tep gîngan. ⁹ Mînim agnîg gebin nîb aul, mînim nîjîd yîb, agîl, pîs nep nîj dînimî. ¹⁰ God per komîj mîdeb ak nîj dîpî ak me, gos sek mîdobî. Kraîs Jîsas ne bin bî okok magîsek dî komîj yoknîgain, agîl, kîmak. Bin bî Kraîs Jîsas nîg gak ak nîj denîgal okok, God per komîj mîdeb ak kîrop magîsek pîs nep dî komîj yoknîgab. Cîn gos ar nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl, wîg kîlîs gî mîdobî.

¹¹ Mînim agebin aul, nak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñek nîjînimel. ¹² Bin bî ognap, nep bî praj, agîl, mînim agnîgan ak ma nîjînimel rek lîp ak, nak nîj tep gînimî. Pen nak gî tep gîlîg gî nep gek amek, bin bî Kraîs Jîsas nop nîj dîpal okok, nak mînim tep ageban rek, nak gî tep geban rek, nak bin bî mîdmagîl lîpan rek, nak Kraîs Jîsas nop nîj dî wîs gîpan rek, nak mîñ kîbîj tep ar ak nep ameban rek nîjîl, kîri ke ak rek nep gîngal.

¹³ Yad nîngain ak pen yîp kod mîdeban ñî aul, bin bî okok kîrop God Mînim ak udîn lî aglîg gî, mînim wagîn ak ag ñîlîg gî, gî mîdenînimî.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bî Kraîs Jîsas nîj dîpal kîrop bî kod mîdep bî okok, ñînmagîl kîri dî nabîc ar nep ak lîl, God kîrop gos ñek, nak kîsen tari tari rek gîngan mînim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak sakîl ma gînimî. ¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokîm nep nîjîl, kîlîs yîb gînimî. Nîg genîgan ak, nak Kraîs Jîsas kanîb tep ne ak kîlîs gîl, pîg gî rîkîd ag ameban ak, bin bî okok magîsek nîngal. ¹⁶ Nak nîj tep gîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdenînimî. Nîj tep gîl, God Mînim ageb rek nep gos nîjîg gî mîdenînimî. Nîg gîl kîlîs gî dam dam gî mîdenîgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bî mînim nep nîngal okok abe, kîrop dî komîj yoknîgan.

5

Kraîs bin bî ne okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimî

1 Bî nap sikop ognap kîrop ma ag gînimîn; nap nak ke ag ñî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep ag ñînimîn. Bî praj okok, namam nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. 2 Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gî tep gîpan rek ak, kîrop ak rek nep gînimîn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niñil, gos timel ognap ma niñnimîn.

Bin kañil

3 Bin kañil ñî pai kiri ma mîdeb okok kîrop kod mîd tep gînimîn. 4 Pen bin kañil ñî pai kiri ognap mîdenimel, kîrop agenimîn, Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal rek, niñis nonim sikop ned kîrop tap magîl ñöligîpal rek, mîñi kîrop pen tap magîl ñil kod mîd tep gînimel. Niñ genigal ak me, God nop tep gîngab.

5 Bin kañil ke ausek yîb mîdeb ak, ne God nokim yîp kod mîdenigab, agîl, pîb nab kislim eyañ God nop sobok gîlig gî nep mîdeb. 6 Pen bin kañil yîp pîp gî ajpal okok, komîñ mîdobîp, agîl niñpal ak pen kîmep rek mîdebal. 7 Mînim agebin niñbaul, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînimîn niñil bin kañil abe ñî pai sikop kiri okok abe mînim niñbaul niñil kîsen gel, kîrop mînim alap ma mîdenigab.

8 Pen bin bî an, bin bî ne ke yîb okok, niñis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gîl tap niñeb ñil ma gîngab ak, ne Krais mînim tep ne ak kîrig gîl niñ gîngab. Bin bî Krais nop ma niñ dipal okok, timel yîb gîp niñbak rek ma gîpal.

9 Pen bin kañil ognap agîl, “Yîb cîp ak bin kañil okok eip ñu kil tikil cînop abe tap niñeb tap okok ñînimîb,” agenimel, niñ rep gîl yîb kîrop dînimîb. Bin mîlep mî aknîb ñîp juîl omal nokim (60) yînak, bî nokim alap nep dek kîmak, bin kañil okok nep dînimîb. 10 Bin kañil bin bî ognap niñel tep gînimîñ bin kañil ak nep dînimîb. Bin mîñ tep ar ak nep gîl, ñî pai sikol kod mîd tep gîl timîd ukek mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî okok niñ apel di tep gîl tap magîl ñil, bin bî Krais nop niñ dipal okok kîrop wög ognap gî ñil, bin bî koslam mîdil gos par li mîdebal okok kîrop di

tep gîp, bin kañil ak nep dînimîb. 11 Bin kañil mîlep ma liñpal ognap, yîb kîrop ma dînimîb. Krais nop cîg gîngabin agnigal ak pen mîd damîl, mîdmagîl kiri pîlis gek, bî kîsen niñ dil nop cîg gîp, agîl, Krais nop kîrig gîl bî kîsen niñ dîngal. 12 Mînim kiri ke ned aglak ak tîb junigal ak, God niñek timel gek, mînim mîdenigab. 13 Pen bin kañil mîlep ma liñpal okok, kiri wög yîb ma gîl, yokop karîp karîp gî ajlig gî, bin bî ognap ag julig gî, mînim tom ma agep okok aglig gî, niñ gîpal niñ gîpal aglig gî, gî mîdebal. 14 Bin kañil kiri bî kîsen niñ dil, ñî pai tikil, karîp kiri ke wög gîl, mîd tep gîngal ak tep. Mîd tep gîngal ak, bin bî God nop mîlik yapek niñpal okok, cînop ag junimel rek ma liñgab. 15 Pen bin kañil ognap Krais Jisas nop kîrig gîl bîr Seten nop kîsen gîpal.

16 Bin Krais Jisas nop niñ dipal okok, bin kañil yakam kiri ke alap mîdonimîñ, kiri ke kod mîdenimel. Bin bî Krais nop niñ dipal okok jîm ñil, bin kañil ke ausek yîb mîdebal okok nep kod mîdenigal. Mer ak, bin kañil konai mîdel, koslam yîb kod mîdenigal.

Bin bî Krais niñ dipal okok kîrop bî kod mîdep bî okok

17 Bî kiri bin bî Krais Jisas niñ dipal okok kîrop kod mîd tep gîpal okok, bin bî Krais niñ dipal okok, bî niñ okok rek kîrop di tep gîl pe tep ñînimel. Bî kilis gîl Krais mînim tep ak ag ñî ajpal okok abe, bî kilis gîl Krais mînim tep ak bin bî ne kîrop ag ñîbal okok abe, bî niñ okok rek kîrop di tep gîl pe tep ñînimel.

18 God Mînim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tap wid magîl tau cîb jakel, magîl okok ke liñ, cög okok ke liñ gan, agîl, kaj kau poñid damîl, wid magîl ognap niñnigal, agîl, meg mîgan kîrop nag li rîbîk ma gînimîb; wög gîpal rek ak, ognap niñnig, niñnîmel,” aglak. Pen mînim alap aglak, “Bî wög gîpal okok, kîrop pe ñeb,” aglak. 19 Bî nokim alap nep apîl agnigab, “Bin bî Krais niñ dipal kîrop bî kod mîdep bî ak, niñ gîl niñ gîl gî timel gîp,” agenimîñ ak, ma niñnimîn. Bin bî omal aka bin bî omal nokim rek niñil, apîl agenimel ak, niñid apal rek liñ, agîl, niñnimîn. 20 Bin bî Krais

nɪŋ dɪpəl kɪrɒp bɪ kod mɪdɛp bɪ ak, tap si tap tɪmɛl gɪp ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiss bin bɪ am mogɪm gɪnɪgal n̄ɪn ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop ag gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɛl, ne kaun dɪl, kɪsɛn nɪb ma gɪnɪgab.

²¹ Bɪ yad okok gɪ tɪmɛl ma gɪpəl, bɪ nɪbɪ okok nep gɪ tɪmɛl gɪpəl, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl nep agnɪmɪn. Nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiss Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebin.

²² Pen Kraiss bin bɪ kɪrɒp kod mɪdɛp bɪ okok, kasek n̄ɪnmagɪl nak nabɪc kɪrɒp ar ak lɪl, wög nɪbak ma ag lɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmɛl genɪmɛl ak, nak eip ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nak bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdɛb rek nep mɪdenɪmɪn. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gɪl, yɪpɪl suɪp ak, nak mɪn̄ɪ n̄ɪg nep ma n̄ɪŋnɪmɪn, n̄ɪg wain sɪkol sɪkol ognap sek n̄ɪŋnɪmɪn.

²⁴ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmɛl gɪpəl ak, ognap mɪsɛŋ gɛl, kasek nep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap tap si tɪmɛl kapkap we gɪl gɛl, kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Kɪsɛn nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Mer ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab n̄ɪn ak nep mɪsɛŋ lɪnɪgab. ²⁵ Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bin bɪ kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrɒp gɪ tep genɪgal ak, ognap mɪsɛŋ mɪdɛk, kasek nep nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Pen kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

6

Bin bɪ mɪn̄ wög gep okok

¹ Kraiss bin bɪ ne ognap kɪrɪ mɪn̄ wög gep bin bɪ mɪdɛbal okok, bɪ kɪb kɪrɒp tau dolak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmɛl. Nɪg genɪgal, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God nop ag juɪl, Kraiss Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag n̄ɪbɪn ak ag juɪl, ma gɪnɪgal. ² Pen bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl okok, bɪ Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl ognap kɪrɒp mɪn̄ wög gɪ n̄ɪlɪg gɪ, gos tɪmɛl nɪŋɪl, Kraiss bin bɪ mam cɪn ke okok tari gɪnɪg kɪrɒp mɪn̄ wög gobɪn, agɪl, ma agnɪmɛl. Mam tep cɪn Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpəl okok kɪrɒp wög gɪ n̄obɪn, agɪl, wög kɪrɒp ak gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɛl. Mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkebin aul bin bɪ okok kɪrɒp ag n̄ɪ tep gek nɪŋnɪmɛl.

Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpəl

³ Bin bɪ ognap, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss ne mɪnɪm tep agak ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ne per ag n̄ɪbɪn ak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ke ognap ag n̄ɪnɪgal okok, ⁴ cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb mɪdɒbɪn, agɪl, saköl n̄agɪl gos ma mɪdɛk, nɪg gɪpəl. Nɪb ak, kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrɒp gos tɪmɛl nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɛl mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmɛl agɪl, gos tɪmɛl nɪpəl. ⁵ Kɪrɪ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God kanɪb amnɪgabɪn ak kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap okok dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos tɪmɛl nep nɪŋɪl, per per nep mɪnɪm pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cɪn Kraiss Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, tap cɪn bɪr mɪdɛb ak mɪn̄ mɪn̄ gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn tap tep yɪb alap dɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. ⁷ Ami sɪkop cɪnop tɪk dolak n̄ɪn ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɪmnɪgabɪn n̄ɪn ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dɪl ma amnɪgabɪn. ⁸ Nɪb ak, tap n̄ɪŋɛb ognap, walɪj cɪn ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, tap cɪn rek sɪkol me ak, agɪn. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ tap konjai dɪn, agɪl gos nɪpəl okok, saköl n̄agek, gos nokɪm nɪbak kɪrɒp lɪp gɪ dɪ amek, kɪmɪn tap n̄ɪŋnɪg apel, gon dek, dai yur kɪb dɪpəl ak rek kɪrɒp gɪnɪgab. Kɪrɒp pɪs nep gɪ tɪmɛl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpəl okok, tap si tap tɪmɛl ar ke ke konjai nep gɪpəl. Ognap gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl, God nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪl, kɪrɒp ke mapɪn tɪmɛl yɪb gɪnɪgab.

God tap n̄ɪnmagɪl ar nep lɪ n̄ak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bɪ ne mɪdɛban ak me, tap tɪmɛl tap esek agesɪn aul magɪlsek bɪl gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraiss Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ¹² Nak Jisas nɪŋ dɪpan rek, n̄ɪn ognap mɪker apek, koslam mɪdenɪgan, pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak kɪsɛn gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ konjai nɪŋ mɪdɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yad Kraiss Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn, agnak n̄ɪn nɪbak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won ak nep n̄ak. Komɪŋ per mɪdɛp won nɪbak dɪ wös gɪnɪmɪn.

¹³ God tap okok magilsek komiŋ won ņeb ak abe, Kraiŋ Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak ak abe, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nep kɪlɪs gɪl agebin, ¹⁴ mɪnɪm nep agebin aul magilsek nɪŋ tep gɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl gek amek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl nep ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab ņɪn nɪbak, God ne ke ag lak. ņɪn ag lak ņɪn nɪbak nep Jisas ne kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪgab. God Bɪ tep ke yɪb. Ne nokɪm nep tap okok magilsek kod mɪdeb. Ne kɪŋ okok magilsek Kɪŋ kɪri mɪdeb. Ne bɪ kɪb okok magilsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdeb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nokɪm nep kɪmnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Melɪk tep ne ak ke yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn ma nɪpal yɪb; bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn nɪŋnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ alap ne mɪdeb maŋ sɪŋak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke ak, bin bɪ magilsek nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap koŋai mɪdeb okok kɪrop agenɪmɪn, cɪn nep bin bɪ ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, tap kasek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab okok gos ma nɪŋnɪmel; God cɪnop bin bɪ kod mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, tap tep tep koŋai nep cɪnop per ņɪb ak nep dɪl, gos sek mɪdojɪn. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, tap koŋai mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, tap kɪri ognap kɪrop abramek ņɪnɪmel. Kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪ dad amel dad amel, kɪrop masos ma gɪnɪmɪŋ. ¹⁹ Nɪb aknɪb rek genɪgal ak, kɪri tap tep yɪb kɪri alap mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, nɪŋɪl kɪri amɪl komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak pɪs nep dɪl, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl nɪbak, komɪŋ magɪl nɪŋɪd yɪb.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap ņɪnmagɪl ar nep ņɪ lak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok abe, mɪnɪm sakɔl ņagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɪnɪmɪn.

²¹ Bin bɪ ognap, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak dɪl, mɪŋi God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpɪn, agɪl, ke tam ak amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪlak

ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpal.

God nep mapɪn nɪŋɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

2 Timoti

Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek nɛnɛɛl yad Krai Jisas nop cig gɛl, komɛn kisen nib komɛn per mɛdep ag lak ak dɛpin. Nig nɛnɛɛl, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas mɛnim tep dad ameb bɛ ne alap mɛdebin.

² Nɛ mɛdmagɛl yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. Bapi God, Bɛ Kɛb cɛn Krai Jisas, nep yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl, dɛ tep gɛl, kod mɛd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɛd tep ginɛmɛn.

God mɛnim ag nɛbin ak, nabɛn ma ginɛmɛn

³ Apɛ based sikop God nop wɔg gɛ nɛ mɛdelɛgɛpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nɛnɛɛl God nop nep gos nɛnɛɛl, wɔg ne gɛ nɛbin. Yad pɛb nab kɛslɛm eyan God nop sobok gɛpin ak, yad per nep yɛb nep aglɛg gɛ, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sɛl agnak ak gos nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdebin. Nib ak, nep am nɛnɛɛl, yad mɛn mɛn yɛb ginɛgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokɛm ar nep nɛnɛɛl Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan ak nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdebin. Napɛ Lois eip, nanɛm Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛl mɛdɔlɛgɛpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan, agɛl gos nɛpin. ⁶ Nak Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛ wɔs gɛpan rek, yad nep agebin, nɛnmagɛl yad dɛ nabɛ ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep nɛak ak, gos nɛnɛɛl gɛ mɛdenɛmɛn. Tap nep nab adan mɛdeb nibak, pɛgenɛmɛn mɛlan ginɛmɛn. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cɛnop nɛk, ma pɛrikɛn; God Kaun ne gek, cɛn kilɛs sek mɛdɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛl, gos mɛb gon cɛn ke gos gɛp ar ak ma gin.

⁸ Nib ak, nak Bɛ Kɛb cɛn mɛnim tep ne ag nɛl, nabɛn ma ginɛmɛn. Bin bɛ okok kɛrop abramek ag nɛnimɛn. Yad Bɛ Kɛb mɛnim tep ne ag nɛnek, yɛp mɛn lɛlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabɛn ma ginɛmɛn. Pen God ne kilɛs ne nep nɛb rek, Jisas mɛnim tep ak ag nɛ ajenɛmɛn. Nig genɛmɛn, nep gɛ timel genɛmel, gos par ma nɛnɛmɛn.

⁹ God cɛnop dɛ komɛn yokɛl, bin bɛ sɛn yad

ke mɛdenɛgabɛm, agak. Cɛn nag tep ar ak gon nɛnɛɛl God cɛnop ma dak; ne ke ned nig ginɛgain, agak rek, cɛnop bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl dak. Karɛp lɛm bɛrarɛk ped okok ma gɛ lak nɛn ak, God bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl, Krai Jisas bin bɛ okok kɛrop dɛ komɛn yoknɛgab, agɛl gos ak nɛnɛk. ¹⁰ Pen mɛnɛn, God bin bɛ mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl ak, mɛsen nɛpin. Krai Jisas apɛl, cɛnop bin bɛ nen agɛl kɛmak ak me, God cɛnop bin bɛ magɛlsek mapɛn yɛb nɛnɛɛl ak, mɛsen yɛb nɛpin. Krai Jisas cɛnop bin bɛ nen agɛl yur dɛl kɛmak ak me, mɛn kɛmɛb won ak kilɛs alap ma mɛdeb. Jisas nig gek ak me, komɛn mɛdep won ak abe, komɛn per mɛdep won ak abe, cɛnop bin bɛ mɛsen yomɛb.

¹¹ Mɛnim tep nibak bin bɛ okok magɛlsek nɛnɛlɛn, agɛl, Krai Jisas ne ke yɛp ag lek, yad Jisas mɛnim tep dad ameb bɛ ne alap mɛdɛl, mɛnim tep nibak bin bɛ okok magɛlsek ag nɛ tep gɛl, mɛnim yɛpɛl ak ag nɛ tep gɛl, gɛpin. ¹² Jisas mɛnim tep ne ak ag nɛ ajenek ak me, yɛp gɛ timel gel, koslam mɛdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nɛnɛɛl gɛ ma mɛdebin; yad gos sek mɛdebin. Bɛ nɛnɛɛl dɛpin ak, Bɛ nibak bɛr nɛpin. Yad nop tap nɛbin ak, ne tap nibak dɛ kod mɛd tep gɛl, gɛ dam dam, nɛn kisen ak onɛgab.

¹³ Mɛnim apɛn nɛpan ak, yɛpɛd gɛl nep mɛdeb, agɛl, nak bin bɛ okok kɛrop ag nɛnimɛn. Nig gɛl, Krai Jisas nop nɛnɛɛl dɛlɛg gɛ, bin bɛ okok kɛrop mɛdmagɛl lɛl gɛ, gɛ mɛdenɛmɛn. Krai Jisas nop cig tep gɛpan ak me, nak nig ginɛmɛn rek lɛp. ¹⁴ God tap tep nɛnmagɛl ar nep lɛp ak, yɛpɛg dɛ tep ginɛmɛn. Kaun Sɛn cɛnop nab adan mɛdeb ak, kilɛs ne nep gɛ nɛk, yɛpɛg dɛ tep ginɛmɛn.

¹⁵ Nak nɛpan, bin bɛ Esia Propins nib okok magɛlsek yɛp kɛrig gɛpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, nig aknɛb rek nep gɛpir. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bɛ Kɛb ne Onesiporas bin bɛ karɛp ne okok yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl dɛ tep ginɛmɛn. Tari ginɛg: ne taun kɛb Rom ap mɛdek nɛn ak, nabɛn dɛnɛgain, agɛl, yɛp ma kɛrig gak. Yad sɛnɛaul mɛn mɛdebin, ne koslam pɛyo nɛnɛɛl, apɛl yɛp nɛnɛk. Nɛn konai nep apɛl nɛnɛk, yɛp tep yɛb gak. ¹⁸ Nib ak, nɛn kɛb kisen ak, Bɛ Kɛb ne Onesiporas nop yɛmɛg nɛnɛɛl dɛ

tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. Epesas mɪdenek, yɪp dɪ tep gɪl tap ke ke tari tari koŋai nep gɪ ñolɪgɪp ak, nak ke nɪŋ tep gɪpan.

2

Jisas nop cɪg gɪl, ami bɪ ne rek mɪdon

¹ Pen ñɪ yad Timoti. Nak Krajs Jisas nop kɪsen genɪgan ak, ne nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nak gos ar nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ² Mɪnɪm tep bin bɪ okok kɪrop per ag ñɪbin nɪpan ak, bin bɪ Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm tep kɪsen gɪpal ognap pɪyo nɪŋɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn; kɪri pen bin bɪ ñɪ pai ognap kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal.

³ Krajs Jisas nop wɔg gɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel, koslam mɪdobɪn. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krajs ami bɪ tep ne mɪdeban ak me, yɪp ak rek nep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, nop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn; wɔg ne ak abramek gɪnɪmɪn.

⁴ Ami bɪ okok, bɪ kɪb kɪri ak nop tep gan, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪpal. Tap sɔŋ ar okok, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪpal. ⁵ Bin bɪ resɪs gɪpal okok, bɪ resɪs kod mɪdebal okok apal apal rek nep gɪl, tap tep dɪpal.

⁶ Pen bin bɪ maj wɔg gɪpal okok, tɪŋɪl yur dɪpal rek, kɪri ke ned pag ñɪŋɪmel. Kɪsen bin bɪ ognap pag ñɪŋɪgal. ⁷ Mɪnɪm agebin aul, nak nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdek, Bɪ Kɪb nep gos ñek, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgan.

⁸ Jisas Krajs nop gos nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. Depid ñɪ tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, Jisas nop tɪk dolak. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Jisas Krajs mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak me ak. ⁹ Yad mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñenek, yɪp bɪ tɪmel alap rek mɪñ lel mɪdebin. Pen God Mɪnɪm ak mɪñ ma mɪdeb. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ dɪnɪgain, agɪl, nɪŋ lak bin bɪ okok, Krajs Jisas kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yokek, kɪri God eip melɪk tep ne sek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, bin bɪ okok yɪp mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

¹¹ Mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪŋ dep alap agnɪg gebin:

Cɪn Jisas eip kɪmnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komɪŋ
mɪdenɪgabɪn.

¹² Krajs Jisas nop wɔg gon,

bin bɪ okok cɪnop mɪlɪk yapek gɪ tɪmel
genɪgal ak,

pɪrɪkɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak,

ne Kɪŋ mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kod
mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak,

cɪn ne eip mɪdɪl, ak rek nep bin bɪ
okok kod mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Krajs Jisas nop ma nɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak,
cɪnop ak rek nep, kɪrop ma nɪpin,
agnɪgab.

¹³ Pen Krajs Jisas mɪnɪm tep ageb rek ma
gɪnɪgabɪn ak,

ne mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep
gɪnɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Krajs per nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep
ageb;

mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek
ma lip.

God wɔg ag lak ak, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹⁴ Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ okok kɪrop per per ag ñɪ tep gek sakɔl ma gɪnɪmel. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, kɪri mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl ma gɪnɪmel; mɪnɪm magɪl pen pen agnɪgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Yad God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain ak, God yɪp tep agnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ¹⁶ God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgal ak, nak eip ma agnɪmɪn. Ag dam dapɪl gɪl, kɪri God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl par okok amnɪgal. ¹⁷ Mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪnɪgal nɪbak, soi sɪkol alap lɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen soi kɪsak kɪb yɪb lɪp rek ak lɪnɪgab. Bɪ ag ñeb bɪ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɪri ar nɪbak gɪpir. ¹⁸ Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl apal, “Cɪn bɪr warɪknok; kɪmɪl kauyaŋ ma warɪknɪgabɪn,” apal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek nɪbak agel, bin bɪ ognap Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpal.

¹⁹ Pen God karɪp sap pɪŋɪl gɪ tep gak ak kɪlɪs mɪdeb. Sap nab sɪŋak ñu kɪl ognap mɪdeb: “Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ ne ke nɪŋɪp.” Mɪnɪm alap abe mɪdeb: “Bin bɪ kɪri Bɪ Kɪb

bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

²⁰ Pen karip kib yib okok, kinaŋ ke ke mideb. Kinaŋ ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal. ²¹ Bin bi Krai Jisas niŋ dipal okok magilsek aknib rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siŋ ne ke midil, wog tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri miñ miñ gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne ke nib okok niŋil, kirop wog tep ognap ag linigab.

²² Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma niŋnimin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne niŋ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asiŋ ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim nil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin. ²³ Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tbron tauron gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnimin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel niŋnigal. ²⁴ Bin bi Bi Kib nop wog genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ni tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. ²⁵ Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep nek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim niŋid yipil yib ak niŋ dinimel rek lip. ²⁶ Nig gil kapkap ag ni tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niŋ dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

3

Nin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal

¹ Pen nak nipan, nin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. ² Kiri mib gon kiri nep gos niŋil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep

midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma niŋnigal. ³ Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niŋil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niŋel, kirop milik yonigab. ⁴ Kiri mimg niŋil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib gon cin ke tep ginimniŋ ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. ⁵ Cin bin bi nib okok niŋil, bin bi God nop niŋ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niŋnigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

⁶ Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niŋ amel niŋlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niŋil, gos par niŋlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am kirop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. ⁷ Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok niŋnigal ak pen Krai Jisas minim tep ak niŋenigal ak, ak minim niŋid me ak, agil, ma niŋnigal. ⁸ Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosi minim agak ak yo niŋrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim niŋid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niŋil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. ⁹ Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amnimniŋ rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi misen niŋlak rek ak, bin bi miñi nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen niŋnigal.

Jisas Krai minim tep ak niŋ di tep ginimin

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niŋil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag nibin

ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak b̄r n̄n̄ tep ḡil n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep ḡipan. Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, w̄ög ne k̄il̄s ȳib nep ḡil̄g ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan. ¹¹ Krai m̄in̄im tep ag ñenek ȳip ḡi timel gel koslam m̄idenek ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan. Bin b̄i taun k̄ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok ȳip ḡi timel gel gel, koslam ȳib m̄idenek ak pen B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄iñ yokak ak, nak b̄r n̄ipan.

¹² Bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡin agn̄igal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñel, koslam m̄idenigal. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i timel m̄in̄im esek ar ak nep ag ñ̄bal okok, ḡi timel ȳib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i timel m̄idel̄iḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i timel akn̄b̄ ke m̄idenigal. K̄iri ke God kan̄b̄ tep ak ma n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak ag ñel, k̄iri ak rek nep God kan̄b̄ tep ak ma n̄iñ̄igal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ñ̄i s̄ikol nep m̄id̄il, nep Krai Jisas m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ak ag ñel, n̄iñ̄il p̄is nep n̄iñ̄ d̄ipan m̄in̄im tep ak k̄il̄s ḡil, n̄iñ̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi, ageb rek nep ḡil̄g ḡi, ḡi m̄idenim̄in. C̄in bin b̄i nep m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄on n̄iñ̄nak ak, nak c̄inop b̄r n̄ipan. ¹⁵ Nak n̄ipan, ñ̄i s̄ikol ȳib m̄idenak ñ̄in ak, nak God M̄in̄im S̄iñ̄ ak b̄r n̄iñ̄nak. C̄in God M̄in̄im S̄iñ̄ ak ud̄in l̄i n̄iñ̄en̄igab̄in ak, God M̄in̄im S̄iñ̄ ak c̄inop gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñ̄eb won n̄ibak ñek, Krai Jisas nop n̄iñ̄ don c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄igab̄in. ¹⁶ God M̄in̄im ak maḡilsek, God ne ke ake l̄il Kaun ne ak p̄igak. N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im ak maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok k̄irop tim̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i ḡi timel ḡipal okok k̄irop ag ḡil, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡip. ¹⁷ N̄ig ḡip ak, God nop w̄ög ḡi ñeb bin b̄i ne okok, God M̄in̄im ak n̄iñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, God k̄irop w̄ög tep tari tari ag l̄ip ak, k̄iri gos n̄iñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igal.

4

God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in

¹ Nep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡilsek K̄iñ̄ k̄iri

kod m̄iden̄igain, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi apen̄igab ñ̄in ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i kimlak okok abe, non̄im ke ke l̄in̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe n̄iñ̄ m̄ider n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, nep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. ² God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄igal aka m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ma ḡin̄igal, aḡil, ma yo n̄iñ̄n̄im̄in; God M̄in̄im m̄iñ̄i d̄in̄igal aka ma d̄in̄igal, gos ak ma n̄iñ̄n̄im̄in; k̄il̄s ḡil nep God M̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄in. Bin b̄i ḡi timel ḡipal okok ag ḡil, bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok tim̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡin, ag gos n̄ipal okok, k̄irop kapkap sain tik̄il ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ḡin̄im̄in. ³ Tari ḡin̄ig: ñ̄in k̄isen ak, God M̄in̄im ȳip̄id ḡil ak n̄iñ̄il, ma d̄in̄igal; ag ñeb bin b̄i kon̄ai nep pon̄ d̄il dapel, k̄iri m̄in̄im esek m̄in̄im yokop yokop gos k̄iri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, k̄iri n̄iñ̄il m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄g ḡi d̄in̄igal. ⁴ God M̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kes̄im yokop okok agel, kasek d̄in̄igal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ḡin̄igab ak, gos n̄iñ̄ tep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄idenim̄in. M̄iker ap on̄im̄iñ̄, gos par ma n̄iñ̄n̄im̄in. Nak k̄il̄s ḡil, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i ajen̄im̄in. Nak God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i m̄ideban ak me, God nep w̄ög tari tari ag lak ak, maḡilsek ḡi dam dam amek, p̄is nep ḡi sakn̄igan.

Yad ulep k̄im̄n̄ig gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Krai w̄ög ne gen, ȳip m̄iñ̄ lel m̄iden m̄iden, m̄iñ̄i pak lon lakañ yon̄im̄iñ̄, aḡil, ȳip gebal. N̄ib ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebin aul, k̄ir̄ig ameb ñ̄in ak ulep ow̄ip. ⁷ Yad k̄il̄s ḡil, Seten eip pen pen ḡi dam̄il, kan̄b̄ ulep s̄iñ̄ak b̄r opin. Yad k̄il̄s ḡil, Krai Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄i dam dam amek, Krai Jisas nop n̄iñ̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, w̄ög ȳip agak ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipin; agak rek nep maḡilsek ḡipin. ⁸ Ne B̄i K̄ib, ne m̄in̄im t̄ig bilok tep ḡil ageb ak me, tari tari ḡipin ak n̄iñ̄ m̄id̄il, ñ̄in k̄ib ne ak apek, ȳip b̄i kom̄iñ tep yad, agn̄igab. Pen yad nep mer; bin b̄i, B̄i K̄ib on̄igab, aḡil, tep gek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi kod m̄idebal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep ḡin̄igab.

⁹ Timoti. Kan̄b̄ m̄idon̄im̄iñ̄ ak, yad m̄idebin s̄iñ̄aul kasek on̄im̄in. ¹⁰ B̄i yad

eip midoligipin okok, miñi yad eip siñaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. ¹¹ Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krais Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil ponj dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. ¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. ¹³ Onimin ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimin ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. ¹⁵ Krais Jisas minim tep ag nibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimin rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok niñ midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kiropp gos nibak niñlig gi ma midonimin. ¹⁷ Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib konai nep apil midelak okok kiropp abramek agenek niñlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su niñninim rek ma lak. ¹⁸ Yad nipin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimin rek ma linigab; ne yip di komin yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan siñak dad amnigab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Pol agak, “Nibi midebim?” agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nigmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kiropp agninin, Pol “Nibi midebim?” ageb, agninin.

²⁰ Bi nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siñak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

²¹ Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimin ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek oninin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mideban?” agebal.

²² Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep ginimin.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap m+dił, Jisas Kraiis m+nim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne d+nig geb okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag ñen kiri m+nim n+bak n+ñ di wös gił, m+nim n+ñid yipil ak n+ñ tep gił, ageb rek nep g+nimel, agil, God yip wög n+bak ag lak. ²God ne m+nim esek alap ma ageb. Ne b+rarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñ+n ak m+nim n+ñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an m+nim n+ñid ne n+bak n+ñ dił, m+nim n+ñid yipil ak n+ñ tep gił, ak rek nep g+nigal okok, ne k+rop kom+ñ per midep won ak ñ+nigab.

³Ñ+n ne ke ag lak ñ+n ak nep, God m+nim ne misen lak. God, Di Kom+ñ Yokep Bi c+n ak, yip ag lek, m+nim tep ne misen ag ñ+n ajpin.

⁴Taitas, nep mij n+baul ñu kil t+kebin. God M+nim ak nep ag ñ+nek, nak Kraiis Jisas n+ñ dił, m+nim tep ar nokim n+pir ak me, nep ñ+n tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Kom+ñ Yokep Bi c+n Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig n+ñil, di tep gił, kod m+id tep ger, nak kapkap m+id tep g+nim+n.

⁵Yad nep karip lim ñ+g t+ib kis gip airan Krit ag lił, agnek, “Bin bi k+rop Kraiis m+nim tep ak ag ñ+rok okok kauyan am n+ñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib k+rop kod midep karip lim ke ke m+debal okok ag l+nim+n,” agnek.

⁶Pen bin bi Kraiis n+ñ dił okok bi kib k+rop kod midep ognap d+nig, bi yokop ma d+nim+n. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep n+ñil d+nim+n. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dił, ñ+n pai kiri okok k+rop kod m+id tep gel, Kraiis nop n+ñ dił, ami bapi m+nim dił kisen gił abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep n+ñil d+nim+n. ⁷Kraiis bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod m+debal. N+ib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap k+rop m+nim ag junimel rek ma l+nim+ñ. Pen bi m+nim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñ+g

kilis ñ+ib+il saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si d+nig gipal okok, k+rop n+ñil ma d+nim+n. ⁸Pen bin bi Kraiis n+ñ dił okok bi k+rop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok n+ib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan dił, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lił, gos m+ib gon kiri ke gos gip rek ma gił, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gił, bi s+ñ m+don, agil, per nep God M+nim ageb rek nep gos n+ñil, kilis gił ageb rek nep gił, g+nimel. ⁹Kraiis m+nim n+ñid ned ag ñelak n+ñlak ak nep n+ñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiis bin bi okok k+rop Kraiis m+nim yipid gił ak nep ag ñ+n tep gel, kiri n+ñ dił gos sek m+denigal. N+g gił, bin bi m+nim yipid gił n+bak t+ib jupal okok, k+rop m+nim yipid gił ar ak ag ñ+n tep genigal, m+nim pen agnimel rek ma l+nigab.

¹⁰Tari g+nig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midob+n apal okok konai nep God M+nim ak t+ib juil, m+nim esek okok n+ib dił bin bi ognap k+rop ag ñ+il, kan+ib t+imel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi n+ib okok konai nep bi juda n+ib. Kiri Kraiis nop n+ñ dił okok pen kiri m+nim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop n+ñ dił, wak t+ib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne m+denigal,” apal. ¹¹Nak agnim+n m+nim esek ak k+rig g+nimel. Mani tap okok d+n, agil, kiri m+nim esek n+bak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñ+n pai karip kiri eip kin m+debal okok magilsek m+nim esek n+bak n+ñ dił okok.

¹²Pen bi m+nim agep kiri ke Krit n+ib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit n+ib okok per nep m+nim tom agil, t+imel y+ib nep gił, kiri y+rik gek wög ma gił, tap tep konai nep d+n agil, kain sapeb rek m+debal,” agak.

¹³Bi Krit n+ib m+nim agak n+bak m+nim n+ñid y+ib agak. N+g gipal n+bak nak k+rop m+nim kilis y+ib agil, m+nim tom apal ak k+rig gił, Kraiis m+nim tep ak yipid gił nep n+ñ d+nimel.

¹⁴K+rop m+nim kilis agnim+n, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok k+rig g+nimel; bin bi Kraiis m+nim n+ñid yo n+pal okok n+g n+g g+nim+ib apal okok, m+nim k+rop ma n+ñ d+nimel.

¹⁵ God bin bɪ tep ne okok tap ognap bɪl ma gɪpal; tap tep aɣɪl abramek dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ Kraiss nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bɪl gɪpal.

Bin bɪ nɪb okok rek, gos tɪmɪd kɪri pɪs nep kaŋ ñɪb tɪmel gek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gɪpal. ¹⁶ Cɪn God nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn apal ak pen kɪri gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri God bin bɪ ne mer. Kɪri God Mɪnɪm tep ageb rek yo nɪpal ak me, kɪri tap tep alap gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Gɪpal nɪbak God nɪŋek mɪlɪk yowɪp.

2

Kraiss bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹ Pen nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl ar ak nep ag ñɪnɪmɪn. ² Bɪ kɪb rek okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmel; mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel; tap tari genɪmɪŋ, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋ dɪ wɔs gɪl, Kraiss nop cɪg dɪ wɔs gɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain rɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmel. ³ Bin nonɪm rek okok kɪrop ak rek nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪl gɪ tep nep gɪnɪmel; kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop yɪb ag juel ma yonɪmɪŋ; ñɪg wain koŋai ma ñɪŋnɪmel; kɪri bin ñɪ pai sɪkop okok kɪrop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmel. ⁴⁻⁵ Nɪg gɪl mɪd tep gɪl, kɪri bin tob wagɪn kɪsen lɪpal okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gel, kɪri pen nɪgmɪl sɪkop kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ñɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪl, asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdɪl, wɔg karɪp kɪri okok gɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap okok dɪ tep gɪl, nɪgmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel mok okok mɪdenɪmel. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ma ag junɪgal.

⁶ Pen bɪ praj okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪn, kɪri mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos gɪp rek nep ma gɪnɪmel. ⁷ Pen nak mɪnɪm tari tari kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgan ak, nak ke per nep tap magɪlsek nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪmɪn, bɪ praj okok nep nɪŋɪl, kɪri nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen nak bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm ag

ñɪnɪgan ak, sɪk sɪk aɣlɪg gɪ ma agnɪmɪn; gos nɪŋ tep gɪl God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. ⁸ Mɪnɪm magɪl agnɪg geban ak nɪŋ tep gɪl agnɪmɪn, bin bɪ cɪnop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowɪp okok mɪnɪm ognap pɪyo mer nɪŋɪl kɪrop nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab.

⁹ Pen Kraiss bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ ognap tau dapel, mɪñ wɔg rek gɪpal okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, bɪ kɪb yad tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪm aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ognap pen ma aɣɪl, bɪ nap kɪri okok agenɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmel.

¹⁰ Nap kɪri okok tap si ma dɪl, per nep nap tap kɪri okok magɪlsek kod mɪd tep gɪl, wɔg magɪlsek gɪ tep gɪl gɪnɪmel. Nɪg gɪl, gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God Dɪ Komɪŋ Yokep Bɪ cɪn ak mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd mɪnɪm nɪŋ dep, agnɪgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bɪ okok magɪlsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp rek, Kraiss Jisas karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul mɪsen apɪl kɪmek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek karɪp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. ¹² God ne cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok abe, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke lɪp gek gɪpɪn ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪdobɪn wagɪn aul, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪn. ¹³ Nɪb ak, God cɪn Jisas Kraiss cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokep ak, melɪk sek adɪk gɪ onɪgab, aɣɪl, gos sek mɪdɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. ¹⁴ Jisas cɪnop nen aɣɪl kɪmak ak, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek pen ñen, kɪri bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad ke mɪdɪl, gɪ tep nep gɪn aɣɪl gos nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel,” aɣɪl, cɪnop nen aɣɪl kɪmak.

¹⁵ Mɪnɪm agesin nɪbaul bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. Pen bin bɪ abramek gɪpal okok kɪrop kɪlɪs gɪl ag ñɪnɪmɪn, meg mɪgan nep ak sɪpsɪp ma nɪŋnɪmel.

3

Kraiss bin bɪ kɪri titi gɪl gɪnɪgal

¹ Kraiss bin bɪ okok kɪrop agnɪmɪn, kɪŋ okok abe, gapman bɪ kɪb okok abe mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek nep gɪnɪmel. Per nep bin bɪ ognap okok kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmel rek lɪnɪmɪŋ ak, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmel. ² Pen

bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimij; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. ³ Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos nij tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo nijil, mib gon cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel nijil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen nijon milik yapek kiri pen nijel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo nijel pen yo nijil goligipin.

⁴ Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komij Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin nijil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek misen lak. ⁵ God ne cinop di komij yokak. Cinop di komij yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komij ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib nijip ak me, cinop di komij yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Sij ak cinop nek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin. ⁶ Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komij yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sij cinop pis nep son gi yokek apil cinop nab adan mideb. ⁷ God gak nibak, cinop mapin nijil bin bi komij tep ne rek dil, komij per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak. ⁸ Minim nijid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak nij tep gil kilis gil ag ninimin, God nop nij dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep nijil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigon tigon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agnimin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak nijil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

¹⁰ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minnek nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma nijenimel, minnek ak rek nep agnimin.

Minnek ak rek nep ma nijenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. ¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep nijil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak misen lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban sijak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab nin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. ¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim nijip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop nek dad amnimir. ¹⁴ Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wog gilig gi midel tap nijeb ognap pilnimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wog gilig gi midil, tap magil nibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin sijaul nep, "Mideban?" agebal. Pen cin Krais minim tep nij dipin rek nij dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, "Midebim?" agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig nijil kod midenimij.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. ² Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan,agak

⁴⁻⁵ Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin. ⁶ Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krai minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krai nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimih,” apin.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adan miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin,agak

⁸ Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krai bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak nig ginimih nig ginimih apnep. ⁹ Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krai Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agnig apnep ak pen nep nig ma agnigain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimih. ¹⁰ Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me,

yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. ¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goligip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

¹² Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. ¹³ Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpne. Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimih rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. ¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yoknig, ag yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimih. ¹⁶ Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. ¹⁷ Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñnimin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimih. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimih, nop ma agnimin; minim nibak yip agnimin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigain. ¹⁹ Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan. ²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimih. Krai cinop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginimih niñil yad miñ miñ ginigain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migan alap niñil di li tep ginimih. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb miñ kirig gil minim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol m̄n̄m̄ ag m̄b̄l̄ juak

²³ B̄i nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraiſ Jias m̄n̄m̄ ag ñek, nop m̄ñ̄ lel, yad eip m̄ñ̄ midob̄r̄ s̄ñ̄aul. Ne nep “M̄deban?” ageb. ²⁴ B̄i w̄öḡ j̄im̄ ñ̄l̄ ḡp̄in̄ b̄i okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “M̄deban?” agebal. ²⁵ B̄i K̄ib̄ Jias Kraiſ n̄ibep̄ bin̄ b̄i okok ȳim̄iḡ n̄ñ̄l̄ kod m̄den̄m̄ñ̄.

Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai kɪd ar mɪdelak okok kɪrop mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkak

God Ŋi ne cɪnop mɪnɪm tep ŋak

¹ Ned God ne apɪs based cɪn Juda bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agnɪg, bi mɪnɪm agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ŋek, kɪri nɪŋɪl ag ŋɔlɪgɪpal. ² Pen ŋɪn kɪsen mɪdobɪn aul, Ŋi ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ŋɪb. God agek, Ŋi ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak. God agek, Ŋi ne karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgan. ³ Nap melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb rek ak, Ŋi ak rek nep melɪk kɪb sek mɪdeb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mɪdeb ak, Ŋi ne aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. Ŋi mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb ne agek, karɪp lɪm tap okok magɪlsek mɪdep nep mɪdeb. Ŋi ne apɪl, cɪnop bin bi magɪlsek nen agɪl kɪmɪl, bin bi magɪlsek okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek lɪg gɪ ke okok yokɪl, kauyaŋ warɪk ap ran Nap kɪlɪs ke sek mɪdeb ak ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne eip bɪsɪg gɪl mɪdeber.

*Ejol okok pɪyak rek mɪdebal; God Ŋi ne
Bɪ Kɪb yɪb mɪdeb*

⁴ God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb. God ne Krai nop Ŋi yad agak ak, yɪb ne ejol yɪb rek mer; yɪb ne i ar oklaŋ sɪŋak mɪdeb. ⁵ God Mɪnɪm dai alap God mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

“Yad mɪŋi nep agebin, nak Ŋi yad mɪdeban,
yad Nap nak mɪdebin,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen Ŋi ne ned ak lɪm dai aul ag yoknɪg gak ŋɪn ak, God ne ejol ne kɪrop agak,

“God ejol okok magɪlsek yɪb nop agel ar amnaŋ,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok mɪnɪm agɪl God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ŋɪn alap yɪgen rek dɪl opal.

Wɔg gɪ ŋeb bi ne okok gek,

ŋɪn alap mab mɪlan rek dɪl opal,”
agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ŋi ne nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak,
“Nak God. Nak Kɪn per nep per nep mɪdɪl,
bin bi nak okok per nep kod
mɪdenɪgan.

Bin bi nak kod mɪdɪl, gɪ tep gɪl,
yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl, kod mɪdenɪgan.

⁹ Bin bi gɪ tep gel,
nak mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪpan,
pen bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gel,
nak mɪlɪk kabiam nɪpan.

Nɪb ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bɪ Kɪb ke yɪb mɪdeban;
bi nɪnep nak okok mok nak okok
mɪdebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak,
“Bɪ Kɪb, nak ke bɪrarɪk ped okok nep
mɪdɪl,
lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, seb kab sɪŋak
ŋɪnmagɪl nak gɪ lɪnak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nɪb okok won alap mɪdɪl, kɪr
gɪnɪg geb,
pen nak mɪdep nep mɪdenɪgan.
Tap nɪb okok, walɪj ajɪl lɪ yapek,
tɪg asɪk ke sɪŋak lɪl, kɪsen nɪb tol gɪpal
rek, gɪnɪgan.

Pen nak Bɪ Kɪb, ned mɪdelɪgɪpan rek,
mɪŋi nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeban;
ke alap ma lɪnɪgan; mɪŋi mɪdeban rek
kɪsen nɪb aknɪb rek nep per nep per
nep mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

¹³ God Mɪnɪm dai alap God mɪnɪm agɪl
agak,

“Nak ŋɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs yad sɪŋaul bɪsɪg
mɪdek,
tap tari tari nep kausal maual rek
mɪdeb okok magɪlsek,
talak mɪgan nak okok lɪnɪgain,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak God ne ejol alap ma
agak. ¹⁴ Nɪb ak, ejol okok tari rek mɪdebal?
God kɪrop ag yokek, nop wɔg gɪ ŋɪlɪg
gɪ, bin bi Krai dɪ komɪŋ yokek seb kab
ar alaŋ sɪŋak God eip per nep komɪŋ
mɪdenɪgal bin bi okok kɪrop gɪ ŋɪbal.

2

God cɪnop dak ak tap kɪb yɪb

¹ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ag ŋel nɪpɪn ak, nɪŋ
dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdon. Pen

nɪŋ dɪ tep ma ɡɪnɪɡabɪn ak, gos esek ar ognap nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm esek pɪs kɪd okok amnɪn rek lɪp. ² Ejol okok nep lo mɪnɪm ak damɪl, Mosɪs nop ñɪlak ak pen mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbak won alap ageb rek ma ɡɪlak okok abe, bin bɪ won alap tɪb tɪklak okok abe, yur pen dɪlak. ³ Nɪb ak, cɪn God Ñɪ ne mɪnɪm tep dowɪp ak kɪrɪɡ ɡenɪɡabɪn ak, cɪn komɪŋ amjɪn rek ma lɪnɪɡab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke mɪnɪm nɪbak dad apek, bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪbak nɪŋlak okok, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪmɪb, aɡɪl, cɪnop ag ñɪ tep ɡɪlak. ⁴ Pen gos kɪrɪ ak nep nɪŋɪl ma aɡlak; God kɪrop eip mɪdek nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ, tap ma gep rek ognap ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ, cɪnop ag ñɪlak. God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl Kaun Sɪŋ ne ak bin bɪ ognap tap tep ñek, ke yɪb gelak ak, ak rek nep nɪŋnok. Nɪb ak me, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪd yɪb agebal, aɡɪl nɪŋnok.

Jisas cɪnop tau adɪk dɪl cɪnop ai mam yad aɡɪp

⁵ Pen God cɪnop dɪ ne eip seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak lek per nep mɪdenɪɡabɪn mɪnɪm agebin ar ak, ejol okok bɪ kɪb ar oklaŋ rek, cɪn pɪyak rek, ma mɪdonɪɡabɪn. ⁶ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aɡlak, “God. Nak bin bɪ okok kɪrop gos nɪŋɪl dɪpan.

Pen kɪrɪ nak ke rek ma mɪdebal; kɪrɪ bin bɪ yokop rek ak, nak tari ɡɪnɪɡ kɪrop kod mɪd tep ɡɪpan?

⁷ Nak ɡenak, won ulep alap ejol okok bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak, bin bɪ okok pɪyak sɪŋak rek mɪdelak ak

pen mɪñɪ bin bɪ okok kɪrop gek, kɪrɪ yɪb mɪdek,

⁸ tap maɡɪlsek okok kod mɪdenɪɡal,” aɡlak.

God gek bin bɪ tap maɡɪlsek okok kod mɪdenɪɡal, aɡlak ak nɪŋɪl cɪn nɪpɪn tap maɡɪlsek bin bɪ mok kɪrɪ sɪŋak mɪdenɪɡab. Pen mɪñɪ cɪn nɪpɪn tap maɡɪlsek bin bɪ mok kɪrɪ sɪŋak ma mɪdeb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nɪpɪn. God Jisas nop ag yokek lɪm dai ar waɡɪn aul apɪl mɪdek ñɪn ak, ejol okok bin bɪ kɪb rek mɪdelak;

Jisas ne bɪ yokop sɪkol rek mɪdek. Pen God ne bin bɪ yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪp rek, Jisas bin bɪ maɡɪlsek okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪm, aɡɪl, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmek, God gek mɪñɪ Bɪ Kɪb melɪk sek mɪdeb nɪŋlɪɡ ɡɪ, yɪb ne agel ar ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok maɡɪlsek ɡɪ lɪl kod mɪdeb ak, bin bɪ koŋai nep dɪ karɪp lɪm tep yɪb ne ak dɪ lɪnɪɡ, Jisas ag yokek apɪl yur ke yɪb dek, God nop kau tep ke yɪb ne ke ak ñak. Tari ɡɪnɪɡ: Jisas ne ke gak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ koŋai nep kau tep ke yɪb nɪbak Jisas eip am mɪdenɪɡal.

¹¹ Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel acɪr ak lɪɡ ɡɪ yokeb Bɪ nɪbak abe, bin bɪ mɪñɪ acɪr sek ma mɪdebal okok abe, Nap kɪrɪ nokɪm. Nɪb ak, Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop, ai mam yad sɪkop okok, aɡɪl agek nop nabɪŋ ma ɡɪp. ¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop kesɪm nak ak dɪl yɪb nak ak ag ñɪnɪɡain; nep sobok ɡɪnɪɡ mogɪm ɡɪl, kɪmep aɡlɪɡ ɡɪ, yɪb nep agen ar amnɪɡab,” agak.

¹³ Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ne yɪp kod tep ɡɪnɪɡab, aɡɪl gos ak nɪŋɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪɡain,” agak.

Pen mɪnɪm alap agak,

“God ñɪ pai yɪp ñak okok eip mɪdebin aul,” agak.

Kraɪs bin bɪ dɪnɪm, aɡɪl, bɪ rek mɪb ɡoŋ lɪl, owak

¹⁴ “Ñɪ pai yɪp ñak” agak ñɪ pai nɪb okok kɪrɪ bin bɪ yɪb ak me, ne bɪ yɪb alap lɪl apɪl, Seten bin bɪ lɪp ɡɪ dek kɪmbal bɪ ak nop ñag pak lɪnɪɡ kɪmak. ¹⁵ Nɪɡ gek me, bin bɪ kɪmnɪɡabɪn, aɡɪl, per nep gos par nɪŋɪl bɪ naɡɪman rek mɪdebal okok, kɪrop wɪsɪb yokek per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp. ¹⁶ Pen Kraɪs nɪɡ gak ak, ejol okok dɪ tep ɡɪnɪm, aɡɪl, ma gak; Ebraham ñɪ pai dɪ tep ɡɪnɪm, aɡɪl, nɪɡ gak. ¹⁷ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraɪs apɪl cɪn ai mam ne mɪdobɪn rek bɪ yɪb rek lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep tep yɪb ak mɪdɪl, bin bɪ mɪd tep ma ɡɪpal okok kɪrop yɪmɪɡ nɪŋɪl dɪ tep ɡɪl, per nep God nop wɔɡ ɡɪ ñɪ tep ɡɪlɪɡ ɡɪ mɪdek, God ne bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpal okok gac nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪɡ ɡɪnɪɡab. ¹⁸ Pen apɪl lɪm dai ar waɡɪn aul mɪdɪl, cɪnop mɪker tari tari ɡɪp ak, nop

ak rek nep gek ne ke n̄n̄ tep ḡip rek, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄l kod m̄id tep ḡin̄gab.

3

Jisas bi kib; Mos̄is bi sikol

¹ Ai mam s̄ikop yad. God n̄ibep ak rek nep m̄in̄im tep ne agek, c̄in God bin b̄i ne ke m̄idob̄in. Jisas ne b̄i God m̄in̄im tep dam ñeb b̄i ak. Jisas ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak. C̄in Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄n̄ d̄il, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡin̄igaun ak, Jisas ne per nep c̄inop ḡi ñib. N̄ib ak, n̄bi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

² Mos̄is God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄n̄j̄l, God bin b̄i ne d̄il kod m̄id tep gol̄iḡip. N̄ig akn̄ib rek nep Jisas God m̄in̄im agak ak n̄n̄j̄l maḡilsek ḡi tep gak. God Jisas nop w̄ög n̄ibak ag lak. ³ B̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l kar̄ip ȳib agel ar ma amn̄igab; b̄i alap kar̄ip ḡi l̄in̄igab ak, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l b̄i n̄ibak nep ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, God Mos̄is nop d̄i tep ḡil gek, bin b̄i Mos̄is b̄i kib apal; pen Jisas ȳib kib ȳib m̄ideb rek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar i oklan̄ s̄in̄ak amnan̄.

⁴ Kar̄ip k̄ineb alap ke m̄isen̄ ma l̄ip; b̄i ḡi lel m̄ideb. Ar n̄ibak rek nep, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek God ne ḡi lek m̄ideb.

⁵ Mos̄is God bin b̄i ne nab s̄in̄ak w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi, God c̄inop k̄isen m̄in̄im tari agn̄igab ak, m̄in̄im tep ognap ag ñak.

⁶ Pen Krāis God Ñ̄i ne ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb ak me, c̄inop God waḡin ne m̄idob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄ib rek m̄id̄il kod m̄id tep ḡip. Tap tep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in ak n̄n̄ d̄il gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i ne nep m̄iden̄igab̄in.

God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄n̄ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib

⁷ N̄ib ak, Kaun S̄in̄ agak rek n̄n̄j̄n̄. Ne agak,

“Ñ̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄im̄ib.

⁸⁻⁹ Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep, m̄i ñ̄in̄ jūil omal (40) m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok m̄idelak, k̄irop tap ma gep rek okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, kod m̄id tep ḡinek ak pen

God ne c̄inop tari ḡin̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄j̄l gel amol̄iḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄in̄im ma ag jun̄im̄ib.

¹⁰ N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄ikop okok n̄n̄en̄ m̄il̄ik yapek agnek, ‘K̄iri per nep ȳip̄ yo n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄im yad k̄isen ma ḡipal,’ agnek.

¹¹ N̄ig gelak, yad k̄irop n̄n̄en̄ m̄il̄ik yapek, ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il, ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄imel, agnek ak, ma amn̄igal,’ agnek.

M̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil p̄is nep mer agnek!” agak.

¹² N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, God kom̄in̄ m̄ideb ak m̄in̄im ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄bi ke n̄n̄n̄im̄ib rek l̄ip ak, n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. ¹³ God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄im̄ib,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iñ̄i c̄in̄ “Ñ̄in̄ aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per ñ̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im nanai namam s̄ikop eip Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag ñ̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib. Mer ak, Seten n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄in̄im esek ognap aḡil n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad amek, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im.

¹⁴ Ned Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄n̄j̄l, m̄in̄im ne n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡinok ak rek, k̄isen per nep k̄il̄is ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, nop c̄ig tep ḡil gos sek m̄iden̄igab̄in ak, Krāis bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il w̄ög ḡin̄igab̄in.

¹⁵ God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñ̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im peȳig n̄n̄en̄im̄ib ak, m̄in̄im ne ak n̄n̄ d̄in̄im̄ib.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep, God ne c̄inop tari ḡin̄igab, aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma n̄n̄j̄l, gos k̄iri ke nep n̄n̄j̄l gel amol̄iḡip.

Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek ak, n̄bi God m̄in̄im ma ag jun̄im̄ib,” agak.

¹⁶ Mos̄is ne Isrel bin b̄i d̄il Ijip n̄ib dowak bin b̄i n̄ib okok nep maḡilsek God m̄in̄im n̄n̄j̄l yo n̄n̄lak. ¹⁷ M̄i ñ̄in̄ jūil omal (40) Isrel bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel, God k̄irop m̄il̄ik yapl̄ig ḡi m̄idek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdɔlɪgɪp nab okok mɪdɪl kɔŋai nep kɪm saklak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel bin bɪ per nep God nop yo nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm ne agak rek ma gɪlak ak me, God ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋen mɪlɪk yowɪp. Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb agnek ak, ma amnɪgabɪm,” agɪl, pɪs nep mer agak. ¹⁹ Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm ne ma nɪŋ dɪlak ak me, am karɪp lɪm tep ake lɪl mɪd tep geblap sɪŋak amnɪmel rek ma lak.

4

¹ “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak mɪnɪm ak Isrel napɪs nased sɪkop ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Pen mɪñi God cɪnop nep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak ageb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, cɪn magɪlsek karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, God eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪn, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb, God nɪbep, “Bin bɪ wagɪn nokɪm alap tap tep ñɪnɪgain agnek ak ma dɪnɪgabɪm,” nɪbep nɪb agnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. ² God gek Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñel nɪŋlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñel nɪŋnok. Pen Isrel bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb, agɪl, ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪb ak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrop ma gɪ ñak. ³ Pen cɪn bin bɪ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb, agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪn okok, God ne agɪl, “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak rek gɪnɪgabɪn. God agak,

“Nɪg gelak, yad kɪrop nɪŋen mɪlɪk yapek,
 ‘Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl,
 ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal,’ agnek ak, ma
 amnɪgal,’ agnek.

Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl pɪs nep mer agnek!”
 agak.

God nɪb agak ak pen ne bɪrarɪk ped okok karɪp lɪm aul ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, tap magɪlsek gɪnɪgab okok magɪlsek bɪr gos nɪŋɪl gɪnɪgain agak.

⁴ God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, ñɪn ar oŋɪd ak mɪnɪm ognap nɪŋnɪgan. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God ñɪn aknɪb kagol oŋɪd karɪp lɪm tap okok

magɪlsek gɪ lɪ sakɪl, ñɪn ar oŋɪd ak ake lɪnɪm, agɪl, yokop mɪdek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God Mɪnɪm dai mɪdarɪk nep agesin nɪbak, God agak, “Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl, ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal agnek ak, ma amnɪgal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪlak pen nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd ageb, agɪl, ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Nɪb ak me, karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, God eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪplap ak, ma amnɪlak. Pen bin bɪ ke nɪb ognap amnɪgal. ⁷ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪlak okok kɪmel, mɪ kɔŋai nep yɪnek, based acɪk Depɪd God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, mɪnɪm won mɪñi nep agesin ak agɪl agak,

“Ñɪn aul God mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪŋenɪmɪb ak,
 mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb.

God mɪnɪm ne nɪŋenɪmɪb ak,

yɪrɪk gɪp agɪl ma yo nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak.

Pen God kauyaŋ, “Ñɪn aul” agak ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, ñɪn ne bin bɪ dɪnɪgab ñɪn ak ma owɪp; mɪdep nep mɪdeb.

⁸ Pen nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, “God bɪrarɪk nep, ‘Karɪp lɪm tep amɪl, yad eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm,’ agak ak, bɪ kɪb Josua apɪs based sɪkop kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm Kenan amek, mɪd tep gɪlak ar ak agak,” agnɪgabɪm. Pen ñɪn nɪbak nep ma agak; kɪrɪ amɪl karɪp lɪm Kenan mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaŋ agak. ⁹ Nɪb ak, God ne ñɪn ar oŋɪd ak ake lɪl mɪd tep gak rek, bin bɪ ne ak rek nep ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

¹⁰ God ñɪn kagol oŋɪd wög gɪl, ñɪn ar oŋɪd ak ake lɪl yokop mɪdek rek, bin bɪ an an God karɪp lɪm tep sɪŋak amnɪgal okok, kɪrɪ nɪb aknɪb rek nep wög gɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ake lɪl, yokop am ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

¹¹ Nɪb ak, karɪp lɪm tep nɪbak amɪl, God eip mɪdɪl ake lɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn agak mɪnɪm ak, nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon. Nɪg aknɪb rek genɪgabɪn ak, Isrel bin bɪ ned God mɪnɪm agak ak ma nɪŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm tep ma amɪl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ nokɪm alap aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

¹² Tari gɪnɪg: God Mɪnɪm ak komɪŋ nep mɪdeb. God Mɪnɪm ak, tap tari gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab. Tu par kɪd okok magɪlsek arɪk gɪp; God Mɪnɪm ak kɪd yɪb. Nab

cinop eyañ amil, gos timid midmagil ke lil kaun ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, tinil gol ke lil tinil silom ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, gos tep nipin aka gos timel nipin ak, di misen lek nin tep ginigabin. ¹³ Tari tari genigabin okok, God nin mideb ninlig gi ginigabin; kapkap we gil gijin rek ma lip. Pen ne nep cinop minim kib agil, tap tari tari gipin minim ak ag nitek ninlig gi nop ag ninigabin.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bi Kib yib mideb

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak, God Ni ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip mideb rek, Krais minim tep nin dipin ak, nin di kilis gilig gi midon. ¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak apil lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip rek, tap si tap timel cinop lip gi di amnimin rek lip okok abe, miker cinop tari tari gip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gi timel ma gak. Nib ak, miker tari tari cinop ginigab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak nin tep gip rek, cinop yimig yib ninil, ¹⁶ bi nab nib cin tep yib ak mideb. Nib ak, cin gac sek midobin ak, God nop pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimig ninil, Ni ne nop ag yokek apil kimak rek, God sea kin bisig mideb ulep sinak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimig ninil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

5

¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirok ag lek, bi nab nib midil wog ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak ninil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok nel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi nibal. Wog kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos ninel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok nel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi nibal. ²⁻³ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si

tap timel gipal ak abe gos ninil, God nop tap sobok gi nibal. Nib ak, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok ap yap paknig ginigal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok yimig ninil, minim sisain apal. ⁴ Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wog nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wog nibak goligip rek, kirok nig aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

⁵ Ar nibak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ni yad;

mi ni yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ni ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak,

nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop nagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midok. Nap nop ag ninil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop ninil, ag ninak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God Ni ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Bi nen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos ninil, nig aknib rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne nin dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sinak amil per per nep komin nep mid tep ginigal. ¹⁰ Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

God minim yibim yib ak nin tep gil, nin di wos ginimib

¹¹ Minim nu kil tikebin nib aul rek konai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen ninigabim. ¹² Nibep God Minim per ag nibin ak, nibi nin tep gil bin bi ognap kirok ag nibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep minim ak nibep kauyan ag nin. Mi ni tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen mi ni ci nep

tegil m̄debim. ¹³ Ñi painaŋ ci tegil nep m̄debal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma n̄pal. ¹⁴ Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niŋ tep gi pal. Kiri tap magil yib n̄ibal.

6

God minim yibim ak niŋ din

¹ Krais minim tep nibep per ag n̄ibal okok, kauyaŋ agil kauyaŋ agil ma agnigain. Karip ginig, sap piŋil nig kauyaŋ tig juil, kauyaŋ ak piŋil nig, kauyaŋ ak piŋil nig, ma gi pal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos niŋoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ñi ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niŋ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. ² Ñig pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, ñinmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyaŋ ma agnigain. Krais minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos niŋ nep midlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek niŋnigabim ak tep. ³ Nib ak, God cinop kod m̄dek niŋlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niŋnigabim.

⁴ Bin bi Krais minim tep ne niŋ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gi pal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niŋlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ nib ñib ak bir niŋlak; Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nab adaŋ bir owak. ⁵ God Minim tep ak yidek yib gi p ak bir niŋlak; God ne bin bi karip lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir niŋlak. ⁶ Tap nib okok magilsek bir niŋlak ak pen Krais minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gi pal ak cib niŋil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Tari ginig: God Ñi ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

⁷ Lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, yiŋ tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi ñi pai wog nibak niŋnig gi pal okok niŋnigal. Nig gek God lim nibak miñ

miñ gil tap tep ñinigab. ⁸ Pen lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pinigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyaŋ yinnimiy rek lip.

⁹ Pen bi niŋeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krais minim tep ak kirig gi pim, agil ma agobin; niŋ tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gi pal rek gi pim ak nipin. ¹⁰ God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wog gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop di tep gil gi ñibek ak abe, miñi ak rek nep di tep gil gi ñibim ak abe, ne sakol ma ginigab. ¹¹ Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

¹² Nibep yirik marik ginimiy rek lip ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Krais minim tep ne ak niŋ di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek m̄debal bin bi okok, God tap tep ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab.

¹³ God based acik Ebrahim nop minim niŋid ak agnig, bi kib God rek alap sek ma m̄dek niŋil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak, ¹⁴ “Yad m̄debin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin, nep kod miden niŋlig gi, bin bi nak konai yib midenigal,” agak. ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim ne nibak niŋil, kapkap kod m̄dek m̄dek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cin bin bi, minim kilis niŋid yib agnig, bi pobiy alap yib ne agil, niŋid yib agobin, apin. Nig gon, bin bi okok niŋil ak rek nep, minim nibak niŋid yib agebal, apal. ¹⁷ Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, “Yad m̄debin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kisen ñi pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen niŋil ar ke ma ginigain ak niŋ tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak. ¹⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, niŋid nep tap tep kirop ñinigain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad

midebin rek, agak; nep minim niɲid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agniɲiɲ rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab. ¹⁹ God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Siɲ Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop uɲin ma nipin ak pen minim niɲid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep niɲil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim niɲid yib nibak, God karip magil nilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab. ²⁰ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Nilik Migan Siɲ Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilg gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

7

Kin alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

¹ Melkisedek nibak ne kin midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kin ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi timel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek niɲlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab siɲak niɲil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak. ² Melkisedek nib agak niɲil Ebrahim tap pil gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jij omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, “Kin Tep Yib Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kin midoligip ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, “Kin Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Nib” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jij ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jij ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop nu kil tiklak nin ak, nonim tik dowak nin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak nin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Ni ne rek mideb.

⁴ God based acik Ebrahim nop niɲek tep gek, bi kib midenigan, agak minim ak niɲil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak niɲil, tap pil gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosi nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel niɲlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap nil, nibi ke aknib ajip alaj ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosi lo ar ak niɲil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li niligipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma noligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop niɲil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. ⁷ Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. ⁸ Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li niligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wog gel niɲlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li

ñöligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak

¹¹ Mosi's God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak ninil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimij.

¹³ Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosi's bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. ¹⁶ Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap alap nop ñag pak linimij rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil, God minim ognap Krais nop agak ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep midenigaban," agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mosi's nop agek Mosi's bin bi kirop ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimij rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mosi's nop agek Mosi's bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tap rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop

ñib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak nin di, God ne mideb sinjak ulep onigabin.

²⁰ Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. ²¹ Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

"Yad Bi Kib, yad minim ninid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agnigain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi midenigan," agak.

²² God minim kilis agil minim ninid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

²³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, konai nep rek wög nibak dilak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip. ²⁴ Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komij mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep midenigab. ²⁵ Jisas per nep komij midek, miñi komij mideb, kisen per nep komij midenigab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne midnig, Jisas kirop nen agil kimak minim tep ak nin denigal ak, ne per nep kirop tig asik yoknimij rek lip.

²⁶ Jisas ne Bi sin yib; ne tap si tap timel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne asin ma mideb. Jisas karip lim ar wagin aul bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midek ak pen God nop di ke dam karip lim tep seb kab ar i oklan sinjak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep ginimij rek lip. ²⁷ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap timel kiri ke gipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke nib okok tap si tap timel gipal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap timel gipin ak ninil, minek nokim

yib mab bak alan nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mosıs nop agek Mosıs bin bi okok kirok ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gi, bi tap si tap timel gıpal okok kirok ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midebal. Pen kisen ak, God minim ke kilis agıl minim niñid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ginig geb, agıl gos niñak ak, Ñi ne tap magılese ginimniñ rek lip.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin

¹ Pen minim agobin wagin ak nig gil mideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak amıl God seb kab ar alan siñak melik sek mideb ak ñinmagıl yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mideb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin nibak, ne God sobok gep karip siñak wög gıp. God sobok gep karip siñak wög gıp ak, bin bi ma gi lilak; God sobok gep karip niñid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magılese, bin bi tap si tap timel gıpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirok ñel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agıl sobok gi ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gıl gac sek midebal ak God niñil kirig ginimniñ, agıl, bid ar ak pak dagıl God nop sobok gi ñibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop niñig gak.

⁴ Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alan mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosıs lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. ⁵ Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gıpal ak, kaunan pag niñil gıpal rek nep gıpal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosıs God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God

nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen niñnak rek nep, magılese kib aknib rek nep ginimin,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned kib okok göligıpal rek ma gıp; ne wög kib yib gıp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosıs ñu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agıl agak, “Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi yad kirok tap tep yib niñigain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gıpkop, minim kisen kib ak ma dopkop.

⁸ Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirok ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, “Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kirop minim tep kisen kib agnigain.

⁹ Napıs nased acik okok kirok ñinmagıl ar lil

di Ijip kib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma niñelak ak me,

yad kirok kirig ginek.

Nib ak, minim nibak rek,

kirop kauyan ma agnigain.

¹⁰ Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok

kirop minim kisen kib agıl minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagıl nab kirok adan li ñen,

niñ tep gil gos niñlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;

kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

¹¹ Ñin nibak, bin bi yad okok,

niñid nimam bin bi ognap kirok,

‘Bi Kib ne God ak niñ dinimib,’ agıl, ma ag niñigal.

Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe, kiri magılese yip niñigal.

¹² Tap si tap timel gıpal okok, kirok yimig niñil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gıpal okok

gos niñlig gi midil kirok minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.

¹³ God ne m+n+m tep kisen n+ib n+ibaul ag l+l, “m+n+m tep kisen n+ib” agak ak me, c+n n+p+n, m+n+m ned n+ib ak m+n+i kar+p w+or g+p rek w+og ma m+deb, agak; tap w+or g+p ak ulep p+is nep k+r+ig g+n+ig geb.

9

God nop tap sobok gep bi ned n+ib okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak d+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+lak

¹ God m+n+m tep ned agak ar ak kisen g+l, God nop sobok g+n+ig gelak ak, yokop sobok g+n+mel rek ma lak; k+l tep g+l+g g+ nep sobok göl+g+p+al. God ne agek, sel kar+p alap g+ l+l am nop sobok g+lak.

² Sel kar+p n+ibak, kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan omal gelak. Kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap g+ l+l, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ ak aglak. Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak s+p m+l+añ dag+l+ep tap alap g+ l+l, abañ bad alap g+ l+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+eb bred ak per per dam abañ ar n+ibak löl+g+p+al.

³ Pen kar+p mag+l ñ+l+ik m+gan alap, wal+i k+ib y+ib ak p+l+ñ g+lak. Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ Ke Y+ib ak aglak. ⁴ Ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak, mab abañ bad alap g+ l+l, kab gol d+ pak gol bad l+l mag+l+sek kar+k ñ+l, tap ki tep ow+p ak ar n+ibak dag+l+lö+l+g+p+al. Kes kab gol d+l g+lak k+ib alap, God M+n+m Tep Kes Mag+l agöl+g+p+al ak, ak rek nep m+dek. Kes m+gan n+ib eyañ, God lo m+n+m ñu k+l t+kak kab omal ak abe, Eron y+r dai d+ tagep mar+p gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol d+l g+lak m+gan ak t+m lelak m+dek ak abe lel m+dol+g+p.

⁵ God m+deb aul, ag+l, Kes Mag+l m+dek ar ar s+ñak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek p+is p+is g+ l+lak. Tap si tap t+mel g+p+n gac ak, God n+ñ+l k+r+ig gan, ag+l, lakañ s+kol s+kol dap sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+p+al nab n+ibak. Tap n+ib okok m+n+m ak, m+n+i ag parsek l+l ñu k+l t+k+n+m rek ma l+p.

⁶ Pen tap n+ib okok mag+l+sek gel m+dek n+ñ+l+g g+, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan s+ñ ar ak am+l, God nop w+og ak göl+g+p+al. ⁷ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokop n+ib okok, kar+p ñ+l+ik mag+l nab eyañ am+n+mel rek ma lak. M+i nok+m nok+m, God nop tap

sobok gep bi k+ib y+ib ak nep, sipsip lakañ dam+l nep, ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak amöl+g+p. Tap si tap t+mel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi n+ñ tep ma g+l tap si tap t+mel g+lak okok gac ak abe, God n+ñ+l k+r+ig g+n+m+ñ, ag+l, lakañ ak dam ñ+l+ik m+gan n+ibak am+l, God nop sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+p. ⁸ Gak n+ibak, Kaun S+ñ ak c+nop yomek n+p+n, sel kar+p n+ibak kar+p ñ+l+ik m+gan omal sek m+dol+g+p rek, Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan Kom+ñ Tep S+ñ Ke Y+ib n+ibak am+n+mel rek ma lak. ⁹ Pen göl+g+p+al n+ibak, God c+nop bin bi m+n+i m+dob+n ñ+n aul gos n+ñ+n+mel, ag+l agak. Pen tap ñ+lö+l+g+p+al ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok dam+l, pak God nop sobok göl+g+p+al ak abe, tap si tap t+mel gel gac m+dmag+l nab k+r+i adañ m+dek ak l+g g+ yokek, God bin bi as+ñ ma m+deb ne m+den+mel rek ma lak. ¹⁰ N+ig göl+g+p+al ak, k+r+i yokop tap ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb, ñ+n+eb l+g g+ yokep, tap ar ar okok nep n+ñ+l göl+g+p+al. Lo m+n+m ned n+ib n+ib okok n+ñ+l tap k+l tep göl+g+p+al n+ibak, yokop God m+n+m tep kisen n+ib ag+n+g gak m+n+m n+ibak kod m+d+l+g g+, kaunan rek n+ñ+l g+p+al rek ak göl+g+p+al.

God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen n+ib ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok g+ñ+lak

¹¹ Pen Krai+gek tap tep b+r ow+p okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi K+ib Y+ib m+deb. Pen kar+p ne s+ñak b+ nab n+ib c+n m+d+l c+nop g+ñ+eb kar+p n+ibak, bin bi g+ lel sel kar+p ned n+ib m+dol+g+p rek ma m+deb; God l+m dai ar wag+n aul g+ l+l, Krai+ w+og geb kar+p ak ma g+ lak. Krai+ w+og geb kar+p ak kar+p tep ak+n+ib ke. ¹² Krai+ kaj meme kaj kau ñ+l+ik pak+l, lakañ dam God nop sobok göl+g+p+al rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok g+ñ+lak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned n+ib okok per per nep lakañ s+ñ g+l sobok g+ñ+lö+l+g+p+al rek ma gak; c+nop d+ God eip j+m ñ+n+g, lakañ ne ke m+nek nok+m y+ib dam Kar+p Ñ+l+ik M+gan S+ñ Ke Y+ib alañ am+nak ak me, c+n per per nep kom+ñ m+d+oj+n rek l+p.

¹³ Bin bi lo ned n+ib n+ñ+l tap k+l tep göl+g+p+al rek ma g+l as+ñ m+d+l+g+p+al bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep

okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dıl, bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komınj lolıgıp; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dıl, nıg gölıgıp; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñılık alap mab dagılel pıs nep yın bıj tıkak bad ognap dıl, ñıg sek ulık malık gıl dıl ak rek nep bin bı nıb okok kırop yokel pısmas gı pakıl komınj lolıgıp. ¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pısmas gı yokel komınj lolıgıp nıbak nıñıl nıpın, Krais Bı Sınj Ke Yıb ak Kaun per per nep mıdeb ak eip mıdıl, cınop nen agıl kımek, lakañ yokak ak cınop gek, tap si tap tımel gıpın gac ak mıdmagıl nab cınop adanj mıdeb ak lıg gı yokek, nag kıbınj ap yap pakıl kımınjal ar ak kırıg gıl, God per komınj mıdeb ak nop nep wög gı ñın.

Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cınop God eip dı jım ñıl lak

¹⁵ Krais God mınım tep kisen nıb dapıl bı nab nıb mıdeb ak, God bin bı yad dınıgain, agıl ag lak okok, kırop tap tep ñınıgain agak tap okok dınıgal, agıl geb. Krais kımak ak me, bin bı Mosıs lo mınım ñak ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gıpıl okok gac nıbak lıg gı yoknımınj rek lıp.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bı ognap mınım kılıs agıl agnıgal, “Yad kımın, tap yad okok apın rek nonım lınımıb,” agnıgal. Mınım nıbak yokop nep mıdek mıdek, pıs nep kımıl nep, agnıgal rek nonım lınıgal. Kırı komınj mıdel nıñıl gı, tap kırı nonım ma lınıgal. ¹⁸ Nıb ak rek, God mınım tep ned nıb Isrel bin bı kırop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kımek me, mınım nıbak kılıs gak.

¹⁹ God Mosıs nop agek Mosıs lo mınım mıj ñu kıl tıkak. God mınım nıbak agek, Mosıs nıñıl mınım nıbak magılsek bin bı okok magılsek kırop ag ñı dai juıl, kaj kau ñılık pak lakañ dıl, kaj meme pak lakañ dıl, ñıg ognap sek sonj gıl, tap hisop apal lek kıd ak dıl, sipsip kas ak dı dai alanj nag lıl, ñıg lakañ nıbak tauıl, lo mınım mıj nıbak abe, bin bı apıl mıdelak okok magılsek abe yokek pısmas gı pakek agak, ²⁰ “Lakañ yokon mıj nıbaul abe nıbep abe pısmas gı pakeb nıb aul, God mınım tep ak mınım kılıs agıl agıp ak, nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gınımıb agıp ak, bı nıpın, agıl,

yokebin,” agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dıl, God sobok gep sel karıp ak yokek pısmas gı pakıl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek yokek pısmas gı pakıl gak. ²² Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, tap tari God nop tap sobok gınıg lılak karıp nıbak mıdek okok magılsek rek, ke sınj tep ma mıdek; lakañ dı yokel pısmas gı pakek nep, sınj tep mıdolıgıp. Lo mınım Mosıs ñu kıl tıkak nıbak udın lı nıñıl nıpın, bin bı tap si tap tımel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokolıgıp.

Krais cınop nen agıl kımıl, gac cınop lıg gı yokıp

²³ Tap nıb okok, tap karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpıl rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen tap kaunan rek mıdolıgıp okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nıbak lıg gı yokak ak me, tap yıb ak karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb ak, tap yokop nıbak rek mer, tap tep ke yıb sobok gı ñeb. ²⁴ Sel karıp ned nıb Isrel bin bı gı lıl God nop sobok gı ñölıgıpıl ak, tap karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak mıdeb okok kaunan rek nıñıl gıpıl rek nep mıdek. Pen Krais karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak rek ma amnak. Ne karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak amıl, mıñı cınop bı nab nıb rek mıdıl God mıdeb sınjak eip mıdeb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb okok, mı nokım nokım, lakañ kırı ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakıl lakañ dıl, God nop sobok gı ñınıg, Karıp ñılık Mıgan Sınj Ke Yıb ñılık mıgan ak amelıgıpıl. Pen Krais ar nıbak rek, ñın konaj nep nop ke sobok gı ñınıg karıp lım seb kab ar alanj sınjak ma amnak. ²⁶ Kırı gölıgıpıl rek, Krais abe aknıb rek gıpkop ak, God bırarık ped okok lım dai aul gı lak ñın ak tıkil, mıd damıl mıdobın ñın aul, Krais per per mı nokım nokım cınop nen agıl, yur kıb dıl kımbkop. Pen mıñı ñın kisen nıb mıdobın aul, tap si tap tımel gac ak, bin bı ned mıdelıgıpıl okok gılak, bin bı mıñı mıdobın okok gıpın, bin bı kisen mıdenıgal okok gınıgal, tap si tap tımel gac ak magılsek, Krais ne mınek nokım

yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

²⁷ Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak ninigal rek, ²⁸ Krais ne minek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yoknig kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi konjai yib. Krais kauyan onigab. Pen kauyan adik gi onigab nin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirok kauyan tap sobok gi ninim, agil, ma onigab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok kirok pis nep dil tap tep ninigain agak ak ninig onigab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yoknigab

¹ Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak rek ninil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag ninil gipal rek gipal. Gipal nibak, mi nokim nokim per gipal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop onig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asin ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lip. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi nel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par ninil, kauyan gin kauyan gin, agil, ma giplap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig giplap. ³⁻⁴ Kaj kau anlam lakan ak abe, kaj meme lakan ak abe, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak sakol ginimel rek ma lip.

⁵ Nib ak, Krais lim dai ar wagin aul onig gil, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nep tep ma gip.

Bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak nep tep ma gip.

Pen nak yip bi mib gon alap gi lipan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel

pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe,

bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nitek tep ma gip.

⁷ Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek, ‘God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak nu kil tikil aglak rek ak, yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain,’ ” agak.

⁸ Krais minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nitek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep neb alap dam nep nibal ak abe nak nitek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak nitek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos ninil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nitek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosi lo minim nu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi noligipal ak pen Krais ninil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak. ⁹ Pen Krais minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep ninil agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi noligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap minim ak ninil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig, minek nokim yib mib gon ne ke pis nep sobok gi nak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sin ne midobin.

¹¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok nin nokim nokim wog kiri gipal. Nin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip.

¹² Pen Krais bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi nil, wog nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ninmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sinak bisigak. ¹³ Krais God ninmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek ninlig gi, God ne Krais nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

¹⁴ Krais ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi sin ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi sin ne per nep midenigal.

¹⁵ Kaun Sin ak rek nep cinop minim nibak

rek ag ñib. Ne m̄n̄m agep b̄i ne alap nop gos ñek, God M̄n̄m ak dai alap ñu k̄l t̄k̄l agak,

16 “Yad B̄i K̄ib agebin, k̄isen yad m̄n̄m k̄isen n̄b k̄irop aḡil m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l, lo yad ak gos m̄dmaḡil nab k̄irop adan̄ l̄i ñen, n̄n̄ tep ḡil gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄den̄gal,” agak.

17 Pen m̄n̄m alap agak, “Tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak n̄n̄l̄ k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄isen gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ma m̄den̄gain,” agak.

18 N̄b ak c̄in n̄p̄n̄, God ne bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal gac ak n̄n̄l̄ b̄r k̄ir̄ig ḡip rek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok w̄og alap ma m̄deb ȳb.

God m̄deb man̄ s̄n̄ak am̄n̄

19-20 Ai mam s̄kop. Jisas m̄b gon̄ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok ḡi ñ̄l̄ yur d̄il k̄imak ak me, wal̄ij k̄ib Kar̄ip Ñ̄l̄ik M̄igan S̄n̄ Ke Ȳb p̄l̄n̄ ḡilak ak p̄ig ḡi r̄ik gek, k̄ijon̄ k̄isen n̄b k̄ijon̄ kom̄n̄ ameb alap c̄inop p̄is nep ȳkak.

21 Krais ne c̄in God waḡin ne m̄dob̄in okok, b̄i kar̄ip nap n̄b rek m̄d̄il, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳb c̄in ak m̄deb. 22 N̄b ak me, Krais tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄n̄ gac ak b̄r lig ḡi yokek, gos maḡil c̄in m̄d̄ tep ḡip n̄n̄l̄, c̄in ñ̄ig pak tep ḡil, s̄n̄ nep m̄d̄il, God m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡil, gos nok̄m nep n̄n̄l̄, God m̄deb man̄ s̄n̄ak am̄n̄. 23 God per nep aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab ak me, God c̄inop dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak dad am̄n̄gab aḡip m̄n̄m n̄n̄d̄ n̄bak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡil gos sek kod m̄don. God k̄isen n̄ig ḡin̄gab m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄b̄in rek, c̄in ke gos nok̄m n̄bak nep n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄don. 24 Pen ai mam s̄kop ognap k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ḡi tep gon, k̄iri pen bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄dmaḡil l̄l ḡi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄l̄, pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄l, ḡi tep ḡin̄. Gos ak nep n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄don. 25 Bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, ap̄il moḡim ḡipal ak pen k̄isen k̄ir̄ig ḡipal rek, ma ḡin̄. B̄i K̄ib ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak ulep m̄deb, aḡil, ap̄il moḡim ḡil, m̄n̄m

tep n̄p̄n̄ ak, pen pen ag ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, j̄im ñ̄l̄ m̄don.

Krais nop k̄ir̄ig gen̄gab̄in ak, p̄is nep ap yap pak̄j̄n rek l̄ip

26 Krais m̄n̄m tep m̄n̄m ȳp̄il ak agel n̄n̄ tep ḡil, pen ad̄ik ḡil tap si tap t̄mel ar ak kauyan̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄don̄gab̄in ak, tap alap God nop sobok ḡi ñ̄on gac c̄inop ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄ip. 27 Ar n̄bak, kan̄b c̄in alap ma m̄den̄gab. God nop p̄ir̄ik̄il, m̄n̄m k̄ib ak abe, mab m̄lan̄ k̄ib God kausal maual ne okok k̄irop ȳin s̄bok yon̄gab ak abe kod m̄den̄gab̄in. 28 Mos̄is lo m̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kak ak, bin b̄i n̄n̄el, tap yokop rek lek, t̄b juelak ak, bin b̄i omal aka omal nok̄m ud̄in n̄n̄el, m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡl̄iḡipal ñ̄n̄ ak, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lek, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄lokep okok m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄n̄ tep ḡil agel p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak l̄ol̄iḡipal. 29 N̄b ak, bin b̄i God Ñ̄i ne ak nep aleb aleb ñ̄en̄gal ak, God bin b̄i m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ñ̄n̄ ak k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡil, k̄irop pen yur t̄mel ñ̄n̄gab. God Ñ̄i ne nop aleb aleb ñ̄en̄gal n̄bak, Krais lakañ ne ke c̄inop God eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄l̄ l̄in̄m aḡil yokak ak, k̄irop tap yokop rek lek, n̄ig ḡin̄gal. Pen God Kaun k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄p̄ ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñ̄n̄gal. 30 C̄in n̄p̄n̄ God B̄i K̄ib ne agak, “Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok, yad nok̄m k̄irop pen ḡi t̄mel ḡin̄gain,” agak. Pen m̄n̄m alap agak, “B̄i K̄ib ne ke bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab,” agak. 31 Pen God B̄i K̄ib per per m̄deb ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄gab ak n̄n̄el jel gek p̄ir̄ik̄n̄gal.

God M̄nim ageb rek nep gon amnan̄

32 Pen ned ḡol̄iḡip̄im ak sak̄ol ma ḡin̄m̄b. Krais mel̄ik tep n̄bep pak ñ̄ek m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄n̄ dem, bin b̄i ognap n̄bep m̄iker k̄ib ñ̄l̄ak ak pen nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek. 33 Ñ̄n̄ ognap n̄bep m̄n̄m t̄mel aḡil, ḡi t̄mel ḡol̄iḡipal ak pen gos n̄bak ma n̄n̄l̄, Krais bin b̄i m̄igan ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄mel gelak n̄b okok ken amel̄iḡip̄im. 34 Bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄m tep ak n̄n̄ del, m̄ñ̄ l̄l̄ak bin b̄i okok, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄ol̄iḡip̄im. B̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄im n̄bi kod m̄debal okok ap̄il tap n̄bep maḡilsek d̄i okok n̄b okok

nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos niñlig gi nep mideligiipim. ³⁵ Nib ak, nibi sainsain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib niñigab. ³⁶ Krais minim tep niñ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak niñigab. ³⁷ God Minim ak niñil nipin, minim alap nu kil tikil aglak, “Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

³⁸ Pen bin bi komiñ tep yad okok, yip niñ dil komiñ midenigal. Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab,” aglak.

³⁹ Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop niñ dil, per per nep komiñ midenigal okok midobin.

11

Niñ dep won ak

¹ Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. ² Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep nu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cin God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alan abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek misen lak ak, nipin.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niñ dilak

⁴ Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen

niñmam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niñil, yip tep gip agak. Ebol kimil amek, miñi eip ma midobin ak pen, ne God nop niñ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos niñlig gi nep mideb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, komiñ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niñ mer niñlak; God ne ke nop dad kariñ lim seb kab ar alan siñak ugai dad amnak. ⁶ Bin bi God nop niñ dil, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niñek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiñ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miñab kib paknigab agek, Noa udin ma niñak ak pen God nop niñ dak rek, minim niñid agip, agil, niñ magob kib ak gi lak. Niñ magob kib nibak gi lil, bin ne niñ pai ne okok magilsek eip niñlik migan nibak amel, miñab kib yib ak pakak pen komiñ midelak. Pen God miñab kib paknigab agek, udin ma niñak niñ ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, gek amek niñ magob gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiñ tep yad agak. Ne komiñ amek niñlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midelak ak misen mideb.

⁸ Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agak rek nep gak. Nap kariñ lim ak midek niñlig gi God agak, “Niñ pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amnigab okok, nibep kariñ lim kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin,” agak. God nib

agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lim nibak middeb okok, agil, ma niŋak; God yip kod midenigab, agil, abramek amnak. ⁹ Pen God karip lim nop ag lak am middek karip lim nibak karip lim ne mer, bin bi ognap karip lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek middek. Ne nig gil midil, sel karip nep gil kin ajil, ni ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Aisak ni ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karip nep kin ajek. Pen God karip lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ni ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak. ¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karip lim kilis tep per midenigab, agil, gi lak ak, am midenigain, agil, gos niŋlig gi middek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirop ginigab, agil, ni Aisak nop tik dorek. ¹² Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek middek ak pen ni ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi konai yib nep, gap seb kab alan siŋak konai yib nep middeb rek, kab kilip airan niŋ gol siŋak konai yib nep middeb rek, wok pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.

¹³ Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimplak. God kirop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niŋ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niŋil ma kimplak. God kirop tari tari agak ak, udin ma niŋil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niŋil, kisen God tap tep cinop niŋigab agak ak cinop niŋigab, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi mid damil kimplak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agoligipal, "Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin," agoligipal. ¹⁴ Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap middeb ak, ag gos ak niŋil, nib apal.

¹⁵ Karip lim kiri kirig gil olah ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak.

¹⁶ Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alan siŋak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabin

ma gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, "Ni nak Aisak, 'Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal,' agnek ni ak nep, nop dam niŋag pak lil, yip sobok gi niŋinim," agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, "Ni yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ni yad nokim yib ak niŋag pak len, ne gek kauyan wariknigab," agil, ni ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag non gi lil, tu dil pinil linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimim agak. Nib ak, ni ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komin dil dad adik gi amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kib gil ni omal tik dowak. Ni alap yib ne ak Jekop; ni alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag nak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ni ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek nin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, ni ne Josep ni tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimim, agak.

²² Pen ni ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, "Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amnigabim. Nin nibak, tinil yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimib," agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gila.

Mosis nop tik dapil we girek

²³ Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ni Mosis nop tik dapil,

kil tep midek ak nɨjɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm we gɨ ɨner midek. Ijip Kin Pero nop ma pɨrikrek. ²⁴ Mosis kib gɨl, ne ak rek nep God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Yɨp Pero pai ne ɨɨ ne ma agɨmel. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lim dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap timel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨden, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; per per mɨdenɨm, agɨl, Mesaia nop nɨj den, yɨp ag junɨgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɨ ameb owep tap tep tep kɨri okok yɨp tep ma gɨp agak. Yad bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdel, kɨrop gɨ timel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl mɨdenɨm,” agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God udɨn ma nɨjep ak nop nɨj dɨl, mɨsenɨ nɨjɨp rek lek, kin Pero nop mɨlik kal nɨɨak ak, ma pɨrikak. God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, God agak rek nep gɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pon dɨl karɨp lim Ijip kɨrɨg gɨl owak. ²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl agek, Isrel bin bɨ Pasopa sipsip ɨɨlik okok pakɨl, lakaɨ dɨl kɨjon wagɨn pɨs pɨs yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, dai ar alaɨn abe yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, ejol apɨl Ijip bin bɨ ɨɨ ned tɨk dolak okok magɨlsek ɨɨag pak lɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ karɨp kɨri ak amɨl ɨɨ ned kɨri okok ɨɨag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agel, Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gel, kɨri pen amɨl ɨɨg solwara Sapai ak junɨg gel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, God gek ɨɨg nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, lim mɨlep ar ak rek amɨl, pɨs kɨdadaɨn amɨlak. Pen Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam nab nɨbak apelak, ɨɨg apɨl kɨrop karɨk yɨpɨl yokek magɨlsek ɨɨg ɨɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

³⁰ Pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, amɨl taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilɨs ak ɨɨn akɨnɨb ar onɨd ak kɨs kɨs gel gel, kab wari ak pɨs nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bɨ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd

nep ageb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne God mɨnɨm ne kɨrɨg gɨlak okok eip ma kɨmak. Tari gɨnɨg: Isrel bɨ omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kɨrop mal ɨɨag pak lɨnɨg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karɨp lim cɨn nɨj lɨnɨg opɨr, agɨl, dɨ kasɨn gek, komɨn mɨdɨl adɨk gɨ amɨrek.

³² Pen bin bɨ God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb agelak, God ne kɨrop ke yɨb gak kesɨm okok titi gɨl agen parsek amɨgab? Bɨ nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bɨ okok abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok abe gɨlak gɨlak rek agen, mɨnɨm par kib amɨgab. ³³ Bin bɨ nɨb okok God nop nɨj dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨjɨd nep ageb, agɨl, ognap bin bɨ karɨp lim ke tɨgon ognap kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. Kɨri gɨ tep gɨlak rek, God gɨnɨgain agak rek nep kɨrop gak. Ognap kɨrop kain sapeb layon mɨdelak nab sɨɨak dɨ yoklak ak pen God kɨrop kod midek ma sulak. ³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib yɨnek nab sɨɨak dɨ yoklak ak pen kɨrop ma yɨnak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl kɨrop pɨɨlɨl lɨn aglak ak pen pɨrik gɨ komɨn amɨlak. Bin bɨ ognap bin bɨ sain ak pen God kɨrop kod midek kal kilɨs yɨb mɨdelak. Kɨri pen pen gɨlɨg gɨ, amɨl amɨ bɨ karɨp lim ke nɨb okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap nɨgmɨl sɨkop ɨɨ pai kɨri okok kɨmelak, God nop nɨj dɨl sobok gel, ne gek kauyan warɨklak.

Bin bɨ ognap God nop nɨj delak rek, kɨrop yur ɨɨlak. God nop kɨrɨg gɨplap, kɨrop wisɨb yokel komɨn amblap ak pen, cɨn kɨmon God cɨnop gek warɨkɨl karɨp lim tep ne sɨɨak per per mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl, God nop cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl nop ma kɨrɨg gel, kɨrop tapɨn gɨ timel gɨl yur mab ɨel ɨel kɨmlak. ³⁶ Ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, yɨr dɨ tapɨn paklak. Ognap sen ɨon gɨl dam mɨɨ yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel kɨmlak. Ognap kɨrop so dɨl nab sɨɨak tɨb gɨ rik gɨ dai dai lɨlak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl, kɨrop pɨs nep pɨɨlɨl lɨlak. Ognap kɨrop per nep gɨ timel gɨl, yɨk gel gel koslam yɨb mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdɨl, kaj meme sipsip wak dɨl walɨj rek yɨmɨl gɨ ajolɨgɨpal. ³⁸ Pen bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep yɨb; bin bɨ timel okok nab kɨrop sɨɨak ma mɨdeblap.

Cin eip m+dep rek ma lip, agil, k+rop gi timel gel gel, p+rik gi amil m+ñ mab kab nep m+deb nab okok m+di, kab m+gan lim m+gan okok k+n tagölig+pal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dil, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God k+rop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiñ tep yad m+deb+m, agak. Pen God k+rop tap tep ñ+nigain agak ak, tap tep ak ñ+n nibak ma dilak. ⁴⁰ Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ñ+nigain, agil, gos niñak rek, ñ+n kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim ñil bin bi siñ ne m+denigab+n.

12

¹ Pen bin bi konai nep agesin nib okok cinop p+ñil kis kis gilig gi m+debal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginim+ñ rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin. ² Jisas agak rek, cin God nop niñ dil, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim niñid nep ageb, agil, kisen God m+nim ageb ak magilsek misen nep niñ tep ginigab+n. Jisas nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak linig gel, yip bi timel rek ñag pak lel nab+ñ d+nigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan siñak m+ñ m+ñ yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ñ+nmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midon.

³ Bin bi konai nep Jisas nop m+lik kal niñil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma p+rikak ak me gos niñn+m+ib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos niñil, nig akn+ib rek nep gil, gos sek m+di, God ageb rek nep gilig gi m+denim+ib. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, nig ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. ⁵ God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, m+nim tep agek God M+nim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak,

“Ñi pai yad siñ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknig miker ñ+nigab ak, gos kib ma niñn+m+ib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak, cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil, gos par ma niñn+m+ib.

⁶ Bi Kib bin bi m+dmagil lip okok k+rop timid uknigab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, k+rop magilsek miker ñ+nigab,” agak.

⁷ Nib ak, koslam m+denigab+m ak, gos par ma niñn+m+ib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek m+denim+ib. Nibi nip+m, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal. ⁸ God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma uknigab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma m+deb+m ak me, nibep timid ma uknigab.

⁹ Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niñil, komiñ midon.

¹⁰ Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol m+dob+n won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niñil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siñ m+debin rek nep m+delan, agil, cinop timid ukip. ¹¹ God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niñil, kapkap m+di gi tep gilig gi nep midonigab+n.

God tap ne okok nep gos niñlig gi m+denim+ib

¹² Nib ak me, ñ+n tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginim+ñ. ¹³ Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juonim+ñ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiñ linigab.

¹⁴ Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil m+denim+ib ak pen God bin bi siñ ne m+denim+ib. God bin bi siñ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niñnigal.

¹⁵ Nibi niñ tep gil, God cinop yimig niñil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginim+ib. Niñ tep ginim+ib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niñil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi konai nep k+rop as+ñ nibak

uliknīm+ḡ rek lḡp. ¹⁶ Nḡḡ tep ḡḡl, nab nḡbi okok bin alap bḡ alap bin si bḡ si ma ḡḡnīm+ḡ. Nḡbi magḡlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nḡḡlḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdenīm+ḡ. Iso bḡrarḡk nep ḡak rek ma ḡḡnīm+ḡ. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nḡḡḡl, yuan ḡek, tap ḡḡḡḡḡn, ḡḡḡl, God nap Aisak tap tep ḡḡak ak, Aisak ḡḡḡ ne ned ak Iso nop ḡḡnḡḡḡ ḡak ak, Iso ḡḡḡ ned mḡdḡl dḡpkop ak, pen tap tep nḡbak tap yokop rek lek ne kḡrḡḡ ḡḡl, tap magḡl ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen nḡbi nḡpḡm, nap Aisak tap tep ḡḡḡ ned Iso nop ḡḡnḡḡḡ ḡek tap tep nḡbak, Iso ma dak ak me, kḡsen mapḡn ḡek sḡl ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, kauyan dḡnīm, ḡḡḡl, kanḡb dḡnīm+ḡ alap ma mḡdek, mapḡn yḡb ḡek sḡl ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdek.

God per komḡḡ mḡdeb ak karḡp lḡm ne ak opḡm

¹⁸ Isrel bin bḡ karḡp lḡm Sainai Dḡm mḡdeb ak amḡl dḡm nḡbak wagḡn sḡḡak apel, mab kḡb yḡb yḡnḡl, kḡslḡm yḡb apḡl, yḡgen kḡb dḡl ḡek, udḡn kḡri ke nḡḡlak. Pen nḡbi karḡp lḡm nḡbak rek ma opḡm. ¹⁹ Akḡl magḡl mḡnīm kḡb ak ḡḡḡl, mḡnīm seb kab ar alap nḡb alap ḡek, bin bḡ okok pḡrḡkḡl Mosḡs nop ḡḡlak, “Ake! Mḡnīm ḡeb nḡbak rek, mḡnīm ognap ḡek ma nḡḡn,” ḡḡlak. ²⁰ Tari ḡḡnḡḡ: God mḡnīm ned ḡḡ lak ak Isrel bin bḡ okok ḡḡ ḡḡnḡḡ ḡḡ Mosḡs nop ḡḡlak, “Bin bḡ, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dḡm nḡbaul apenḡmel, kab ju pḡs nep pak lḡnīm+ḡ,” ḡḡlak. Mḡnīm nḡbak nḡḡel mḡdmagḡl kḡrop pḡs nep kḡr ḡak. ²¹ Tap ḡak nḡbak nḡḡḡl pḡrḡklak ak, Mosḡs ak rek nep nḡḡḡl ḡḡlak, “Yad jep jep dḡl pḡrḡkebin,” ḡḡlak.

²² Nḡbi pen Sainai Dḡm nḡbak ma opḡm; nḡbi Saion Dḡm opḡm. Saion Dḡm opḡm ak, God per komḡḡ mḡdeb ak karḡp lḡm ne ak opḡm, karḡp lḡm Jerusalem seb kab ar alap, ejol konḡai yḡb nep mḡḡḡ mḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdebal sḡḡak, karḡp lḡm nḡbak opḡm.

²³ Bin bḡ Kraiss mḡnīm tep ak nḡḡ del, God kḡrop ḡḡḡ ned rek dḡl, ḡḡḡ pai yad, ḡḡḡl, yḡb kḡrop karḡp lḡm ne seb kab ar alap sḡḡak ḡḡ kḡl ḡḡkḡp; kḡri mogḡm ḡḡl mḡḡḡ mḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdebal sḡḡak, nḡbi karḡp lḡm nḡbak amḡl, Kraiss nop nḡḡ dḡpal okok eip ḡḡm ḡḡl mḡdebḡm. Kraiss nop nḡḡ dḡpḡm ak me, God bin bḡ okok magḡlsek mḡnīm kḡb ḡḡḡḡḡ

God ak eip ḡḡm ḡḡl mḡdebḡm. Bin bḡ karḡp lḡm ar wagḡn aul mḡdḡl, God nop nḡḡ dḡl, God Mḡnīm ḡeb rek ḡḡl, bin bḡ komḡḡ tep ne mḡdḡl kḡmḡl, kaun kḡri amḡl, God eip bin bḡ sḡḡ ne mḡdebal bin bḡ okok eip ḡḡm ḡḡl mḡdebḡm. ²⁴ Jisas ne God mḡnīm tep kḡsen nḡb dapḡl bḡ nab nḡb mḡdeb ak nop nep opḡm. Ken nḡmam Ebol nop ḡḡḡ pak lek lakaḡḡ yowak ak, mḡnīm kḡb yḡb dak; pen Jisas cḡnop nen ḡḡḡl kḡmek lakaḡḡ ne yowak rek, God eip ḡḡm ḡḡl mḡdoḡḡn rek lḡp.

Nḡḡ tep ḡḡnīm+ḡ

²⁵ Nḡb ak, nḡḡ tep ḡḡnīm+ḡ. Bin bḡ Sainai Dḡm wagḡn sḡḡak mḡdḡl, God mḡnīm ḡḡak ak ma dḡlak okok, komḡḡ amnḡmel rek ma lak rek ak, God karḡp lḡm seb kab ar alap sḡḡak nḡb mḡnīm tep kḡsen nḡb ak ḡḡak ak kḡrḡḡ ḡenḡḡabḡn ak, cḡn ak rek nep komḡḡ amḡḡḡn rek ma lḡnḡḡab.

²⁶ ḡḡḡḡ ned nḡbak God kḡrop mḡnīm ḡek nḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, monmon rek dak. Pen cḡnop ḡḡak, “Kḡsen aknḡb rek kauyan ḡen, lḡm dai wagḡn aul abe, seb kab ar alap abe magḡlsek kḡkaun ḡḡnḡḡab,” ḡḡak. ²⁷ God mḡnīm magḡl “Kauyan” ḡḡak nḡbak nḡḡḡl nḡpḡn, tap per ma mḡdenḡḡab ḡḡḡl ḡḡ lak okok magḡlsek kḡr ḡḡnḡḡab; tap per per mḡdenḡḡab ḡḡak tap okok nep mḡdenḡḡab. ²⁸ Nḡb ak, cḡn karḡp lḡm kḡkaun ma ḡep, karḡp lḡm per per nep kḡlḡs mḡdep, karḡp lḡm tep yḡb amnḡḡabḡn rek, tep ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ mḡdḡl, God nop nḡḡ dḡ kḡlḡs ḡḡl, Bḡ kḡlḡs ke sek mḡdeb ak gos nḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, yḡb ne ḡon ar amnanḡ. ²⁹ God cḡn mab ke yḡneb rek mḡdeb.

13

Ai mam ognap kḡrop mḡdmagḡl yḡb lḡn

¹ Kraiss bin bḡ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mḡdmagḡl lḡḡḡ ḡḡ nep mḡdenīm+ḡ.

² Kraiss bin bḡ okok nḡb nḡbep pḡs ken apenḡmel, kḡrop dḡ tep ḡḡnīm+ḡ. Bin bḡ ognap, bin bḡ okok nḡb apel, bin bḡ yokop okok nḡb apebal, ḡḡḡl, ḡḡ wasu dḡl, bin bḡ mer, ejol ognap kḡrop ḡḡ wasu dḡpal.

³ Kraiss bin bḡ ognap mḡḡḡ mḡdenḡmel, cḡn eip mḡḡḡ mḡdobḡn ḡḡ gos nḡḡḡl kḡrop ḡḡ tep ḡḡnīm+ḡ. Kraiss bin bḡ ognap koslam mḡdenḡmel, cḡn eip koslam mḡdobḡn ḡḡ gos nḡḡḡl kḡrop ḡḡ tep ḡḡnīm+ḡ.

⁴ Ber mal dıl, gı tep gıpir. Kırop ber mal gı tımel ma gınımel. Pen ber mal dıl, kisen bin si bı si gınıgair okok abe, bı praj bin praj bin si bı si gınıgal okok abe, God kırop mınım kıb yıb agnıgab.

⁵ Tap cın dıpın okok sıkol gıp, agıl, agon kılnoq kıbap gol mani tap okok gos kıb ak ma nıñnımıb. Tap sıkol cın mıdeb ak tep mıdeb, agıl gos nıbak nep nıñnımıb. God agak,

“Nıbep ma kırıg gınıgain;
nıbep eip per per nep mıdenıgain,”
agak.

⁶ Nıb ak, gos sek mıdıl agın,
“Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdeb rek, ma
pırıkıngain.

Bin bı ognap yıp gı tımel gınımel rek
ma lıp,” agın.

⁷ Bı kıb kırı nıbep God Mınım tep agel nıpek ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Kırı God nop nıñ dıl, mınım ne ageb rek gel amek kımılak ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. ⁸ Jisas Kraıs ned mıdolıgıp rek, mıñı nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb; pen mıñı mıdeb rek, kisen per per nep nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgab.

⁹ Bin bı ognap nıbep mınım esek ke ke agenımel ak nıñıl ma dınımıb. God nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp ak nep gos nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ kılıs dıl, gos sek mıdenımıb. Pen tap ñıñeb lo okok gos alap ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı tap ñıñeb lo okok kisen gıl mıd tep ma gınıgal. ¹⁰ God nop tap sobok gep bı okok, God sobok gep karıp ak mıdıl tap pak bıd ar sıñak God nop sobok gıpıl bı okok, tap bıd cın ar mıdeb ak ñıñnımel rek ma lıp.

¹¹ God nop tap sobok gep bı okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpıl, agıl, God nop sobok gınıg, dam Karıp Ñılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak soñ gıp. Nonım ak pen dam, mıdebal soñ ar sıñak dagılel pıs nep yın sıbok ñıb amıb.

¹² Nıb ak rek, Jisas bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpıl gac nıbak lakañ yad ke lıg gı yoknım, agıl, taun kıb Jerusalem kıjoñ soñ ar sıñak amıl, yur kıb dıl, lakañ yapek kımak. ¹³ Nıb ak, cın Jisas nop kisen gıl,

bin bı yokop okok gel amıb nag ar ak kırıg gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cınop ak rek nep ag junımel. ¹⁴ Tari gınıg: lım dai ar wagın aul per per mıdojın kau alap ma mıdeb ak pen kisen karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl per per mıdojın, agıl, kod mıdobın.

¹⁵ Nıb ak, cın per per nep, Jisas Bı Kıb cın, agıl, yıb ne agon ar amnañ. Nıg gon, God udın yırık ne tap sobok gep tep rek lınıgab. ¹⁶ Bin bı ognap okok kırop dı tep gıl, gı tep gıl, tap cın ognap kırop nonım lı ñın. Nıg gon, God nıñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mıñ mıñ gınıgab.

¹⁷ Bı kıb nıbep kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop dıl, agnımel rek gınımıb. God wög gıpın ak God nıñek tep gınımıñ, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı nıbep per nep nıñ tep gıl kod mıd tep gıpıl. Nıb ak, kırı tap tari gınımıb agnıgal ak, ak rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög kırı gınıgal. Pen agnıgal rek ma gınıgabım ak, wög gınıg gınıgal ak gınıgal ak pen tep gek nıñlıg gı ma gınıgal. Nıg gel, nıbep kod mıd tep gınımel rek ma lınıgab.

Nıbi God nop sobok gem, ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ

¹⁸ Pen nıbi God nop sobok gem ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ. Cın gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñıl, tap tari gınıgabın, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon, agıl gos ar ak nep nıpın. ¹⁹ Yad tap kıb alap kılıs gıl nıbep ag nıñebın: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kasek nınım.

²⁰⁻²¹ God mınım tep per per mıdep ak, Bı Kıb cın Jisas lakañ ne yapıl kımak mınım tep nıbak mıdep nep mıdeb. Lakañ ne yapıl kımek God gek ne warıkıl Sıpsıp Mıkep Bı Kıb Yıb mıdeb. God bin bı dı tep gek kapkap mıd tep gınıgal ak, nıbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari God gınımıb agnıgab ak, gınıgabım. Pen Jisas Kraıs mıdmagıl nab cınop adañ mıdıl, God ne cınop bin bı tıgep bin bı rek mıdenıgabın agnıgab ak, Jisas Kraıs cınop gek nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgabın. Nıb ak, Jisas Kraıs yıb nop per per nep agon ar amnañ. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

M+n+m dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam s+kop. M+j ulep ñu k+l t+kesin n+baul, m+n+m agebin ak n+ŋ tep g+l d+n+m+b.

²³ Mam c+n Timoti nop m+ñ l+lak ak, m+ñi m+s ow+p. Ulep apen+gab ak, eip n+n+gab+r.

²⁴ B+i k+b n+bi okok abe, God bin b+i ne okok abe, n+ibep mag+lsek “M+deb+m?” agebin. Krais bin b+i ne kar+p l+m Itali n+b okok n+ibep “M+deb+m?” agebal.

²⁵ God n+ibep mag+lsek y+m+g n+ŋ+l d+i tep g+l kod m+den+.

Jems

Jems mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Krai, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak niñ dñl, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikak, "Nibi midebim?" agebin.

Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib

² Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib. ³ Nibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Krai nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib. ⁴ Koslam midil, Jisas Krai nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asin ma mideb, midenigabim. ⁵ Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginig nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab. ⁶ Pen God nop ag niñig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdan okil gip rek ak ginigabim. ⁷⁻⁸ Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap konai mideb okok

⁹ Krai bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab; ¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konai mideb okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. ¹¹ Pib

lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap konai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknib rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknib rek nep kir ginigal.

Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal

¹² Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil nib agak.

¹³ Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab.

¹⁴ Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal. ¹⁵ Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yin rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimmnigal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib. ¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok nib apek ma dipin. Bapi ne pib, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alan nib ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab.

¹⁸ Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dñl, komin kisen nib dñl, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned nib miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib

¹⁹ Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma niñnimib. ²⁰ Bin bi milik kal niñnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilan, agil gos niñip rek ma ginigal. ²¹ Nib ak, nibi gos timel niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adan minim ne

yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di kominj yoknigab.

²² God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig ninil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim ninil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim.

²³ Pen bin bi God Minim ninil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. ²⁴ Añañ li ninil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, ninj tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. ²⁵ Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di kominj yokeb minim tep ak ninj tep gil, saköl ma gil, ninlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirok kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim tep ak ninj tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

²⁶ Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke ninj tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirok ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. ²⁷ Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanjil yim gep rek okok abe, kirok di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asinj kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne ninil, nibi bin bi asinj ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib

¹ Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop ninj dipim rek, bin bi okok ninil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. ²⁻⁴ Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap konai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, rinj gol nin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak ninil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak ninil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad

sinjaul bisig midei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel ninil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

⁵ Pen ai mam tep yad okok ninim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap ninil, bin bi sinjak kiri bin bi tam okok, agoligipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok nig ma gip. God ne kirok di tep gil, gos tep nek, kiri God nop ninj dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adanj bin bi gep yib ne okok midel ninlig gi, ne per per nep Kinj kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis ninid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirok nig ginigain, agak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirok agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad sinjaul bisig midei,” agenigabim ak, ne nabinj gek ninlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap konai mideb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

⁸ Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirok ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim.

⁹ Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek ninil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

¹⁰ Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek ninj damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab. ¹¹ God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma nag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip nag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

¹² Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap ninil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di kominj yokip minim tep nibak nep ninil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak ninimib. ¹³ Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma ninigal okok, God kirok minim kib agil, kirok ak rek nep yimig ma ninigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig ninigal okok, God kirok ak rek nep yimig ninil, minim kib ma agnigab.

M̄n̄m̄ nep ma agn̄m̄b; God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡn̄m̄b

¹⁴ Ai mam s̄kop. Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma ḡpal. M̄n̄m̄ nep aḡl, God ageb rek ma ḡn̄gal ak, God k̄rop pen d̄i kom̄n̄ ma yokn̄gab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap wal̄j ma m̄dek, tap maḡl ma m̄dek ḡn̄m̄n̄ okok n̄n̄l, pen wal̄j tap maḡl ognap dam ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡ mer, yokop, “Am̄l m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b,” agn̄gab̄m̄ ak, ḡi tep ma ḡn̄gab̄m̄. ¹⁷ N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄m̄ pen God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ma ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak, n̄n̄ dep maḡl n̄bi ak tap yokop rek l̄n̄gab̄.

¹⁸ N̄bi ognap agn̄gab̄m̄, “Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄al; pen bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek ḡl, bin b̄i okok ḡi tep ḡpal. N̄b̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄deb,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen m̄n̄m̄ agn̄gab̄m̄ n̄bak, n̄bep pen ag n̄n̄n̄gain, “Bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄d̄ nep n̄n̄ den̄gal ak, k̄iri titi ḡl bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi tep ma ḡn̄gal? Yad God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n ak me, ne ageb rek n̄n̄ tep ḡl, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi ñ̄bin,” agn̄gain. ¹⁹ N̄bi God nok̄m̄ nep m̄deb, aḡl, gos n̄p̄m̄ ak ḡi tep ḡp̄m̄. Pen k̄jeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n̄bak nep n̄n̄l, p̄r̄k̄l̄ jep jep d̄ip̄al. ²⁰ N̄bi bin b̄i sak̄l̄ rek! N̄bi, “God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n,” ap̄m̄ ak pen ne ageb rek ma ḡp̄m̄. N̄ḡ ḡp̄m̄ ak, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n, ap̄m̄ ak tap yokop rek l̄p̄. M̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄b̄aul b̄r̄ n̄p̄m̄ aka yad m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄bep agen n̄n̄n̄m̄b?

²¹ N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, based c̄n̄ Ebrahim ñ̄i ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄n̄ḡ gek, God n̄n̄l̄ Ebrahim ne b̄i tep agak.

²² N̄b̄ ak, Ebrahim God nop n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop b̄i tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop n̄n̄ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap n̄b̄ omal n̄n̄l̄ agak, Ebrahim ne b̄i tep, agak. ²³ Ñ̄n̄ ned n̄bak me, God M̄n̄m̄ dai alap ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ k̄iri b̄r̄ n̄n̄l̄ak, m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak n̄bak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak: “Ebrahim God m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄n̄ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak n̄bak, God Ebrahim nop, b̄i n̄n̄ep yad, agak. ²⁴ N̄b̄ ak n̄bi n̄p̄m̄, n̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄n̄gab̄m̄ ak nep, God n̄bep, bin b̄i

kom̄n̄ tep yad, ma agn̄gab̄. N̄bi God nop n̄n̄ d̄l̄, ne aḡp̄ rek ḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak me, God n̄bep bin b̄i kom̄n̄ tep yad, agn̄gab̄.

²⁵ N̄b̄ ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne b̄i si dep bin m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak pen b̄i Isrel omal kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ ne ak kapkap l̄s̄m̄ n̄n̄n̄ḡ aperek, Rehap k̄rop mal kar̄p̄ ne ak kas̄n̄ ḡi d̄i we ḡl, k̄isen kan̄b̄ ke n̄b̄ par alap ag yokek, k̄iri p̄r̄k̄ ḡi am̄l, kar̄p̄ k̄iri ad̄k̄ ḡi am̄n̄rek. Rehap gak rek n̄n̄l̄, God Rehap nop bin kom̄n̄ tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin b̄i m̄b̄ goŋ nep m̄d̄l̄, kaun sek ma m̄debal ak, k̄iri kom̄n̄ m̄dep won ak ma m̄deb. N̄b̄ ak rek, bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n apal ak pen God M̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak ma ḡpal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep kom̄n̄ m̄dep won ak ma m̄deb.

3

Aleb c̄n̄ n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄

¹ Ai mam tep yad. N̄bi kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i m̄doj̄n̄, aḡl, ma n̄n̄n̄m̄b. Tari ḡn̄ḡ: c̄n̄ m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok, m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ k̄l̄s̄ rek n̄n̄n̄gab̄n̄. ² C̄n̄ maḡl̄sek ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ma ḡp̄ ar ak ke ke kon̄ai nep ḡp̄n̄. Pen bin b̄i aleb k̄iri kod m̄d̄ tep ḡl, m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄d̄ ḡl ḡn̄gab̄ ar ak nep agen̄gal okok, m̄b̄ goŋ k̄iri maḡl̄sek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄mel rek l̄n̄gab̄. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak pen tap ain s̄kol alap nag ak sek ñ̄on ḡl, d̄i meg m̄gan ak l̄l̄, am̄n̄ḡ gebal p̄s̄ ken l̄p̄ gel ambal. ⁴ Ñ̄ḡ maḡb̄ k̄b̄ okok ak rek nep, ȳgen ap̄l̄ tap k̄b̄ n̄bak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen b̄i kapten okok stia s̄kol ak d̄l̄, am̄n̄ḡ gebal p̄s̄ ken d̄i ȳp̄d̄ ḡl gesal am̄b̄. ⁵ Aleb c̄n̄ ak rek nep tap s̄kol ȳb̄ ak pen m̄n̄m̄ agon kon̄ai nep l̄p̄. N̄bi n̄p̄m̄, be k̄b̄ ȳb̄ nab ak, s̄kol m̄lep bad alap s̄p̄ ñ̄el, ȳn̄ dam̄l̄ maḡl̄sek ȳn̄n̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p̄. ⁶ Aleb mab m̄lan̄ rek m̄deb. M̄b̄ goŋ dai c̄n̄ ak t̄mel n̄bak rek alap sek ma m̄deb; aleb ak nep gek, m̄b̄ goŋ c̄n̄ maḡl̄sek ac̄r̄ ḡn̄gab̄. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep c̄n̄op ak maḡl̄sek ḡi t̄mel ḡn̄gab̄. Pen mab m̄lan̄ n̄bak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Hel ak n̄b̄ ap̄l̄ me, aleb ak n̄ḡ ḡp̄.

⁷ K̄m̄n̄ yak̄r̄, soŋ sarau, tap be okok m̄deb okok abe, tap ñ̄ḡ solwara okok m̄deb okok abe, dam̄l̄ m̄kel, gos n̄n̄l̄,

nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen ⁸ aleb cin ak agon, gos niny diniminy rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos ninil, nig silek bin bi nag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. ⁹ Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gil lak okok, tap timel apil kirok pakniminy, agnigabin. ¹⁰ Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. ¹¹ Nig kilam nokim alap juil, nig tep ognap, nig timel ognap ma owip. ¹² Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajon ak, nig kominy tep ma linigab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

¹³ Nibi gos niny tep gipim aka? Gos niny tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niny tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amniminy. God nop tep giniminy ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niny tep gipin, agil, agnigan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyan, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninnigan ak, yad gos niny tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim ninid ak kariknigan. ¹⁵ Bin bi gos niny tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep nib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma nib; Seten ne nep nib. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos ninnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos ninnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi God gos tep nib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirok adan tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim nil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirok ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig ninil, di tep gil, kirok tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib

ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim nil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak ninil jim nil midenigal ak, tap yiny yimbak nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

4

God nop cig tep ginimib

¹ Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adan pen pen gil, mib gon nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim. ² Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi nag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim. ³ Pen God nop ag nipim nin ak, gos niny tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep gan, agil, mib gon cin ke tep gan, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

⁴ Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Ninim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nipal. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim. ⁵ Ar nibak God Minim nu kil tikil aglak, "God Kaun cinop nab adan li nib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos ninlig gi mideb," aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? ⁶ Pen ne cinop yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,
God kirok minim kilis rek agip;
pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,
ne yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip," aglak.

⁷ Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. ⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ninmagil nibi gac

gip ak ñig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep niñil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. ⁹ Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek niñlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. ¹⁰ Bi Kib niñ mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alañ amnigab.

¹¹ Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos niñil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. ¹² Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niñil, bin bi minim kib niñnigab. Ne nep cinop di komiñ yoknigab aka ñag pak linigab. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig, “Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel,” agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimin

¹³ Pen niñim! Nibi ognap apim, miñi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wög bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen niñ tep ginimib. ¹⁴ Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niñil ma apim. Miñi komiñ midobin ak pen komiñ midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. ¹⁵ Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, “Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komiñ midil nib nib ginigabin,” agnimib. ¹⁶ Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

¹⁷ Ar aknib rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma ginigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

5

Bin bi tap konai mideb okok

¹ Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agnig gebin aul niñim! Miker kib dinig gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib. ² Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi konai

midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Waliñ tep konai nep nibi midoligip okok, kiso silkol silkol ñib ñib migan migan juip. ³ Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak niñ tep ginimib. Mib gon nibi abe mab mılan rek yinil sib rik yonigab. Ñin kisen ak ulep azeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai nep di okok we gipim. ⁴ Niñim! Bin bi wög dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma ñibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak niñip. ⁵ Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wög wari ma gil yokop midil, miñ miñ yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, aneñ gek pak ñibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. ⁶ Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ñag pak lipim.

Miker ap onimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon

⁷ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñin; Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel niñlig gi, miñab pakek, yin marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. ⁸ Bi Kib onigab ñin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

⁹ Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep sinak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab. ¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel niñlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹¹ Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma niñlak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek ñin ak, Bi Kib nop gos niñlig gi midil mid dam amek niñlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gip.

¹² Pen ai mam sɨkop. Tap kɨb yɨb ak, God yɨb ne ak yokop ma agnɨmɨb. “God nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. “Tap okok tap ognap mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,” agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. Yau, agnɨgabɨm ak, “Yau” nep, agnɨmɨb. Mer, agnɨgabɨm ak, “Mer” nep agnɨmɨb. Mer ak, mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

Sobok gɨnɨmɨb

¹³ Nɨbep bin bɨ ognap mɨker gonɨmɨŋ, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb ak, kɨmep ognap agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ. ¹⁴ Nɨbep bin bɨ ognap tap gonɨmɨŋ, Kraiss bin bɨ ne okok kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok agem apɨl, sobok gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agɨl, wel ognap lɨ ñɨnɨmel. ¹⁵ Pen Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨl sobok genɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, tap gɨnɨgab nɨbak komɨŋ lɨnɨgab; tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

¹⁶ Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, pen pen ag yɨkɨl, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gem, ne gek nɨbep komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨpal okok, nop sobok gel, Bɨ Kɨb ne kɨlɨs ne gɨl, ke yɨb gɨnɨgab. ¹⁷ Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep lɨaija, bɨ yokop cɨn rek ak pen mɨñab ma paknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, God nop kɨlɨs gɨl ag nɨŋek, mɨ omal nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd mɨñab ma pakak. ¹⁸ Kɨsen pen ne kauyaŋ God nop ag nɨŋek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb mɨñab pakek, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok tan ap ranɨl, tap magɨl pɨlak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap Kraiss mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg genɨmel, kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gem, kauyaŋ Kraiss nop nɨŋ denɨgal ak tep. Nɨg gem me, tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨpal okok, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gek, kɨsen kimɨl pɨs nep ma kimnɨgal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kıl tıkkak

¹ Yad Pita, bı Jisas Kraıs mıñım dad ameb bı alap. Yad nıbeper bıñ bı God bırarık ped okok bıñ bı ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kıl tıkebin.

Nıbi ognap Podas mıdebeım, ognap Galesia mıdebeım, ognap Kapadosia mıdebeım, ognap Esia mıdebeım, ognap Bitinia mıdebeım. Nıbi bıñ bı karıp lım par okok nıbe rek mıdebeım. Mıñım nıbe aul ñu kıl tık yokan, karıp lım ke ke mıdebeım okok amek nıñnıgabım.

² Bapı God bırarık ped okok nıbeper gos nıñıl, bıñ bı yad mıdenıgal, agak. Nıbe ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nıbi bıñ bı ne mıdı, Jisas Kraıs ageb rek gıñnıgabım nıñıl lakañ ne tap sı tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı yoknıgab.

Nıbe ak, God apıl mal nıbeper yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıder, nıbi per nep kapkap sain tıkil mıdenımıbe.

Mıd tep gep magıl cın ak mıdeb God karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak

³ Bı Kıbe cın Jisas Kraıs God ne nop tep agın! Jisas Kraıs Nap ne nop tep agın! Ne nep cınop yımıg yıbe nıñıl, Ñı ne Jisas Kraıs nop ag yokek apıl kımıl, kauyan warıkak ak me, ñı pai ne yıbe mıdı, ne eıper per mıdenıgabın, agıl, gos sek mıdobın. ⁴ God ñı pai ne mıdobın rek, cınop karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak dı tep gıñnıgab. Lım dai ar wagın aul tap okok ajıl lıl kı gı yonıgab ak pen God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak aknıbe ma gıñnıgab. God tap tep okok nıbeper ag lak nıñıl per per nep mıd tep yıbe gıñnıgab. Cınop agıp rek, amıl ne eıper per per nep mıd tep gıñnıgabın.

⁵ God ne kılıs yıbe. Nıbi God nop nıñ dıl cıg tep gem, ne nıbeper kod mıd tep gıl, mıd damıl, ñın kısen ak, nıbeper dam karıp lım tep ne ak dad amnıgab. ⁶ Nıbe ak, mıñ mıñ gılıg gı mıdenımıbe.

Pen mıñı won sıkol eñap nıbeper, bıñ bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdebal, agıl, gı tımel gel koslam mıdenımıbe rek lıp. ⁷ Bıñ bı gol

taupal okok dagılel yınek, magılsek gol nep mıdeb aka tap acıp acıp sek mıdeb, agıl nıpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nıg gıpal. Pen God nop cıg gıpım aka ma cıg gıpım ak tap kıbe yıbe ak me, mıker apek koslam mıdenıgabım nıbak, nop cıg tep gıpım aka cıg tep ma gıpım ak nıñnıgab. Pen mıker apek, nop cıg tep gılıg gı nep mıdenıgabım ak, Jisas Kraıs adık gı onıgab ñın ak, God ne nıbeper, gı tep yıbe gıpım, agıl, yıbe nıbeper gek ar alañ amek, nıbeper wasu ag damıl, karıp lım tep ne dad amnıgab.

⁸⁻⁹ Nıbi ned Jisas Kraıs nop udın ma nıpek ak pen nop mıdmagıl lıpım. Nıbi mıñı ak rek nep nop udın ma nıpım ak pen nop nıñ dıl, mıñ mıñ yıbe gıpım. Jisas Kraıs nop nıñ dem, God ne, kaun nıbeper nep komıñ mıdenımıbe, agıl, nıbeper kod mıdeb. Nıbe ak me, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıbe gı mıdebeım. Cın mıñ mıñ gep won nıbak agın, agıl, mıñım ulep gıñnıgab.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Bırarık nep Kraıs Kaun ne bı God mıñım agep okok kırop nab adañ mıdı gos ñek, kıri Kraıs yur tari tari dıl, kısen tap tep yıbe tari tari gıñnıgab mıñım ak agıl ñu kıl tıklak. Pen Kraıs yur dıl kımek, God nıbeper yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek, mıd tep gıñnıgabım mıñım aglak nıbak, kıri ke nıñ tep ma gıl, cınop mıñı mıdobın ageb aka bıñ bı kısen okok ke ageb, agıl, kılıs gıl pıyo nıñlıg gı mıdelıgıpal.

¹² Pen Kraıs Kaun ne gos ñek God mıñım agep bı okok nıñıl mıñım agelak nıbak, God kırop nen agıl ma agak; nıbi mıñı mıdebeım ñın aul nep agıl agak. Mıñım tep agelak nıbak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ seb kab ar alañ nıbe ag yokek apıl bıñ bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kıri pen nıbeper Jisas Kraıs mıñım tep ak agel nıpım. God gek nıbi mıñı tap tep tari tari nıpım ak, ejol okok, cın abe nıñın, agıl, ma nıpal.

God cınop, "Bıñ bı sıñ mıdenımıbe," ageb

¹³ Nıbe ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma nıñnıgabım; gos won nıbi ke mıbe gon nıbi ke gos gıper rek nep ma gıñnıgabım; Jisas Kraıs adık gı apıl nıbeper dıl tap tep ñınıgab, gos ak nep nıñıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı, gos sek mıdenımıbe.

¹⁴ Nibi ned Jisas Krai m+nim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, m+nim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. ¹⁵ Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siñ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siñ nep midenimib. ¹⁶ God agak rek God M+nim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, “Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siñak nib midil siñ midenimib,” aglak.

God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak

¹⁷ God ne bin bi okok kiropononim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nibi napis nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komiñ amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñoligipal rek ak, Krai damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tau ep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. ²⁰ God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Krai ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. ²¹ God gek, Krai warikek, God Krai nop di ar i alañ yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

Ai mam okok kiropon midmagil linimib

²² Nibi God M+nim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kiropon midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. ²³ God M+nim nep gek, nibi kauyan ñi painañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiñ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbak. Pen God M+nim ak, m+nim per per nep midenigab m+nim komiñ nibak nep gek,

God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim.

²⁴ God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;

yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

²⁵ Pen God M+nim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.

God M+nim nibak, m+nim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

2

Bi Kib ne Kab Komiñ rek per midenigab

¹ Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, m+nim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, m+nim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

²⁻³ Ñi painañ kisen tik dopal okok ci niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, m+nim tep ne ci rek niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñinimib. Ci nibak niñinigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komiñ midep won nibak wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim.

⁴ Jisas Krai ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiñ. Kab komiñ nibak bin bi ognap yo niñil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep aknib ke agak. Nibi Kab komiñ nibak apil, ⁵ nibi ke kab komiñ rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil karip ne ginigab. Karip nibak, Jisas Krai ne karip nabic midenigab niñil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siñ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop ñinigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep ñinigabim.

⁶ God M+nim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Niñim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek piñil ñil midenigab.

Kab nibak yad ke ag len,

kab nibak kab tep aknib ke midenigab.

Bin bi an an nop niŋ dɪl ciŋ giŋgal okok,
kisen kiri, cɪn tari giŋig nop niŋ
dɪpɪn, aŋɪl, ma aŋniŋgal yɪb,” aŋlak.

⁷ God niŋ agek, bin bi nop niŋ dɪpɪm
okok, kab niŋbak kab tep akniŋb ke rek
liŋniŋgab; pen bin bi nop ma niŋ dɪpal okok,
God Mɪniŋm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aŋlak,
“Kab yo niŋɪl kɪriŋ gɪlak kab ak nep
mɪñi kariŋ nab sap kɪlɪs yɪb nab alaŋ
dɪm mɪdeb,” aŋlak.

⁸ Pen mɪniŋm alap aŋlak,
“Kab niŋbak nep, bin bi amɪl tob piŋɪl
giŋniŋgal;
kab niŋbak nep, bin bi apɪl, yap
pakniŋgal,” aŋlak.

Krais mɪniŋm tep ak ma niŋ dɪpal ak me,
ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak,
God giŋniŋgab agak rek nep giŋp.

⁹ Pen God ne ke niŋbep dɪl, yakam ne ke
ag liŋp. Niŋbi Kiŋ tap sobok gep bin bi ne
mɪdebɪm. Niŋbi bin bi siŋ ne mɪdebɪm.
Niŋbi God yakam ne ke mɪdebɪm. Niŋ
giŋp ak, niŋbi bin bi okok niŋb okok niŋb,
God ne tap tep akniŋb ke giŋp ak ag mɪseŋ
aŋɪl, ned kɪslɪm nab okok mɪdɪl, koslam gi
ajöliŋgiŋpɪm ak pen God ne gek, mɪñi melɪk
tep ne niŋɪl tag tep giŋpɪm, mɪniŋm niŋbak
mɪseŋ aŋniŋgabɪm. Niŋb aŋɪl, yɪb ne aŋem
ar amniŋgab.

¹⁰ Ned God bin bi ne ma mɪdeliŋgiŋpɪm,
pen mɪñi bin bi ne ke mɪdebɪm. Ned God
niŋbep yɪmɪg niŋɪl ma dɪp, pen mɪñi niŋbep
yɪmɪg niŋɪl dɪp.

*God bin bi ne mɪdebɪm rek, mɪd tep
giŋniŋmɪb*

¹¹ Niŋb ak, bin bi niŋep tep yad okok. Liŋm
dai waŋɪn aul kariŋp liŋm niŋbi yɪpɪd gɪl mer,
yokop apɪl melɪk kɪn mɪdebɪm. Niŋb ak,
tap si tap tɪmel liŋm dai ar waŋɪn aul mɪb
goŋ gos giŋp tap okok, mɪdmagɪl liŋ gem
ma amniŋmɪŋ. Tap niŋb okok gos niŋɪl gem
amek, kaun niŋbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap
pakniŋmɪb rek liŋp.

¹² Bin bi God bin bi ne ma mɪdebal okok
eip mɪdebɪm ak, giŋ tep yɪb giŋ mɪdenɪmɪb.
Niŋ gem, ñin ognap, niŋbep, giŋ tɪmel giŋpɪm,
aŋɪl, ag junɪgal ak pen kiri giŋ tep giŋpɪm ak
niŋɪl, kisen Jisas Krais onɪgab ñin ak, giŋ
tep giŋpɪm rek ag yɪkenɪgal, God yɪb ne ak
agel ap ranniŋgab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi Kɪb bin bi ne mɪdebɪm rek, bi kɪb
niŋbep liŋm dai ar waŋɪn aul kod mɪdebal
okok aŋniŋmel rek giŋniŋmɪb. Kiŋ niŋbi bi kɪb
yɪb mɪdeb ak me, mɪniŋm ne ak niŋɪl, bi
ne ag yokek apɪl niŋbep kod mɪdebal okok
mɪniŋm kiri magɪlsek niŋɪl giŋniŋmɪb. Bi
kɪb niŋb okok, bin bi giŋ tep giŋniŋgal okok
kɪrop dɪ tep giŋniŋgal; pen bin bi giŋ tɪmel
giŋniŋgal okok kɪrop mɪniŋm kɪb aŋɪl, yur
pen ñniŋgal. Tari giŋniŋg: God bi niŋb okok
wög niŋbak giŋniŋmel, aŋɪl, aŋ lak. ¹⁵ Pen God
nop tep giŋniŋgab ak, niŋbi giŋ tep gɪliŋ giŋ
nep mɪdem, bin bi gos ma mɪdeb okok niŋbep
mɪniŋm tom aŋɪl ag junɪmel rek ma liŋniŋgab.
¹⁶ Bin bi ognap, ke niŋpɪm rek giŋniŋmɪb,
apal. Niŋbak tep pen gos niŋbak niŋɪl, tap
si tap tɪmel alap ma giŋniŋmɪb. God bin bi
wög gep ne mɪdebɪm rek, tari tari giŋniŋg
giŋniŋgabɪm ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep giŋn,
aŋɪl, giŋniŋmɪb.

¹⁷ Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok
abe mɪniŋm kɪrop niŋniŋmɪb. Ai mam Krais
pɪs ken mɪdebal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl
liŋniŋmɪb. God ne Bi kɪlɪs akniŋb ke, aŋɪl,
sɪskol dɪl niŋniŋmɪb. Kiŋ ne bi kɪb, aŋɪl,
mɪniŋm ne ak niŋniŋmɪb.

*Cɪn Krais nop kisen gɪl, miker ap
onɪmɪŋ, ma piŋriŋkniŋgabɪn*

¹⁸ Niŋbi Krais bin bi ne mɪdɪl, bi ognap
kɪrop mɪñ wög rek giŋpɪm ak, bi kɪb niŋbi
okok dɪ tep gɪl, aŋniŋmel rek nep giŋniŋmɪb.
Niŋbep giŋ tep gɪl kapkap mɪd tep giŋpal
bi okok nep mer, kɪlɪs yɪb giŋpal bi okok
ak rek nep, dɪ tep gɪl, aŋniŋmel rek nep
giŋniŋmɪb. ¹⁹ Pen niŋbep giŋ tɪmel genɪgal ak,
God nop gos niŋpɪm rek, kɪrop gos tɪmel ma
niŋniŋgabɪm ak, God niŋbep dɪ tep giŋniŋgab.
²⁰ Pen niŋbi giŋ tɪmel gem, niŋbep pakenɪgal
ak, kɪrop gos tɪmel ma niŋniŋgabɪm ak ma
agebin; niŋ genɪgabɪm ak, God niŋbep dɪ
tep ma giŋniŋgab. Pen niŋbi mɪd tep gem,
niŋbep giŋ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop gos tɪmel
ma niŋniŋgabɪm ak agebin; niŋ genɪgabɪm
ak me, God niŋbep dɪ tep giŋniŋgab. ²¹ Niŋbep
miker ñel kapkap nep mɪdenɪmɪb, aŋɪl,
God niŋbep dak. Niŋb ak, Krais cɪnop nen
aŋɪl, yur dak gos ak nep niŋniŋmɪb. Niŋbep
miker ñel, gos par ma niŋniŋmɪb. Krais ne
gak rek gɪl gem amniŋmɪŋ.

²² “Ne tap si tap tɪmel alap ma gak;

m+n+m tom alap ma agak.”

²³ Krais nop ag juetak, ne pen k+rop ma ag juak. Nop g+ t+mel gelak, ne yur d+l k+rop m+n+m pen pen ma agak. Nap ne m+n+m k+b y+p+d g+l nep ageb ak, y+p kod m+den+gab, ag+l, gos ar ak nep n+n m+dek. ²⁴ Krais nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap t+mel g+p+n okok mag+lsek, m+b gon ne ke d+l k+mak. “Yad tap si tap t+mel k+rop d+l k+men, tap si tap t+mel gep gos won k+ri ak k+m+l, k+ri kom+n am+l, g+ tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+l,” ag+l, tap si tap t+mel c+n okok, m+b gon ne ke d+l k+mak. Krais ne yur k+b dak ak me, n+bep m+ñak gak ak kom+n l+p. ²⁵ N+bi kaj sipsip okok ke ke p+n+l am+l ap+l g+l ambal rek m+del+g+p+m ak pen n+bi m+ñi B+ Kaj Sipsip M+kep, B+ kaun n+bep kod m+id tep g+p ak, nop b+r ad+ik g+ op+m.

3

B+ ber gon

¹⁻² Pen n+bi b+ sek bin m+deb+m okok, n+bep ak rek nep m+n+m ag+n+g gebin. Nag+m+l s+kop ag+n+mel rek n+n+l, g+ tep g+n+m+b. Nag+m+l s+kop Jisas Krais m+n+m tep ak ma den+gal ak, tari g+n+g m+n+m tep ak ma d+pan, ag+l, ma ag+n+m+b. Pen n+bi ke g+ tep g+l k+rop d+ tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krais nop c+g g+l g+ tep y+b g+p, ag+l, nop n+n d+n+gal. ³ Pen bin k+l tep m+don, ag+l, tap t+b kad+g kasek nep t+mel g+n+gab okok l+n, ag+l, ma n+n+n+m+b. K+mkas mal+k+l, wal+g tep tep y+m+l, tap tep tep kab gol d+l g+p+al okok d+ m+b gon t+b kad+n g+l, ma g+n+m+b. ⁴ Bin sain m+d+l, gos n+n tep g+l, kal ma ju+l, bin b+ okok eip kapkap m+id tep g+n+m+b. N+g g+ tep gen+gab+m ak, tap tep n+b okok m+dmag+l nab n+bi ad+n m+deb rek, bin b+ ud+n ma n+n+n+gal pen God ud+n ne ak, tap k+l tep ak+n+b ke rek l+n+gab. Tap k+l tep tep n+b okok ki ma g+n+gab; per per nep m+den+gab. ⁵ Tap k+l tep n+b okok m+dmag+l nab ad+n kab gol rek m+deb ak, ap+s c+n God nop n+n d+l+g+p+al okok d+l k+ri ke t+b kad+n g+l+g+p+al; k+ri n+gm+l s+kop k+rop m+n+m ak n+n+l+g+p+al. ⁶ Bin Sara n+gm+l Ebrahim nop, b+ k+b yad, ag+l, m+n+m agol+g+p rek nep d+l gol+g+p.

N+bi ma p+r+k+l, Sara gol+g+p ak rek g+ tep gen+gab+m ak, Sara pai ne y+b rek m+den+gab+m.

⁷ Pen n+bi bin sek b+ m+deb+m okok, n+bep ak rek nep m+n+m ag+n+g gebin. Bin okok b+ rek k+l+s ma m+debal rek, bin n+bi okok d+ tep g+n+m+b. God n+bep b+ okok nep d+l, bin okok k+rop ma k+r+g g+p; n+bep b+ okok y+m+g n+n+l d+p rek, bin okok k+rop ak rek nep y+m+g n+n+l d+p. Bin n+bi okok k+rop kod m+id tep gen+gab+m ak me, God nop sobok gem, m+n+m n+bep ak n+n+n+gab.

J+m ñ+l m+den+m+b

⁸ M+n+m ag jun+g gebin. N+bi ai mam Krais p+s ken m+deb+m okok mag+lsek gos ar nok+m nep n+n+n+m+b; ai mam ognap yur den+mel, k+rop y+m+g n+n+n+m+b; ai mam ognap m+ñ m+ñ gen+mel, n+bi ak rek nep m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+b; ai mam pen pen m+dmag+l l+l, pen pen y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep g+n+m+b; yad bin k+b, yad b+ k+b, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+b. ⁹ Bin b+ ognap n+bep g+ t+mel gen+mel, k+rop pen g+ t+mel ma g+n+m+b. N+bep ag juen+m+l, k+rop pen ma ag jun+m+b. N+bep tari tari gen+mel, God nop sobok g+l ag+n+m+b, k+rop g+ tep g+l kod m+den+m+n, ag+n+m+b. Tari g+n+g: God n+bep d+p ak, n+bi bin b+ okok k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+b, ag+l, d+p. N+g gen+gab+m ak, God n+bep ak rek nep g+ tep g+n+gab.

¹⁰ God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l aglak,

“Bin b+ m+id tep g+l, m+lep y+b l+l k+m+n, ag+l n+p+al okok, m+n+m tom, m+n+m t+mel ma ag+n+mel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ar ak k+r+g g+l, g+ tep nep g+l, gos k+l+s n+n+l, j+m ñ+l m+don, ag+l, kapkap sain t+k+l nep m+den+mel.

¹² Tari g+n+g: bin b+ God M+n+m ageb rek nep g+p+al okok, B+ K+b k+rop kod m+id tep g+l, nop sobok gen+gal m+n+m k+rop ak n+n+n+gab; pen bin b+ g+ t+mel g+p+al okok n+n+ek, m+l+k yon+gab,” aglak.

M+id tep gem, n+bep g+ t+mel gen+mel, ma p+r+k+n+m+b

¹³ Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ninigal. ¹⁴ Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma nininimib. ¹⁵ Pen midmagil nab nibi adanj ak, Krai ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos ninlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag ninel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krai minim tep ak kirop ag ni tep ginimib. ¹⁶ Pen ag ninigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimih, agil, ag ninimib. Krai nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabih gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem ninlig gi, God kirop ninibir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krai ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ninigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimnigab. Krai mib gon ñag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komih midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. ²⁰ Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek nin ak, God minim ak ma nin dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip ninigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek ninlig gi, Noa nop ñig magob ginimih, agak wog nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onid ak nep ñig magob karip migan adanj amil, ñig nab adanj am midil mid damil, God gek komih amnilak. ²¹ Pen ñig magob karip migan am midel, ñig ak kirop dap ranek, komih amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krai kimil warikak minim ak nin dil, ñig pakil, ak rek nep komih amnigabih. Pen ñig pakpin ak, mib gon acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krai

cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adanj ninil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep ninil, ñig pakpin. God ne minim kilis ninid nib ag lak me ak. ²² Krai ne pen kimil warikil, am karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb ninil ejol okok abe, kijek tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

4

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

¹ Krai mib gon ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabih, agil, gos nibak nep ninlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib gon kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. ² Nin nibak tikil, nin titi lim dai waghin aul mib gon midenigabih ak, God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal. ³ Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel ninil, bin si bi si gil, ñig kilis nib sakol lil, tap konai yib nibil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ⁴ Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak ninil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komih midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, mib gon kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komih mideb rek ak komih midenigab, agil, Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimbak okok kirop ag ñak.

God wog cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos nin tep gil, kapkap mid tep gil, God nop sobok ginimib. ⁸ Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Krai bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. Nibi pen pen

mı̄dmagıl lı̄lıg gı̄ mı̄denı̄gabım ak, Kraıs bin bı̄ ognap tap sı̄ tap tımel gıl nı̄bep ñın konjai nep gı̄ tımel genı̄mel ak, nı̄bi kasek nı̄nı̄l yem gını̄gabım. ⁹ Kraıs nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal bin bı̄ ognap karı̄p nı̄bep apenı̄mel, nı̄bi akal nı̄b mı̄dı̄l karı̄p yad apebım, agıl, ma agnı̄mı̄b; kı̄rop ag wasu dını̄mı̄b. ¹⁰ God bin bı̄ yımı̄g nı̄nı̄l dı̄ tep gıl, kı̄rop gos tep ke ke ñı̄b. God gos tep nı̄bep ñı̄b nı̄bak, nı̄bep nep mer, ai mam Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄debal okok kı̄rop magı̄lsek ak rek nep gos nı̄nı̄l ñı̄b. Nı̄b ak, God nı̄bep gos tep ñı̄b nı̄bak nı̄nı̄l, ai mam okok kı̄rop gı̄ tep gını̄mı̄b. ¹¹ God nı̄bep gos tep ñek, nı̄bi bin bı̄ okok kı̄rop ag ñını̄gabım ak, gos nı̄nı̄ tep gıl, God Mını̄m tep ak yı̄pı̄d gıl nep ag ñını̄mı̄b. God nı̄bep gos tep ñek, nı̄bi bin bı̄ ognap wög gı̄ ñını̄gabım ak, God nı̄bep kılıs ne ñı̄b ak dıl, bin bı̄ okok kı̄rop wög gı̄ ñını̄mı̄b. Nı̄g genı̄gabım ak, Jı̄sas Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄debım ak nı̄nı̄l, kırı̄ God yı̄b nop ak agel ar amnı̄gab. Jı̄sas Kraıs, Bı̄ kılıs yı̄b ak nep, nop tep aglıg gı̄, yı̄b ne per per agon ar amnaı̄. Nı̄b aknı̄b rek tep.

Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄debım rek, nı̄bep mı̄ker ñını̄gal

¹² Ñı̄bemmam tep yad okok. Kraıs nop cı̄g wös gını̄gal aka kırı̄g gını̄gal, agıl, bin bı̄ ognap cınop yur kı̄b mab mı̄lanı̄ rek ñı̄bal ak, cınop tari gını̄g nı̄g geb, agıl, gos ak ma nı̄nı̄mı̄b. ¹³ Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄dobın ak me, nop gılak rek cınop gebal, agıl, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılıg gı̄ mı̄dem me, ne melık tep yı̄b ne sek onı̄gab ñın ak, nı̄bi mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılıg gı̄ mı̄denı̄gabım. ¹⁴ Nı̄bi Kraıs bin bı̄ ne, agıl, nı̄bep ag juenı̄mel, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılıg gı̄ mı̄denı̄mı̄b. God Kaun melık tep yı̄b sek ak cınop eı̄p mı̄deb ak nı̄nı̄l me, nı̄g gebal, agıl, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılıg gı̄ mı̄denı̄mı̄b. ¹⁵ Nı̄bi cı̄p ma ñagnı̄mı̄b; tap sı̄ ma dını̄mı̄b; bin bı̄ ognap kı̄rop gı̄ tımel ma gını̄mı̄b; tap nı̄bi rek agıl ma agnı̄mı̄b. Nı̄bi nı̄g gıl yur dını̄gabım ak, nabı̄nı̄ gını̄gab. Pen gı̄ tep gıl yur dını̄gabım ak, nabı̄nı̄ ma gını̄gab. ¹⁶ Pen nı̄bi Kraıs nop nı̄nı̄ dıl ne ageb rek gı̄pım rek, nı̄bep mı̄ker ñenı̄mel, nabı̄nı̄ ma gını̄gab. Kraıs bin bı̄ ne mı̄dobın rek, cınop nı̄g gebal, agıl, tep gek nı̄nı̄l gı̄, God yı̄b ne agem ar amnaı̄. ¹⁷ Ulep mı̄deb, God bin bı̄ mı̄nı̄m kı̄b agnı̄gab. Ne wagın gıl

bin bı̄ ne ke mı̄nı̄m kı̄b agnı̄gab. Pen cın bin bı̄ ne ke koslam mı̄denı̄gabın ak, bin bı̄ mı̄nı̄m tep ne ma nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok kırı̄ tı̄tı gıl mı̄denı̄gal? ¹⁸ God Mını̄m ak ñu kıl tı̄kıl aglak,

“Bin bı̄ God ageb rek gı̄pal okok koslam yı̄b komı̄nı̄ amnı̄gal; nı̄b ak, bin bı̄ God Mını̄m ma nı̄nı̄ dıl, tap sı̄ tap tımel gı̄pal okok, kırı̄ tı̄tı gıl komı̄nı̄ amnı̄gal?” aglak.

¹⁹ Nı̄b ak, God mı̄ker cınop ag lak rek nep dın, agıl gos par ma nı̄pın. Bı̄ Kı̄b cınop gı̄ lak ak, abramek ma gını̄gab pen ne ned agak rek nep cınop dı̄ tep gını̄gab, agıl, gos ar ak nı̄nı̄l, gı̄ tep nep gılıg gı̄ gon amnı̄mı̄nı̄.

5

Bin bı̄ Kraıs nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok bı̄ kodep mı̄dı̄l, kı̄rop kod mı̄d tep gını̄mı̄b

¹ Bin bı̄ Kraıs nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok kı̄rop bı̄ kod mı̄dep mı̄debım okok, nı̄bep mı̄nı̄m agnı̄g gebin. Wög nı̄bi gı̄pım nı̄bak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bı̄ Kraıs nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok kı̄rop kod mı̄debin. Kraıs yur kı̄b dek ak, yad nı̄nı̄ mı̄denek. God ne Kraıs melık tep yı̄b ne bin bı̄ okok magı̄lsek kı̄rop yomenı̄gab ñın ak, yad amıl nı̄nı̄ mı̄denı̄gain. Nı̄b ak, yad nı̄bep mı̄nı̄m nı̄baul agnı̄g gebin. ² Bı̄ kaj sı̄psı̄p mı̄kep okok kaj sı̄psı̄p kırı̄ mı̄k tep gı̄pal rek, God bin bı̄ ne ke ñını̄magıl ar nı̄bep lı̄p okok, kı̄rop kod mı̄d tep gını̄mı̄b. Bin bı̄ ognap nı̄bep neb neb gıl agel, God wög ak ma gını̄mı̄b. Manı̄ tap okok dın, agıl, God wög ak ma gını̄mı̄b. Mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gılıg gı̄, tep gılıg gı̄ nep God wög ak gını̄mı̄b. Nı̄g genı̄gabım ak, God nop tep gını̄gab. ³ Cın bı̄ kı̄b mı̄dobın, agıl, God sı̄psı̄p ne okok kı̄rop ma ag gını̄mı̄b. Nı̄bi ke gı̄ tep gem, nı̄bep nı̄nı̄l ak rek nep gını̄gal. ⁴ Ar nı̄bak gem, Bı̄ Sı̄psı̄p Mı̄kep Nap yı̄pı̄d gıl ak apıl, usajıl bad kılıs per per nep mı̄melık gı̄ mı̄denı̄gab ak nı̄bep ñını̄gab.

Yı̄b cın ke ma dap ranın; gos yı̄pı̄d gıl nep nı̄nı̄n

⁵ Pen nı̄bi bı̄ praj okok, bı̄ pobı̄nı̄ nı̄bep kod mı̄debal okok agnı̄mel rek nı̄nı̄mı̄b. Nı̄bi magı̄lsek, Kraıs bin bı̄ ai mam okok nı̄nı̄l, kırı̄ bin bı̄ sı̄kol, cın bin bı̄ kı̄b, agıl,

gos ak ma n̄n̄n̄m̄b. God M̄n̄m̄ ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄l aglak,

“God bin b̄i c̄n bin b̄i k̄b m̄d̄ob̄n apal okok k̄rop yo n̄n̄l, bin b̄i c̄n bin b̄i s̄kol m̄d̄ob̄n apal okok, k̄rop ȳm̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ȳb ḡp,” aglak.

⁶ N̄b ak, God B̄i k̄l̄s akn̄b ke ak nop n̄n̄l kaunan d̄l, ageb rek ḡn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m̄ ak, ñ̄n̄ k̄sen ag lak ak, ne gek, n̄bi b̄i k̄b rek m̄den̄gab̄m̄. ⁷ God ne ke n̄bep kod m̄d̄ tep ḡp rek, m̄ker m̄don̄m̄n̄, maḡlsek d̄i ñ̄n̄maḡl ar ne ak l̄n̄m̄b.

⁸ Pen per per ḡi j̄n̄ ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄l, n̄n̄ tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. Kausal maual b̄i n̄bi ak k̄jeki, kain k̄b layon m̄n̄m̄ k̄b aḡp rek t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ am̄l, bin b̄i alap su ñ̄n̄in, aḡl, p̄yo n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi ap ran ap yap ḡi ajeb. ⁹ K̄jeki n̄ḡ ḡp ak, c̄nop nep ma ḡp; Krai bin b̄i ai mam c̄n kar̄p l̄m̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek k̄rop ak rek nep ḡp, aḡl, k̄jeki nop mer aḡl, Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄s ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. ¹⁰ God bin b̄i ȳm̄ig n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ȳb ḡp rek, n̄bi per per Krai bin b̄i ne m̄dem, aḡl, kar̄p l̄m̄ tep ȳb n̄bep ag lak ak me, won aul n̄bep ḡi t̄mel gel yur d̄ip̄m̄ ak pen won s̄kol eñap God ne ke ap̄l k̄l̄s ne n̄bep ñek, n̄bi Krai nop n̄n̄ d̄i k̄l̄s ḡl, nop c̄ḡ tep ȳb ḡl, bin b̄i k̄l̄s ne m̄d̄l, m̄d̄ tep ȳb ḡn̄gab̄m̄. ¹¹ God per nep per nep B̄i k̄l̄s akn̄b ke ȳb m̄deb! N̄b akn̄b rek tep.

M̄n̄m̄ dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas c̄r mal s̄n̄aul m̄d̄ob̄r. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bep agebin aul ne ñu k̄l t̄keb n̄n̄l yad m̄j ulep aul n̄bep yokn̄gain. Mam n̄bak, gos c̄n n̄p̄n̄ rek n̄n̄p̄. N̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s aḡl, m̄n̄m̄ s̄kol ñu k̄l t̄kesin n̄b aul, God bin b̄i map̄n̄ n̄n̄ep maḡl ȳp̄l ȳb ak nep t̄kesin. M̄n̄m̄ n̄baul, m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ ȳb, aḡl, n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄den̄m̄b.

¹³ Pen Krai bin b̄i ne m̄debal taun k̄b Babilon s̄n̄aul n̄bep, “M̄deb̄m̄?” agebal. God n̄bep ag lak rek, bin b̄i n̄b okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ñ̄i yad Mak n̄bep ak rek nep, “M̄deb̄m̄?” ageb. ¹⁴ Krai bin b̄i nanai namam n̄bi okok, m̄dmaḡl l̄l pen pen ag wasu d̄l, m̄kem bom s̄lok̄n̄m̄b.

Krai bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m̄ okok, Krai n̄bep maḡlsek d̄i tep gek, n̄bi kapkap sain t̄k̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b.

2 Pita Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

¹Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di kominj yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin ninil gos tep ñek, cin nop nin dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop nin dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. ²Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos nin midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin

³Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. ⁴Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop ñib. Tap tep tep ñib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

⁵Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nop nin dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss nin dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep ginimib. ⁶Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss nop nin di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. ⁷Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen

di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. ⁸Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos nin tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pinigab. ⁹Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma ninenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

¹⁰Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiss minim tep ne ak per nep nin di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. ¹¹Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip ñilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sin kirop gos ñek ninlig gi God minim aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss yip, kimmigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, mib gon sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimmigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.

¹⁶Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib aknib ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke ninil, kisen nibep ag ñinok. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Kraiss eip am dim sin sinak midonok ninlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Kraiss yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ni midmagil tep yad; nop ninen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig ninok.

19 Cın ke God mınım peyig nıñnok ak me, cın nıpın, bı God mınım agep okok kırı mınım aglak ak, God mınım ne nep aglak; mınım pıs nep nıñ dep ak nep aglak. Mınım aglak nıbak, sıp mılan kısılm eyañ dagıl lel, cınop melık yomıb rek ak gıp. Melık nıbak, ñı lılıg gı damıl, karıp mıñab tıknıg gek nıñlıg gı, gap poglın mısen onıgab mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ nıñnıgabım. Mısen onıgab ak, karıp mıñab pıs nep tık da yokıp rek gınıgab. 20 Mınım agebin aul nıñ tep gınımıb: God mınım agep bı okok God Mınım ne ñu kıl tıkıl aglak ak, gos kırı ke nep nıñıl, mınım wagın ak agnımel rek ma lıp. 21 Tari gınıg: God mınım agep bı okok, God mınım ak agnıg, ke nıñlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sıñ ne kirop gos ñek nıñlıg gı, God mınım aglak.

2

Bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek ag ñıbal okok

1 Bırarık nep bı ognap, God mınım agobın, agıl, bin bı Isrel kirop mınım esek ag ñılıgıp. Gölıgıp nıbak rek, bin bı ognap nab nıbep sıñak mıdıl, ak rek nep mınım esek agel, bin bı ognap mınım esek kirop ak nıñ dınımıb rek lıp. Bı Kıb kirop tau adık dak ak ne Bı Kıb mer agıl, ag junıgal. Pen kırı mınım esek agıl nıg gınıgal ak, God gek, sıgıj pen yur kıb yıb dınıgal. 2 Kırı gı tımel yıb gınıgal. Krais bin bı ne mıdebal bin bı konai nep mınım esek kırı ak dıl, ak rek nep gınıgal. Nıg gınıgal rek, bin bı okok nıñıl, kanıb komıñ ameb ak tau acıp acıp gınıgal. 3 Manı tap okok dın, agıl, nıbep mınım esek yıb agnıgal. Nıg gınıgal ak pen God ne nıñ nep mıdeb. Ne kirop mınım kıb agıl ñag pak lınıg geb. 4 God ejol tap si tap tımel gılak okok kirop kau mıgan tımel eyañ yokek, nag kılıs kısılm owıp sıñak mıdıl, God mınım kıb agnıgab ñın ak kod mıdebal. 5 Pen bırarık ped okok bin bı nop kırıg gılak okok, God kirop yımıg ma nıñak. Ne gek, mıñab kıb pakıl ñıg ulık tan ap ranek, bin bı gı tımel gılak okok magılsek ñıg ñıbıl kım saklak. Pen bı nak Noa bin bı okok kirop, nıbi God ageb rek nep gınımıb, agolıgıp. Nıb

ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bı ne aknıb ar onıd abe, kirop nep kod mıdıl dı komıñ yokak. 6 Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gınıgal okok, kirop gınıgain ak bin bı okok magılsek nıñ tep gılan, agıl, mab mılan ak seb kab ar alañ nıb yokek, apıl Sodom Gomora bin bı kirop pıs nep yın sıbok ñıb amnak. 7 Lot ne, bin si bı si gıl, tap tımel yıb gölıgıp ak nıñıl, gos par nıñolıgıp ak, God nop dı komıñ yokak. 8 Lot bı tep, nab kirop sıñak mıdıl, kırı ñın nokım nokım per per God lo mınım ne ak tıb juıl, tap si tap tımel gölıgıp okok udın magıl ne ke nıñıl, mınım tımel agelıgıp okok ne ke peyig nıñıl, nop yırık yıb gak. 9 Ne ned nıg gak rek, cın nıpın, mıker tari tari onıgab, Bı Kıb ne bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıp okok kirop kod mıdıl, dı komıñ yoknımıñ rek lıp. Pen bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıp okok nag rek lek, mıker dılıg gı, mınım kıb agep ñın ak kod mıdenıgal. 10 Pen bin si bı sı gıp okok, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal. Bin bı pobıñ kirop kod mıdebal okok, mınım kirop ma nıñıl, gos kırı ke owıp rek gıp bin bı okok abe, mınım kıb ke yıb dınıgal.

God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bı nıb okok, pırıkıl kaunan ma dıl, bı melık tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. 11 Ejol okok aknıb rek ma gıp. Ejol kırı bı kılıs yıb mıdebal ak pen kırı Bı Kıb udın yırık ne sıñak bı nıb okok kirop ma ag jupal. 12 Pen bı God Mınım agobın, agıl, mınım esek apal bı nıb okok, kımın kobrı okok gos ma mıdek abramek gıp rek gıp. Kırı gos ma mıdeb pen kırı mınım tımel yıb apal. Gıp nıbak, kımın kobrı gon lıp dıp ak rek, kirop gınıgab. Kımınıgal me ak. 13 Kırı bin bı okok yur ñıbal ak pen kırı ke yur dınıgal. Kırı gı tımel gılıg gı, pıb nab tap pobıñ ñıblıg gı, ñıg kılıs ñıblıg gı, abramek gı damıl, nabıñ ma dıp. Bin bı nıb okok kırı apıl, nıbep eip mogım gıl tap ñıbal ak, kırı mıdmagıl warıknıgab rek abramek gı damıl, tap acır gıp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lıp. 14 Kırı per per nep bin si dın, bı si dın, agıl, udın lı nıñlıg gı nep tapal. Bin bı Krais nop cıg tep ma gıp

okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok niñil, kirop pen yur kib yib ñinig geb.

¹⁵ Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ñi ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnig gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen minek ognap, ñig mlinig amil nipin, ñig kilam juil azeb sinjak milep gip. Minek ognap miñab paknig gek, yigen pobin apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag ñobin, apal. Nig gipal ak, God kirop kislim pobin owip nab okok ag yoknigab.

¹⁸ Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, “Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ñinimnig rek abramek ginimib,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi ninep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep ninil miñ ar nibak kirig gil, man mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi miñi man mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel ñel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyan tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. ¹⁹ Bi timel nib okok apal, “Nibi midmagil warik ñinimnig rek abramek ginimib,” apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komin yokip ak nop nin dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned goligipal kanib nibak kauyan amenigal

ak, ned timel midelgipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. ²¹ Koming middep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak ninil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. ²² Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wokil, adik gi apil, tap wok lipal sinjak kauyan opal,” aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib

¹ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned ñu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak nin tep gil, gos ninlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

² God ne ke bi minim agep sin ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Koming Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe, nin midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

³ Pen tap pobin agebin aul ninim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal,

⁴ “Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel ninlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. ⁵ Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alan lil, ñig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyan lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri nin tep gipal ak pen kiri ninbir kirig gipal.

⁶ Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. ⁷ God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, miñi mid tep

gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ninigab nin ak, seb kab alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimib rek lip. Cin nin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib nizek mi konjai yib rek lip. Cin mi konjai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib nizek nin nokim alap nep rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyanj amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

¹⁰ Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nin amnigab.

¹¹ Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mni gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimib. ¹² Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimn, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninlig gi midenimib. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep nizek, tep yib ginimn. ¹⁵ Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komn yoknm, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibep mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak

rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam nizeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma ninil, Krais nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam nizeb nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agnigab nin ak kanib kiri komn ameb alap ma midenigab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, nin tep ginimib. Nibi mni Krais nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel ninil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. ¹⁸ Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop di komn yokip ak, ne bin bi yimig ninil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krais nop nin tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak ninlig gi midem amnimn. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nib aknib rek tep.

1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Minim Komij ak

¹ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin. ² Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib goj lil misen owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per middep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misen lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. ³ Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Krais apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabim. ⁴ Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabim. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God ne Melik

⁵ Jisas Krais cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb. ⁶ God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabim ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim sijnak ajenigabim ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. ⁷ Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabim ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabim ak, minim esek agnigabim; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb. ⁹ Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabim ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabim ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabim; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

2

Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

¹ Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krais per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimim, agip. ² God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krais ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alan sijnak mib goj ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

³ God Minim ageb rek genigabim ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñnigabim. ⁴ Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigab pen God ageb rek ma ginigab ak, ne minim tom agnigab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adan ma mideb. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabim ak me, cin niñnigabim, God nab adan midobin.

Pen pen midmagil linimib

⁷ Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. ⁸ Pen minim nibep ñu kil tikebin nibaul minim kisen nib mideb. Jisas Krais goligip ak niñil, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Pen kiri bin bi okok gipim ak abe niñil, kiri ak rek nep, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Kislim ak miñi bir kir geb; melik won niñid ak bir melik geb.

⁹ Bin bi, melik midobin, agil, ai mam kiri ognap mlilik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim sijnak midebal.

¹⁰ Pen bin bi ai mam kiri okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, melik midebal. Melik okok ajil, ap yap ma paknigal. ¹¹ Bin bi ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siŋak midebal. Kiri kislim siŋak midel, uđin kiri bir kwoi gip niŋil kislim okok ajil, akal amebal ak ma nipal.

¹² Jisas Krais ne kimak ak me,

God tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig gip.

Nibak, yad nibep ni pai midmagil yad okok

mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

¹³ Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil mni mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, nop

tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,

yad nibep bi praj mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi ni pai midmagil yad okok

Bapi nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep ni pai midmagil yad

mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

¹⁴ Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil mni mideb ak,

nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

God Mimim komiŋ ak

midmagil nab nibep adan komiŋ midek,

nibi kilis gil,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak,

nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,

yad nibep bi praj mimim nibaul nu kil tikebin.

Tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil ma linimib

¹⁵ Krais bin bi ne ma midebal okok, nag gipal ar ak gin, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul okok amil abab gek, tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi Bapi nop gos ak kirig gil, nop midmagil ma linigabim. ¹⁶ Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok, mib goŋ cin tap si tap timel gos gip rek gin, agil, tap

tari tari uđin niŋnigal okok, si dın agil, tap okok konai nep dil, yib kib dın, agil, nipal rek gel amenigab. Bapi kirop gos nek nig ma gipal; lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos niŋil, nig gipal. ¹⁷ Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap tari tari karip lim ar wagin aul gos lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

Krais nop milik kal niŋeb bi ak

¹⁸ Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Ni kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Krais nop milik kal niŋep bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Mni bin bi Krais nop milik kal nipal okok konai midebal rek, ni kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

¹⁹ Bin bi Krais nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil soŋ ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim nil ma mideligipal. Cin eip jim nil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen soŋ ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad misen nep niŋnigal bi okok kirop eip jim nil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri soŋ ken amnilak.

²⁰ Pen Krais, Kaun Siŋ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, nibi magilsek God Mimim niŋid ak bir nipim. ²¹ Nibi Jisas Krais mimim niŋid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep mimim aul nu kil ma tikebin; nibi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Krais mimim niŋid ak, mimim tom alap ma mideb.

²² "Jisas ne Mesaia mer," agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ni abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krais Nop Milik Kal Niŋeb Bi nibak. ²³ Bin bi Jisas ne God Ni mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb ag misen gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

Kaun Siŋ nibep Krais mimim niŋid ak ag niŋigab

²⁴ Mimim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenimib. Mimim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ni eip jim nil midil, God Bapi eip jim nil midil midenigabim. ²⁵ Cinop mimim

nin̄id ag l̄l agak, “N̄ibi per per nep komiᅇ m̄idenigabim,” agak.

²⁶ M̄inim m̄iᅇi nep agebin aul, bin b̄i m̄inim tom aḡil gos n̄ibep lip ḡi dad am̄ig gebal okok gos nin̄il agebin. ²⁷ Bin b̄i okok n̄ibep ma ag ᅇin̄imel. Krais ne Kaun Siᅇ ag yokek n̄ibep ar ap̄il eip m̄ideb rek, ne ke n̄ibep ag ᅇeb; pen ne m̄inim tom mer, m̄inim nin̄id nep maḡlsek n̄ibep ag ᅇin̄igab. N̄ib ak, God Kaun gos ᅇib rek, Krais nop c̄ig ḡil nep m̄idenim̄ib.

²⁸ N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil yad okok. Krais nop c̄ig ḡil nep m̄idem me, ne ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ᅇin̄ ak, nop nin̄on nab̄iᅇ ma ḡin̄igab; wis̄ib̄il ak nep ḡil m̄idonigab̄in. ²⁹ Krais ne nag ȳip̄id ḡil ar ak nep ḡi tep ḡip n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ibi ak rek nep n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i nag ȳip̄id ḡil ar ak nep ḡipal okok, k̄iri God ᅇi pai ne m̄id̄il me, n̄ig ḡipal.

3

God ᅇi pai ne m̄idob̄in ak nin̄il, m̄id tep gin

¹ Bapi God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄l, c̄inop ᅇi pai yad ke, aḡip ak, yad nin̄il wal ȳib ap̄in. C̄in God ᅇi pai ne nep m̄idob̄in. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul nep gos n̄ipal okok c̄inop ma n̄ipal. Bapi nop ma n̄ipal ak me, c̄inop ak rek nep ma n̄ipal. ² Bin b̄i nin̄ep tep yad okok. M̄iᅇi c̄in God ᅇi pai ne m̄idob̄in pen k̄isen bin b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄idonigab̄in ak ma n̄ip̄in. Pen c̄in n̄ip̄in, Jisas Krais ne m̄isen̄ l̄in̄igab ᅇin̄ ak, ne ke m̄ideb rek ak ud̄in nin̄il, ne m̄ideb rek l̄l m̄idenigab̄in. ³ God c̄inop Krais rek l̄in̄igab aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Krais s̄iᅇ m̄ideb rek, c̄in ak rek nep s̄iᅇ m̄idon, aḡil gos n̄ipal.

⁴ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri maḡlsek God lo m̄inim t̄ib jupal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡil me, God lo m̄inim t̄ib jupal. ⁵ Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, Jisas Krais ne owak ak, c̄in bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak lig ḡi yok̄n̄ig owak. Ne ke tap si tap t̄imel alap ma ḡip. ⁶ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i nop eip j̄im ᅇil m̄idebal okok, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡipal. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma n̄ipal; ne b̄i tigep b̄i rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄ipal.

⁷ N̄i pai m̄idmaḡil tep yad okok. Nin̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib! Bin b̄i ognap m̄inim esek aḡil gos n̄ibep lip ḡi d̄i am̄ig gebal okok, m̄inim esek k̄irop ak ma nin̄ d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok k̄iri nep bin b̄i komiᅇ tep; Krais ne ke komiᅇ tep m̄ideb rek, k̄iri ak rek nep bin b̄i komiᅇ tep m̄idebal. ⁸ Pen bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, Seten ᅇi pai ne m̄idebal; Seten b̄irar̄ik ped okok waḡin ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip rek ḡipal. God N̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak ak, Seten tap t̄imel ḡip nag ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡin̄ig owak. ⁹ Bin b̄i God ᅇi pai ne m̄idebal okok, God ȳiᅇ k̄irop nab̄i ad̄an lak ak m̄ideb ak me, tap si tap t̄imel ma ḡin̄igal. God ne Nap k̄iri m̄ideb, k̄iri God ᅇi pai ne m̄idebal ak me, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄imel rek ma lip. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak c̄in n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i an an k̄iri God ᅇi pai ne m̄idebal, bin b̄i an an k̄iri Seten ᅇi pai ne m̄idebal; bin b̄i ḡi tep ma ḡipal okok, k̄iri God ᅇi pai ne ma m̄idebal; bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ma lipal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep God ᅇi pai ne ma m̄idebal.

N̄ibi God ᅇi pai ne okok pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib

¹¹ C̄in pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄. M̄inim n̄ibaul b̄irar̄ik ped okok nep aglak n̄ip̄im. ¹² Adam ᅇi ne Ken gak rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Ne Seten, B̄i T̄imel Ȳib ak, ᅇi ne m̄id̄il, n̄imam k̄isen nop ᅇag pak lak. Ne n̄imam nop ᅇag pak lak ak, tari ḡin̄ig ᅇag pak lak? Ne ke ḡi t̄imel gak pen n̄imam Ebol ne ḡi tep gak ak nin̄il nop ᅇag pak lak. ¹³ N̄ib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul n̄ibep m̄il̄ik kal nin̄en̄imel ak, wal ma agn̄im̄ib.

¹⁴ C̄in Krais bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil lip̄in ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in, c̄in bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idonok ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, komiᅇ k̄isen n̄ib ak b̄ir d̄ip̄in. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil ma lipal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i b̄ir k̄imbal rek m̄idebal. ¹⁵ Bin b̄i an an bin b̄i ognap m̄il̄ik kal n̄ipal okok, k̄iri k̄irop c̄ip ᅇapal rek lip. Pen n̄ibi n̄ip̄im, bin b̄i c̄ip ᅇapal okok, k̄iri komiᅇ per m̄idep won ak ma d̄ipal.

¹⁶ Krais c̄inop ȳim̄ig nin̄il k̄imak ak me, c̄in titi ḡil ai mam c̄in m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igab̄in ak b̄ir n̄ip̄in. C̄in ak rek nep, ai mam c̄in

okok kirop nɨɨd yɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨn; nɨg gɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. ¹⁷ Bin bɨ tap konɨai mɨdek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop nɨɨl yɨmɨg ma nɨɨnɨgal ak, kɨri God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal. ¹⁸ Nɨb ak, ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nep ma agɨn; kɨrop nɨɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨn. Nɨg genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn.

Bin bɨ God nop cɨg gɨpal okok mɨb wɨsɨbɨl ak nep mɨdebal

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep genɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn nɨɨnɨgabɨn, Kraɨs mɨnɨm nɨɨd ne ak nɨɨ dɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, gos won cɨn ke nab adaɨ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak pen God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak cɨn mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ kapkap mɨdenɨgabɨn. Gos won cɨn nab adaɨ ak sain, pen God ne kɨlɨs yɨb. Ne gos won cɨn magɨlsek nɨɨ tep gɨp. ²¹ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨɨep tep yad okok. Gos won cɨn ke nab adaɨ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab ak, gos sek mɨdɨl, God mɨdeb sɨɨak ulep amɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak sɨskol ma dɨnɨgabɨn. ²² God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨp rek gɨl, tap tari tari nop tep gɨnɨgab ak gɨlɨg gɨ damɨl, nop ag nɨɨenɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn rek gɨnɨgab. ²³ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb agɨp: cɨn Ñɨ ne Jisas Kraɨs nop nɨɨ dɨl, ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp. ²⁴ Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp rek nep gɨpal okok, kɨri God nab adaɨ mɨdebal; ne kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb. God ne Kaun cɨnop ñɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne cɨnop nab adaɨ mɨdeb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap kɨrop gos ñɨb

¹ Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tom ag tagebal okok konɨai mɨdebal ak me, bin bɨ ognap God Kaun eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn, agenɨmel ak, nɨɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kɨrop gos ñek agebal, agɨl, nɨɨnɨmɨb. ² God Kaun kaun kɨri

eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdeb ma mɨdeb ak, titi gɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm? Jisas Kraɨs ne bɨ mɨb gonɨ lɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip mɨdeb ak, agɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm. ³ Pen Jisas Kraɨs ne God ker ma owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun kɨri eip ma mɨdeb, agɨl nɨɨnɨgabɨm. Jisas Kraɨs Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨɨeb Bɨ nɨbak, kaun ne kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agnɨgal. Kaun tɨmel nɨbak onɨgab, agel peyɨg nɨpɨm. Pen mɨñi ñɨn aul nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul bɨr owɨp.

⁴ Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. God ne nɨbep nab adaɨ mɨdeb; ne Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb. Pen Seten ne bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop nab adaɨ mɨdeb; ne bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb mer. God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak, ne nɨbep nab adaɨ mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. ⁵ Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok, kɨri karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm apal ak, ak rek nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb. Mɨnɨm apal ak karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb okok mɨnɨm tom kɨri apal nɨɨ dɨpal. ⁶ Pen cɨn God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn. Bin bɨ God nop nɨɨ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop nɨɨ dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ God nop ma nɨɨ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop ma nɨɨ dɨpal. Ar nɨbak, Kaun nɨɨd nep kɨrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, nɨɨnɨgabɨn.

God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp

⁷ Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God ne gek me, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. Bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl God nop nɨpal ak me, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. ⁸ God ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak me, bin bɨ an an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri God nop ma nɨpal. ⁹ God Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb ak ag yokek apɨl gek, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn per per nep komɨɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, mɨseɨ nɨpɨn. ¹⁰ Cɨn God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnok; God ne ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak. God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨɨl, cɨnop par ke okok

yokpkop. Pen ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, mab bak alaŋ sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak lɪg gɪ yokak.

¹¹ Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɪg gɪl, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. ¹² Bin bɪ nokɪm alap God nop udɪn ma nɪŋɪp; pen cɪn ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lenɪgabɪn ak, God ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab. Ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdenɪgab ak me, ne bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Cɪnop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak me, cɪn God nab adan mɪdobɪn, ne cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. ¹⁴ Bapɪ God Ñi ne bin bɪ kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, ag yokak ak, cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪn. ¹⁵ Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl mɪsen apal okok, God kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb; kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal. ¹⁶ Nɪbak, God ne cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak nɪŋ dɪl, gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdobɪn.

God Bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, God nab adan mɪdebal; God kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb. ¹⁷ Cɪn God eɪp jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, ne bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak me, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak, jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn; wɪsɪbɪl ak nep gɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. ¹⁸ God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak me, cɪn pɪrɪkɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Cɪnop pen ñɪl yur ñɪnɪgal, agnɪgabɪn ak me, jel gek pɪrɪknɪgabɪn. Nɪbak, bin bɪ pɪrɪkɪpal okok, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lak ak me, kɪsen cɪn nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. ²⁰ Bin bɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kɪrop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bɪ kɪrop mɪsen nɪpal okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lenɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl, God Bɪ mɪsen ma nɪpal ak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgal? ²¹ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, nɪnai nɪmam

kɪri okok ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel,” agak.

5

God Ñi ne nop nɪŋ dep won ak

¹ Bin bɪ, Jisas ne Kraiss, agɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri magɪlsek God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal. Pen bin bɪ nap mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, ñɪ ne ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. ² God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, God ñɪ pai ne okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn.

³ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪg gɪnɪmɪb agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ne agɪp nɪb okok, mɪker ma gɪp. ⁴ Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop dek, ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Jisas ne Kraiss agɪl nɪŋ dɪpɪn ak me, bin bɪ yokop okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos cɪnop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. ⁵ Bin bɪ, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok nag gɪpal ar ak, gos kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

Jisas God Ñi ne yɪb

⁶ Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bɪ yokop ma owak. Ne ñɪg pakak; kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak. Ñɪg nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agɪl, ma apɪn; ñɪg pakɪl kɪsen lakañ ne yapek kɪmak ak me, God Ñi ne mɪdeb ak nɪpɪn. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cɪnop gos ñek nɪpɪn, Jisas God Ñi ne yɪb ak mɪdeb. Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun per per mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪp. ⁷ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm ar omal nokɪm mɪdeb: ⁸ Kaun ak; ñɪg ak; lakañ ak. Mɪnɪm omal nokɪm nɪbak, jɪm ñɪl ar nokɪm agɪp rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mɪdeb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. ⁹ Bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪn; pen God mɪnɪm agɪp nɪbak, mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb, agɪl, kasek nep nɪŋ dɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God ne Ñi ne ak mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪsen lak.

¹⁰ Bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñi ne yɪb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal okok, God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrop nab adan mɪdek, kɪri God Ñi ne nɪŋ dɪpal.

Pen bin bɪ Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niŋ dɪpal okok, God ne bɪ esek agep bɪ, apal. Tari gɪniŋ: God ne ke Ñi ne miŋim niŋid agɪp ak ma niŋ dɪpal. ¹¹ Miŋim niŋid ak niŋ gɪl mɪdeb: God ne komiŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak cɪnop ñib; komiŋ per mɪdep magɪl ak Ñi ne eip mɪdeb. ¹² God Ñi ne kirop eip mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak bɪr dɪpal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, per per komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak ma dɪpal.

²¹ Ñi pai miɔmagɪl yad okok. God cɪn, agɪl, tap tom sobok gɪpal tap okok, niŋi asɪk mosɪk gɪniŋmɪb.

Jisas Kraiŋ nop niŋ dɪpɪm ak me, God ñi pai ne mɪdebɪm

¹³ Niŋi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agɪl gos niŋpɪm bin bɪ okok, per per miɔniŋgabɪm ak niŋ tep gɪniŋmɪb, agɪl, yad miŋim niŋbaul niŋbep ñu kɪl tiŋkebin.

¹⁴ Cɪn niŋpɪn, God nop amɪl nop tep gɪniŋgab ar ak nep ag niŋniŋgabɪn ak, ne niŋniŋgab. ¹⁵ Niŋbak, cɪn niŋpɪn, tap tari tari ag niŋniŋgabɪn, agniŋgabɪn rek nep gɪniŋgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tiŋmel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak gɪniŋgab ak, niŋi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam niŋbak komiŋ mɪdep magɪl ak kauyaŋ ñiŋniŋgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tiŋmel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak gɪniŋgab ak, niŋi God nop sobok gɪniŋmɪb, agɪl, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agɪp okok gɪniŋgal ak, tap si tap tiŋmel gɪniŋgal, pen tap si tap tiŋmel ar ognap gɪniŋgal, God niŋiŋl kiŋiŋg gɪniŋgab.

¹⁸ Cɪn niŋpɪn, bin bɪ God ñi pai ne mɪdebal okok, tap si tap tiŋmel ma gɪniŋgal; God Ñi ne kirop kod mɪdek, Seten kirop gɪ tiŋmel gɪniŋmiŋ rek ma liŋp.

¹⁹ Cɪn niŋpɪn, cɪn God ñi pai ne miɔdobiŋ; pen bin bɪ kariŋp liŋm ar wagiŋ aul gos niŋpal okok magɪlsek Seten ñiŋniŋmagɪl ar ne mɪdebal.

²⁰ Cɪn niŋpɪn, God Ñi ne apɪl gos tep cɪnop ñek, God per yiŋpɪd gɪl agɪp ak nop niŋniŋgabɪn. Ñi ne Jisas Kraiŋ eip jɪm ñiŋl miɔdobiŋ ak me, Nap God Bi yiŋpɪd gɪl ak eip jɪm ñiŋl miɔdobiŋ. Jisas Kraiŋ ne God yiŋpɪd gɪl ak me. Ne komiŋ per mɪdeb Bi ak.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiis nop niŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin.

Nɪbep, bin God bɪrarɪk nep dɪniŋgain agak bin nɪbak abe, ñɪ pai ne okok abe, nɪbep mij aul ñu kil tɪkebin. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiis mɪniŋm niŋɪd niŋ dɪpal okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. ² Jisas Kraiis mɪniŋm niŋɪd niŋ don, cɪnop mɪdmagɪl nab adan komɪŋ mɪdɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. ³ Nap God abe, Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraiis abe, cɪnop yɪmɪŋ niŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger niŋlɪŋ gɪ, cɪn Jisas Kraiis mɪniŋm niŋɪd niŋ dɪlɪŋ gɪ mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪŋ gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Jisas Kraiis mɪniŋm niŋɪd niŋ dɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪŋ gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

⁴ Ñɪ pai nɪbi ognap Jisas Kraiis mɪniŋm niŋɪd niŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪpal ak niŋɪl, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin; Bapi cɪnop, niŋ gɪniŋmɪb, agɪp. ⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɪniŋm ñu kil tikɪl agebin, cɪn mɪdmagɪl pen pen lɪ mɪdon. Mɪniŋm nɪbaul mɪniŋm kɪsen nɪb alap mer; God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪniŋm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪniŋm nɪbaul agak. ⁶ God mɪniŋm kɪlɪs agɪl, niŋ gɪniŋmɪb, agɪp rek nep genɪgabɪn ak, God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bi okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪniŋm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪniŋm nɪbaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nɪpɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bi ognap mɪniŋm tom ag ñɪbal

⁷ Bin bi God Mɪniŋm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪniŋm tom ag ñɪ ajpal okok, kɪri konai mɪdebal. Kɪri apal, “Jisas Kraiis ne mɪb gon lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi niŋ gɪpal okok, kɪri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiis Nop Mɪlɪk Kal Niŋeb Bɪ. ⁸ Pen nɪbi niŋ tep gɪniŋmɪb. Mer ak, wög God nop gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪŋ gɪniŋmɪŋ rek lɪp. Niŋ tep gɪl, God nɪbep tap tep ñɪniŋgain agak ak magɪlsek dɪniŋmɪb.

⁹ Bin bi Kraiis mɪniŋm ag ñak ak kɪrɪŋ gɪl, mɪniŋm esek ognap dɪniŋgal okok, God nop eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal; bin bi Kraiis mɪniŋm ag ñak ak niŋ dɪlɪŋ gɪ nep mɪdebal okok, Bapi Ñɪ apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, bin bi ognap apɪl, nɪbep God Mɪniŋm ag ñɪniŋ apobɪn agenɪmel, niŋ tep gɪl kɪrop dɪniŋmɪb. Kɪri mɪniŋm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪbak kɪrɪŋ gɪl, mɪniŋm tom ognap agenɪmel ak, kɪrop ag wasu ag dɪl, dam karɪp nɪbi mɪgan adan ponɪd ma amniŋmɪb. ¹¹ Tari gɪniŋ: nɪbi bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop ag wasu dɪl, ponɪ dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi dad amenɪgabɪm ak, mɪniŋm tom kɪri agniŋgal ak, nɪbi ke abe agebɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

Mɪniŋm magɪl dai ognap

¹² Yad nɪbep mɪniŋm konai mɪdeb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñɪŋ yɪŋ nep ma tɪkniŋgain; yad ke amɪl, nɪbep udɪn niŋɪl, eip bɪsɪŋ mɪdɪl mɪniŋm agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪniŋgabɪn. ¹³ Bin tep. Nanai mɪdmagɪl nak sɪŋaul mɪdeb ñɪ pai ne nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

¹ Yad bin bi Jisas Krai nup niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak

² Niŋbemam tep yad. Yad God nup sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nup kod midenimn, nup miñak tap alap ma ginimn, mid tep ginimn,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. ³ Krai bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Krai minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin. ⁴ Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Krai minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

⁵ Niŋbemam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Krai ageb rek nep gil, Krai bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariŋ lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. ⁶ Krai bin bi kirop nig gipan okok ognap apil, Krai bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Krai bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wog gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri kariŋ lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ninimn. Tap kirop ninigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nup wog gil, tap magil tau niŋnigal. ⁷ Kiri Jisas Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi, bin bi Krai nup ma niŋ dipal okok kirop ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. ⁸ Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap nil, eip jim nil, Jisas Krai minim niŋid wog ak gon, am tep ginigab.

Daiotrepis gi timel gak

⁹ Yad Krai bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. ¹⁰ Nib ak, yad midebim

siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ni ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹ Niŋbemam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimn. Bin bi nag kibniŋ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ni pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibniŋ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nup ma nipal.

¹² Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nup niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

Minim magil dai ognap

¹³ Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij nig yig nep ma tiknigain. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimn. Niŋbemam siŋaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Niŋbemam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimn.

Jud Jud m+j ñu k+l t+kak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems n+mam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög g+ ñeb b+ ne alap m+debin.

M+n+m ñu k+l t+kebin n+baul, n+bepp bin b+ Bapi God, n+bepp d+n+gain, ag+l d+l m+dmag+l l+p bin b+ okok, ñu k+l t+kebin. Jisas Kraiss ne n+bepp kod m+deb.

² God ap+l mal n+bepp y+m+g n+n+l, d+ tep g+l, m+dmag+l l+l, gel amnan.

B+ God M+n+m esek agep okok

³ Bin b+ n+n+ep tep yad. N+bepp m+j ñu k+l t+k+l, Jisas Kraiss c+nop d+ kom+n yokak m+n+m tep ak ognap ag+n+gain, ag+l, gos ak n+n+nek. Pen yad m+n+i gos n+p+in, k+ri k+l+s y+b g+l, Jisas Kraiss m+n+m tep c+nop bin b+ ne ag ñak ak, n+n d+ k+l+s g+l+g g+ m+den+m+b, m+n+m n+bak m+n+i nep m+j ñu k+l t+k+l n+bepp yok+n+gain, ag gos n+p+in. ⁴ B+ t+imel God ma n+p+al ognap kapkap ap+l, n+bepp eip mog+m g+p+al. God ne bin b+ y+m+g n+n+l, Ñ+ ne ag yokek ap+l k+mak ak me, bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+p+al okok, God nop ag n+n+l, ne tap si tap t+imel g+p+al ak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gab. Pen b+ t+imel n+b okok, m+n+m tep n+bak t+g ad+k g+l apal, “C+n tap si tap t+imel abramek gen+gab+n ak, God c+nop pen tap alap ma g+n+gab,” apal. N+g g+p+al n+bak, B+ K+b c+n Jisas Kraiss nop k+r+g g+l, g+ t+imel y+b g+p+al. B+r+r+k ped okok God M+n+m ñu k+l t+k+l, bin b+ n+g g+n+gal okok yur k+b y+b d+n+gal, aglak.

⁵ B+r+r+k nep gak ak n+p+m ak pen saköl g+n+m+b rek l+p ak me, yad n+bepp kauyan ag+n+g gebin. God bin b+ ne Isrel kai, kar+p l+m l+j+p n+b t+g as+k dowak, pen k+sen nop gos ma n+n+lak bin b+ okok k+rop ñag pak lek k+m+lak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, kar+p l+m tep k+ri m+id tep g+lak okok k+r+g gel, God k+rop k+sl+m g+p m+gan ak nag lek, m+n+m k+b agep ñ+n k+b ak kod m+debal.

⁷ N+b ak+n+b rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap kar+p l+m yokop ulep n+b okok abe, k+ri bin si b+ si g+ dam+l, g+ t+imel y+b

gelak. Bin b+ mab ke per per y+n+n+gab s+n+ak am+l, yur k+b d+n+gal ak, bin b+ okok mag+lsek n+n+l+n, ag+l, God ne Sodom Gomora bin b+ okok k+rop mab m+n+l+n seb kab al+n n+b yokek, ap+l k+rop y+n s+bok ñ+b amnak.

⁸ B+ n+g+r+kep n+n+l m+n+m esek apal, agebin n+b okok, k+ri ak rek nep m+b gon k+ri ke g+ t+imel g+l, B+ K+b m+n+m ne ag ju+l, ejol okok k+rop m+n+m t+imel ag+l, g+p+al. ⁹ Pen Mos+is k+mek, ejol k+b y+b Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mos+is c+p se ak d+n+g pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñ+n+m+n!” agak. ¹⁰ Maikel gos n+n tep g+l n+b agak ak pen b+ agebin okok, tap tari ma n+p+al okok, m+n+m t+imel t+imel nep ag+l abramek ag jupal. Pen k+ri, gos n+n tep ma g+l, kaj kain g+p+al rek g+p+al ak me, God pen k+rop yur k+b y+b ñ+n+gab.

¹¹ B+ n+b okok k+rop y+m+g n+p+in. Adam ñ+ ne Ken g+ t+imel gak rek g+p+al. M+m+g mani tap okok nep gos n+n+l, b+ nak Belam b+r+r+k nep gak rek nep g+p+al. N+b ak, k+ri b+ nak Kora, God M+n+m t+ib ju+l k+mak rek k+m+n+g gebal.

¹² Pen n+bi God nop m+dmag+l l+l+g g+, ai mam pen pen m+dmag+l l+l+g g+, tap j+m ñ+l ñ+n+n+g ap+l, mog+m g+p+m ñ+n ak, k+ri God nop gos n+n+l mer, yokop ap+l tap k+n+am d+ ñ+n+eb g+ ñ+bel, gac k+ri n+bepp ak rek nep c+g g+p. N+b ak, k+mi ap+l m+n+ab ma pak+l yokop pak p+g g+ r+k am+b rek ak m+debal. Mab ñ+n+eb mag+l ma p+lek wag+n sek t+g ju d+ yokel b+r p+s nep m+lep g+p rek m+debal.

¹³ Tap t+imel ke y+b g+ dam+l, ñ+g solwara pag j+is+p+k mas+p+k g+l, k+ñ+k kobkob l+l p+ak ap yow+p rek g+p+al. Bin b+ n+b okok, God ne gek, k+ri gap ju k+sl+m nab okok am+l ma ad+k g+ apeb rek ar ak am+n+gal.

¹⁴ Adam wag+n ne t+kak ak, t+k dam+l, Inok nop me kagol on+id ak* t+k dolak. Inok ne b+r+r+k nep God m+n+m ne ag+l, b+ God nop esek apal b+ n+b okok rek n+n+l agak, “N+n+m! B+ K+b ejol s+n ne ñ+n ju+l konai y+b nep dam+l, ¹⁵ bin b+ mag+lsek m+n+m k+b ag+n+gab. Nop gos ma n+n+l, m+n+m ne ageb rek ma g+l, tap si tap t+imel ar ke ke g+l, nop m+n+m k+l+s t+imel ar ke ke

* **1:14:** Adam abe wök pag+n+gaun ak, Inok nop ar on+id ak t+k dolak

agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab,” agak. ¹⁶ Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos ninil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimn ar ak gilan, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

¹⁷ Pen bi ninep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos ninlig gi midenimib. ¹⁸ Nibep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal,” aglak. ¹⁹ Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek ninil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. ²⁰ Pen bin bi ninep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais minim tep ak nin dipim ak, nin dep won sin yib nibak nin di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek nin tep gil, gi damil, gem amnimn. Kaun Sin ak nibep gos ñek ninlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. ²¹ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep yimig ninip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak lek, per per nep komn midenigabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep nin midenimib.

²² Bin bi gos omal ninil, gos par nipal okok, kirop yimig ninil, minim sisain agnimib. ²³ Bin bi ognap mab mlan ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komn yokem, komn amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep yimig ninil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek gipal rek, cin ak rek nep gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, nin tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok pirikil, asik mosik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel walij kiri abe gac gip, agil, ma dinimib.

Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap

²⁴ Miñi nibep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nibep kod midek ninlig gi, ma ap yap paknigabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb sinak lek,

bin bi asin ma mideb ne midil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

²⁵ God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komn yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak, birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil, miñi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil, ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep aknib ke, Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai niñil ñu kíl tìkak

¹ Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap mîdebin. Mînim ñu kíl tîkebin nîb aul, ned mîsej ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. ² Dai niñnek nîbak, God mînim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis mînim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nîbaul ñu kíl tîkebin. ³ Ulep mîdeb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magîsek wagin gîl gi dam amnigab. Nîbak, bin bi mînim ñu kíl tîkebin nîb aul kîri ke udin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap udin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Mînim nîbaul niñ dîl kîsen genigal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

Jon bin bi cöc aknîb ar onjid mîdelak okok kîrop mînim ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon nîbep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknîb ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne mîdebim okok, mij aul ñu kíl tîkebin.

God ne mîni mîdeb, bîrarik ped okok mîdoligip, kîsen per per nep mîdenigab God nîbak, nîbep yimig niñil, di tep gîl, kod mîdek, nîbi kapkap sain tîkîl mîd tep gi mîdenimîb. God nîbak abe, kaun ar onjid sea kin bisigep ne ar sîjak mîdebal okok abe, nîbep yimig niñil, di tep gîl, kod mîdek, nîbi kapkap sain tîkîl mîd tep gi mîdenimîb. ⁵ Jisas Kraiis, mînim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gîl kîmîl, wagin gi warikîl, karip lim okok kin mîdebal okok kîrop magîsek kod mîdeb Bî Kîb ak, ne ak rek nep nîbep yimig niñil, di tep gîl, kod mîdek, nîbi kapkap sain tîkîl mîd tep gi mîdenimîb.

Ne cînop mîdmagîl lîl, lakañ ne yapek kîmîl,

tap si tap timel gîpîn gac ak lig gi yokip.

⁶ Cîn Kin kîb Jisas Kraiis karip ne mîdîl, Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne mîdobin.

Nîb ak, Jisas Kraiis, Bî melik tep sek ak, Bî kîlis yîb ak,

yîb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan!

Nîb aknîb rek tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin bi karip lim okok nîb okok nîb magîsek nop mîsej niñnigal.

Bi nop golîj di piñ lîlak okok abe magîsek nop mîsej niñnigal.

Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nîb okok nîb magîsek,

tari ginig nig gîpîn, agil, molîl gek sîl kîb agnigal.

Niñid, nig ginigab me ak!

Nîb aknîb rek tep.

⁸ God Bî Kîb kîlis ke sek tap okok magîsek ginimîj rek nep mîdeb ak, ne mîni mîdeb, bîrarik ped okok mîdoligip, kîsen per nep per nep mîdenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magîsek wagin gîl mîdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magîsek kîr ginig ginigab,” agip.

Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

⁹ Yad namam nîbi Jon, Kin cîn Jisas karip ne mîdîl, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cînop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek mîdîl, nop ma kîrig gîl, kîlis yîb gîl gon ameb. Yad God Mînim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil mînim tep cînop ag mîsej lak mînim niñid nîbak ag ñen, yîp miñ lîl, dam ñig solwara tîb kîs gak airan Patmos sîjak lîlak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos sîjak mîden, Bî Kîb ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yîp bak lek niñlig gi, kîd yad okok ar mînim kîb alap, akîl magîl rek agîl agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kîl tîkîl, bin bi taun kîb ke ke aknîb ar onjid Kraiis cöc ne mîdebal okok, kîrop mij nîbak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Sîmöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

¹² Mînim nîb agek niñlig gi, yad bi mînim ageb nîbak niñin, agîl, adîk gîl niñnek, lam kab gol dîl gîlak aknîb ar onjid sîjak mîdek. ¹³ Pen lam nab nîb sîjak, yad niñnek, bi ñî rek bi alap mîdek. Ne walîj par kîb yîb alap yîmek tob gol ne karîkak; kab gol dîl gîlak sîb nag kîb alap di pabîl nab sîjak alan pog lak. ¹⁴ Nabîc cög kîmkas ne ak, kaj sîsip kas tîd mîdeb

rek, aka seb tid m+deb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab milaŋ rek m+dek. ¹⁵ Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piŋil gu agip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar onjid ak dil m+dek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alañ ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop niŋil, tob wagin ne siŋak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek m+denek. Nig gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niŋil agak, “Ma piriknimin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil m+deb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. ¹⁸ Yad me Bi Per Komij M+deb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niŋan! Miñi komij midil, per nep per nep komij m+denigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod m+debin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ m+debal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ siŋak m+debal okok abe, kod m+debin. Yad kijon yikenigain kiri ak rek nep komij amnigal.

¹⁹ “N+bi ak, tap tari tari niŋan ak mij ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi geb rek niŋil, kisen ginigab rek niŋil, magilsek mij eyañ ñu kil tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap niŋesan okok, minim wagin ak nig gil m+deb: lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onjid niŋesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke aknib ar onjid Krai cöc ne m+debal okok niŋesan. Pen gap aknib ar onjid ñinmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak niŋesan okok, ejol cöc aknib ar onjid kod m+debal okok niŋesan,” agak.

2

Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag ñeb

¹ “Pen taun kib Epesas Krai bin bi ne m+debal okok, ejol kirok kod m+deb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil m+deb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod m+deban okok kirok minim n+baul ag yokip.

² Ne agip,

“Nag ar n+bi gipim ak yad bir nipin. N+bi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo nipim ak, nipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirok niŋem, n+beb tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, minim esek apal okok kirok niŋ tep gil, asik mosik gipim. ³ Yip niŋ dil minim yad agem n+beb m+ker ñel, ma yo niŋil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep m+debim ak, yip tep gip.

⁴ “Pen yad minim alap m+deb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midöligipim miñ ar ak dam yokpim akal? ⁵ Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep göligipim miñ tep n+bak, tari ginig kirig gipin agil kauyaŋ dil, ned mid tep göligipim rek m+denimib. Mer ak, yad apil lam n+beb ak di pil gi dinigain.

⁶ “Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, n+beb ak rek nep tep ma gip.

⁷ “N+bi bin bi gos timid m+donimij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne m+debal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Bin bi m+ker apek, gos par ma niŋil, yip cig gilig gi nep m+denigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak kirok agen, per komij m+dep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanib ak dil niŋnigal,” agip, agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag ñeb

⁸ “Pen taun kib Simöna Krai bin bi ne m+debal okok, ejol kirok kod m+deb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil m+deb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod m+deban okok kirok minim n+baul ag yokip.

⁹ Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, n+beb minim dilig gi m+debal. M+ker n+bi tari tari m+deb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. N+bi bin bi yim gep rek m+debim ak pen yad

nɪpin God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak nɪbi bin bi gep yɪb mɪdebɪm. ¹⁰ Nɪbep mɪker gɪnɪg geb ak, gos kɪb ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Nɪɲɪm! Ulep mɪdeb, Krai nop cɪg tep gɪpal aka ap yap paknɪgal, agɪl, Seten gek, nɪbep ognap dɪ mɪñ lɪnɪgal. Nɪbep ñɪn aknɪb wajrem alaɲ ak rek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. Pen nɪbep tari tari gɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪnɪg genɪgal ak, gos par nɪbak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb. Yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdem ñag pak lenɪgal ak, nɪbep per komɪɲ mɪdep usajɪl bad ak ñɪnɪgain.

¹¹ Nɪbi bin bi gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bi yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yur kɪb dɪl kɪmbal rek ak kauyaɲ ma kɪmnɪgal,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn.

Krai bin bi ne Pegamam mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

¹² “Pen taun kɪb Pegamam Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘Bɪ tu par kɪd ne gol gol kɪd mɪdeb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

¹³ Ne agɪp,

“Yad nɪpin, nɪbi koslam yɪb mɪdebɪm. Bin bi karɪp lɪm nɪbi mɪdebɪm nab sɪɲak, Seten kɪɲ rek kod mɪdeb. Pen nɪbi mɪnɪm yɪp ak nɪɲ dɪ tep gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm. Karɪp lɪm Seten kod mɪdeb nɪbak, namam Adipas mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bi okok kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek, nop ñag pak lɪlak ak pen yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpek.

¹⁴ Pen mɪnɪm ognap mɪdeb. Bin bi nɪbi ognap, Belam mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp rek ag ñɪbal. Bɪ Belam nɪbak, Belak nop tɪmɪd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kɪrop lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ñɪɲeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ñolɪgɪpal ak ñɪbölɪgɪpal. Belak Isrel bin bi kɪrop agek, kɪri bin si bɪ si gölɪgɪpal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin bi bɪrarɪk okok gölɪgɪpal rek, nɪbi ognap bɪ Nikolas mɪnɪm esek ne ak dɪl, nag tɪmel ar ne ak kɪsen gɪl gem ameb.

¹⁶ Nɪb ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, yad ulep kasek apɪl, tu par kɪd meg mɪgan yad eyaɲ nɪb apjakeb ak dɪl, bin bi nɪg gɪpal okok eip pen pen gɪnɪgain.

¹⁷ Nɪbi bin bi gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪɲ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal karɪp lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Seten nɪbep neb neb gɪnɪgab ak pen bin bi yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal okok, yad tap ñɪɲeb mana we gɪlak ak ognap ñen ñɪɲnɪgal. Pen kɪrop kab tɪd ke ke ñɪnɪgain. Kab ñɪnɪgain ar nɪb okok, yɪb kɪsen nɪb ak tɪk ke ke nokɪm nokɪm ñɪnɪgain, bin bi dɪnɪgal okok nep nɪɲnɪgal,” agɪp,’ agnɪmɪn.

Krai bin bi ne Taiataira mɪdelɪgɪpal mɪnɪm ag ñeb

¹⁸ “Pen taun kɪb Taiataira Krai bin bi ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn:

‘God Ñɪ ne, udɪn mab mɪlaɲ rek mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tob kɪd ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagɪlel yɪn gopen tɪk dɪp rek mɪdeb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mɪdeban okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag yokɪp.

¹⁹ Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad bɪr nɪpin. Yɪp abe, bin bi okok kɪrop abe mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl yɪp wög gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebɪm ak, yad nɪpin. Ai mam okok pen pen dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ ñɪl, mɪker apek koslam mɪdɪl gos par ma nɪpɪm ak, yad nɪpin. Gɪpɪm nɪbak, ned sɪkol sɪkol gölɪgɪpɪm ak pen mɪñi tapɪn gɪpɪm ak, yad nɪpin.

²⁰ Pen mɪnɪm alap mɪdeb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpɪm. Mɪnɪm esek agɪl, yad God mɪnɪm agep bin alap mɪdebin agɪp. Bin bi yɪp nɪɲ dɪpal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ag ñɪl, lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪri yɪp kɪrɪg gɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪpal. Ne kɪrop agek, tap ñɪɲeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɪ ñɪbal ak ñɪbal. ²¹ Ne nag tɪmel ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ aka agɪl, nɪɲ mɪd mer nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪn. ²² Nɪg gɪp rek yad nop abaɲ ar sɪɲak yoken, nop mɪñak

kib gek, yur kib yib dinigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen, miñak kib gek, yur kib yib dinigal. ²³ Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin bi yad karip lim ke ke coc ke ke midebal okok, yip ninj tep gil ninjigal, yad bin bi gos timid nab nibep eyanj ninj tep gil, magilsek gipim gipim rek ninjil, nibep nokim nokim pen nibak rek ñinigain. ²⁴ Pen nibi Taiataira bin bi ognap, bin nibak minim timel ag ñib minim ak ma dil, Seten minim timel yipil apal minim ak ma dipim rek, minim miker ognap sek nibep ma agnigain. ²⁵ Pen yip ninj dil cig tep gipim nag ar ak di cici lil midem midem, kisen yad ninigain!

²⁶ Bin bi yip cig tep gilig gi nep mid damil, miker apek yip ma kirig ginigal okok, yad kirop agen, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kirop kod midenigal. ²⁷ Tari ginig: Bapi minim alap yip agil agak, 'Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil, tin cog okok pak jisipik masipik gipal rek, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kilis timel yib gil kirop kod midenigab,' agak.

²⁸ Pen bin bi yip ninj dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek ninjlig gi nipal rek ak ñinigain.

²⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimnj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib," agip,' agnimin," agak.

3

Krais bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag ñeb

¹ "Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi God Kaun tam pak aknib ar onjid lip ak abe, gap aknib ar onjid ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok ninjel, kominj midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. ² God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab sinjak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udin nibi mmlinj mideb ak rek, warikil, kominj won nibi kir ginig geb ak ninj tep gem, kilis ginimnj. ³ Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñelak nipim ak, ninj di wos gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Kraiss minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok ninj midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi ninjil pak plöplö ginigabim.

⁴ Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad ninj dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. ⁵ Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip ninj di wos gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyanj ñu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe ninj midel ninjlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimnj okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

⁷ "Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi Sinj ak; Bi minim ninjid yib ageb ak; kinj Depid ki ur ne ned kod mideligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miñi dil mideb ak, kijonj yikek, bin bi ognap gi ñinimel rek ma lip; pen kijonj gi ñek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁸ Ne agip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. N̄ibi bin b̄i kon̄ai ma m̄ideb̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ȳip n̄iŋ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad m̄ideb̄im m̄in̄im ak m̄iseŋ ag ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ibak, n̄ibep k̄ijon̄ ȳiken, bin b̄i ognap ḡi ñ̄in̄imel rek ma l̄ip. ⁹ Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in God bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idob̄in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar̄ip ne m̄idebal. Pen yad k̄irop gen, k̄iri maḡilsek am tob waḡin n̄ibep s̄iŋak koḡim ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin ak n̄iŋn̄imel. ¹⁰ N̄ibep ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak pen n̄ibi yad apin rek nep ḡil, gos par ma n̄iŋil, k̄il̄is ḡil, w̄ög ȳip ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im rek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ke ke okok, ȳip c̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal aka ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal aḡil, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñ̄in̄igain ñ̄in̄ ak, n̄ibep abe ma ñ̄in̄igain.

¹¹ Ulep m̄ideb̄ n̄in̄igain. M̄in̄im tep yad n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im ak, n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, per kom̄iŋ m̄idep usaj̄il bad n̄ibep ñ̄in̄igain apin ak, bin b̄i ognap p̄il̄i ḡi dad am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. ¹² Bin b̄i an God M̄in̄im ageb rek gek, nop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄iŋil, God M̄in̄im ageb rek nep ḡi dam̄il, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep kar̄ip ak sap k̄ib alap rek m̄iden̄igab. God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak ne per per nep m̄igan nab adan̄ m̄id̄il, m̄is ken ma am̄n̄igab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad ȳib ne ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il, God yad taun k̄ib ne Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib seb kab ar alan̄ s̄iŋak n̄ib on̄igab ak, taun k̄ib n̄ibak ȳib ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il, ȳib yad k̄isen n̄ib ak abe ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il ḡin̄igain.

¹³ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Leodisia m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb

¹⁴ “Pen taun k̄ib Leodisia Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb̄ ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i ȳib ne “N̄ig Ak̄n̄ib Rek Ḡin̄im̄iŋ” ak; B̄i, God ne agek, tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak ak; B̄i ne God ageb rek nep ḡil,

m̄in̄im tep ak dam ȳip̄id ḡil nep ag ñ̄ib ak, Leodisia bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul ag yok̄ip.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip p̄is nep ma c̄ig ḡip̄im; ȳip p̄is nep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. M̄in̄im tep yad ak p̄is nep n̄iŋ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib aka p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ak tep! Ȳip gos ar ar nep n̄ip̄im rek, n̄ibep w̄ök yok̄n̄ig gebin. ¹⁷ N̄ibi ap̄im, ‘C̄in bin b̄i gep m̄id tep ḡip̄in; tap c̄in kon̄ai m̄ideb̄; tap alap ulep ma ḡip,’ ap̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ma n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i tam okok rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb̄ rek m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i ud̄in k̄woi m̄ideb̄im; n̄ibi maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im. ¹⁸ N̄ib ak me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im aḡn̄ig gebin aul n̄iŋ tep ḡil, n̄ib ak̄n̄ib rek nep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ȳim gep rek m̄ideb̄im rek, ȳip ap̄il kab gol yad daḡilen ȳin̄il dai dai sek ma m̄ideb̄ ak taūil me, bin b̄i gep m̄iden̄igab̄im. Maḡil nep m̄ideb̄im ak, bin b̄i n̄iŋel nab̄iŋ ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip rek, ȳip ap̄il wal̄ij t̄id alap taūil l̄im. Ud̄in ma n̄ip̄im rek, ȳip ap̄il ud̄in maras̄in alap taūil l̄il, ud̄in k̄woi ḡip̄ ak ñ̄il n̄iŋn̄igab̄im.

¹⁹ Bin b̄i k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄ipin okok ḡi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, yad k̄irop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain; m̄id tep ḡilan̄, aḡil, m̄iker ñ̄il̄ig ḡi t̄im̄id uk̄pin. N̄ib ak, gos k̄il̄is n̄iŋil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib. ²⁰ N̄iŋim! Yad ap̄il, s̄öŋ ar eyan̄ m̄id̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄ijon̄ pak gu gu ḡil̄ig ḡi kod m̄idebin. Bin b̄i an m̄in̄im yad ak n̄iŋil k̄ijon̄ ȳiken̄igab ak, yad kar̄ip ñ̄ilik m̄igan ne ak am̄il, eip tap ñ̄ib̄il j̄im ñ̄il m̄idon̄igab̄ir.

²¹ Seten ȳip m̄iker k̄ib ñ̄ak ñ̄in̄ ak, Bapi yad m̄in̄im ne ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡinek; agak rek nep ḡi dam̄il me, Bapi eip sea kin̄ ne ar ak bis̄ig ḡinek. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i Seten k̄irop m̄iker ñ̄ek, m̄in̄im tep yad ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, k̄irop ag dam yad eip sea kin̄ yad ar ak bis̄ig ḡin̄igab̄in.

²² N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin b̄i ne

midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

4

¹ Pen minim nu kil tikesin nibak dai ninj damil, kauyan ak dai ninjil ninjek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek ninjek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. ² Nib agek ninjlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gonj lak ninjil yad ninjek, seb kab ar alan sijak bi alap sea kinj ar sijak bisig midek. ³ Bi sijak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kinj sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. ⁴ Sea kinj ne ak nab eyan midek ninjlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kinj aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. ⁵ Bi sea kinj nab eyan bisig midek sijak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kinj wagin nib sijak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. ⁶ Bi sea kinj nab eyan bisig midek wagin sijak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kinj bak sijak, tap kominj mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. ⁷ Tap kominj nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anjam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. ⁸ Pen tap kominj omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,
 “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ GOD BI
 KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP
 ALAP MA MDEB TARI TARI GINIG,
 GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK

MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI MDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

⁹ Pen tap kominj ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab sea kinj ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek ninjlig gi, ¹⁰ bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kinj bisig mideb wagin sijak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sijak lil, agebal,

¹¹ “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Bin bi magilsek okok,

nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnanj.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

5

Jon mij nag non gi kilis gak alap ninjak

¹ Pen dai ninj damil ninjek, bi sea kinj ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ninmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sonj ar okok nu kil tikil, migan eyan nu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak non gi tep yib gilak. ² Pen yad ninjek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip?” agak. ³ Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alan sijak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis giniminj rek alap ma midek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alan sijak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip bi alap ma piyo ninjak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. ⁵ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak

sil ma ginimn. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimn rek lip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Nilik ak nihak

⁶ Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kin nab siñak midek. Tap komin mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Nilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip Nilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin siñak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. ⁸ Dek niñlig gi, tap komin omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siñak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. ⁹ Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak, “Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,
wagin ke ke midebal rek,
minim yib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak niñil
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak
nibak,
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niñnim rek
mideb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip rek lil,
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin
nop wög gi ñibal.
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin
aul okok,
krop magilsek kod midenigal,”
aglak.

Sipsip Nilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

¹¹ Pen dai niñ damil kauyan niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausand tausand konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap komin omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, krop piñil kis kis gi midelak. ¹² Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak, “Sipsip Nilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib. Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alan, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak, “Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe, kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil, yib krop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil, yib krop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil, yib krop mal agon ar amnan. Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil, yib krop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap komin omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Nilik krop mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Nilik ak nag aknib ar onid ak wisibak

¹ Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Nilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komin omal omal, nokim alap minim

kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. ² Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimij rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, karip lim seb kab ar alaj kirig gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyan eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknij amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁴ Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyan amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. ⁶ Minim alap, tap komij omal omal midelak nab sinjak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konai tueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alaj ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komij omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁸ Agek niñnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok konai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap

mifnak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakol okok su lel kimnigal. Nig gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal konai nep rek kimnigal, pen konai yib nep midenigal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alaj ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok sinjak, bin bi God Minim niñ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, Krais bin bi ne midobin misen agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak. ¹⁰ Kiri sik kib agil aglak, “God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Sin. Nak niñid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyan, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?” aglak. ¹¹ Nib agel niñlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke ñilig gi aglak, “Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wog gi ñibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wok pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol onid ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, pib ak, wad ajil mab yinil sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak pis nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak. ¹³ Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alaj, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak. ¹⁵ Nig gek niñlig gi, kin karip lim ke ke okok, kin ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wog gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niñil wog gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migan, lim migan okok we gi midelak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kin ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak mifni bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

ninim; Sipsip Nilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ninim,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin bi konai nep God kil ne dilak

¹ Pen kauyan ak ninnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, nig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginim, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

² Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komij Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim nig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirok agak, ³ “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wog gi nibal okok kil ne ak aun bej kirok alaj tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, nig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginim,” agak.

⁴ Pen minim alap aglak ninnek, bin bi God kil ne aun bej alaj tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

⁵ Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁶ Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁷ Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

⁹ Pen minim nu kil tiketin nibak dai nin damil, kauyan ak dai ninil ninnek, Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kirok sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok pagep rek ma midek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, ¹⁰ God

yib ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

komij amnigabin,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig midek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komij omal omal okok abe, kirok pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, ¹² aglak,

“Ninid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne sin ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan.

Ninid yib!” aglak.

Kauyan yur ma dinigal

¹³ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag ninil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sin aul kirok miker nel,

koslam yib midil komij opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Nilik lakan ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. ¹⁵ Nib ak me,

“Kiri God sea kin wagin nab sinak midlig gi, pib nab, kislum eyan,

sobok gep karip nilik migan ne ak wog ne gi nilig gi, midebal.

Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak

kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

¹⁶ Kirok yuau kauyan ma ginigab, nig nen

kauyan ma ginigab,

pib kal kauyan nɨɨɨl yur ma gɨnɨgab.
 17 Tari gɨnɨg: Sipsip Nɨɨɨk sea kiɨ nab sɨɨak
 mɨdeb ak,
 sipsip kodep bɨ kɨri mɨdɨɨl,
 kirop poɨ dɨɨl nɨɨg kɨlam juɨɨgab kajɨɨ
 okok amek,
 nɨɨg komɨɨ magɨɨl nɨeb ak nɨɨɨɨɨgal.
 Pen God ne udɨn nɨɨg kɨrop ak
 magɨɨsek liɨ gɨ yokɨnɨgab,” agak.

8

Sipsip Nɨɨɨk ak nag ar oɨɨd ak wisɨbak

1 Pen Sipsip Nɨɨɨk ak, nag ar oɨɨd ak
 tɨg ju wisɨbek nɨɨɨliɨg gɨ, seb kab ar alaɨ
 sɨɨak mɨnɨm alap ma agek, won ulep alap
 nep, minit nɨɨn juɨɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam
 wajrem alaɨ (30) rek, magɨɨsek kapkap
 asɨp yɨkɨɨl mɨdek. 2 Pen mɨdɨɨl, ejol akɨnɨb
 ar oɨɨd God udɨn yɨɨɨk ar sɨɨak warɨk
 mɨdebal okok nɨɨɨnek. Ejol nɨɨb okok akɨɨ
 magɨɨl ke ke dɨɨlak.

3-4 Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dɨɨl gɨlak
 alap dɨɨl mɨdek. Ne pen amɨɨl, God nop
 sobok gɨɨpal bɨd ar gol sɨɨak alaɨ warɨk
 mɨdek. Nop tap dagɨɨleɨl yɨɨn ki tep owɨp
 ak koɨɨai nep nɨɨɨlak. God nop tap sobok
 gep bɨd kab gol dɨɨl gɨlak ak, sea kiɨ ar
 sɨɨak mɨdek nɨɨɨɨl ejol nɨɨbak, tap ki tep
 nɨɨbak dɨɨ God bin bɨ ne nop sobok gɨɨpal
 mɨnɨm ak eip ulɨk malɨk gɨɨl, bɨd ar sɨɨak
 dɨɨ mogɨm gɨ dap dagɨɨlek nɨɨɨliɨg gɨ, sɨkɨm
 nɨɨbak God udɨn yɨɨɨk ne ar sɨɨak yɨɨn ap
 ran jak amnak. 5 Pen tin tep nɨɨbak dɨɨl,
 mab mɨɨlaɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨd
 ar alaɨ yɨɨnek okok dɨɨ tin mɨgan eyaɨ lɨl,
 dɨɨ lɨm dai waɨɨn eyaɨ yokak nɨɨɨɨl tɨmɨk
 aɨliɨg gɨ, kɨs kɨs gɨliɨg gɨ amɨɨl par sek amek
 nɨɨɨliɨg gɨ, aɨɨm aɨɨm dɨɨliɨg gɨ, monmon
 dak.

Ejol akɨɨ magɨɨl okok pɨgnɨg gelak

6 Won nɨɨbak, ejol akɨnɨb ar oɨɨd akɨɨ
 magɨɨl dɨɨ mɨdelak okok, dɨɨ dap ranɨɨl pɨgnɨg
 gelak.

7 Ejol ned ak, akɨɨ magɨɨl ne ak pɨgek,
 mɨɨnɨb nogob magɨɨl ak abe, mab mɨɨlaɨ
 ak abe, lakaɨn ulɨk malɨk gɨliɨg gɨ, lɨm
 dai waɨɨn eyaɨ soɨ yokak. Nɨɨg gek, lɨm
 dai waɨɨn aul dai omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl,
 dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap, mab,

tap kas komɨɨ komɨɨ warɨk mɨdek okok,
 magɨɨsek yɨɨn sɨɨbok nɨɨb amnak.

8 Pen ejol yɨɨgwu nab nɨɨb ak, akɨɨ magɨɨl
 ne ak pɨgek, karɨp lɨm yɨɨɨk kɨb yɨb mab
 rek yɨɨnek alap, tɨ paɨ nɨɨg solwara nab
 sɨɨadaɨ dɨɨ yokak. Nɨɨg gek, nɨɨg solwara
 sɨɨak dai omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal
 mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap nɨɨg solwara
 magɨɨsek lakaɨn lak. 9 Pen kɨbsal tap nɨɨg
 solwara mɨdelak okok, dai omal nokɨm
 rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm
 alap magɨɨsek kɨm saklak. Nɨɨg magɨɨb
 nɨɨg solwara sɨɨak mɨdelak okok dai omal
 nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai
 nokɨm alap pɨs nep pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ
 paɨɨl amnak.

10 Pen ejol yɨɨgwu nokɨm nɨɨb ak, akɨɨ
 magɨɨl ne ak pɨgek, gap poglɨn kɨb mab
 mɨɨlaɨ rek apɨɨl, seb kab ar alaɨ nɨɨb pɨɨɨl
 juak. Nɨɨg gek, nɨɨg par okok abe, nɨɨg kɨlam
 okok abe, dai omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai
 omal mɨderek, gap poglɨn kɨb nɨɨbak dai
 nokɨm alap ar sɨɨak ap yowak. 11 Gap
 nɨɨbak yɨb ne, “Marasɨn Sɨlek”. Nɨɨg gek,
 nɨɨg ar okok abe, nɨɨg kɨlam okok abe, dai
 omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
 dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Bin bɨ koɨɨai
 yɨb nep, nɨɨg gɨ tɨmel gak nɨɨb okok nɨɨbɨl
 kɨmlak.

12 Pen ejol yɨɨgwu par ak, akɨɨ magɨɨl ne ak
 pɨgek, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok tap alap pakek,
 melɨk tep per gɨp rek ma gak. Pɨb ak, dai
 omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
 dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Takɨn ak, dai
 omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
 dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Gap okok, dai
 omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
 dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Pɨb melɨk
 magɨɨl ak, dai omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai
 omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨb melɨk
 ma gak. Kɨslɨm nab eyaɨ magɨɨl ak, dai
 omal nokɨm rek aɨɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
 dai nokɨm alap takɨn melɨk ma gak.

13 Pen yad nɨɨg gɨɨl nɨɨɨ mɨdɨɨl nɨɨɨliɨg gɨ
 nɨɨɨnek, yakɨr dɨk alap seb kab nab alaɨ ug
 aɨliɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb aɨliɨg gɨ agak, “Ake!
 Ake! Ake! Tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨg geb. Ejol ognap
 sek akɨɨ magɨɨl kɨri pɨgnɨg gebal. Ejol omal
 nokɨm nɨɨb okok akɨɨ magɨɨl kɨri okok pɨgel,

bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!” agak.

9

Ejol mamid alan akil magil ne ak pigak

¹ Ejol mamid alan, akil magil ne ak pigek niñlig gi, yad niñnek, gap seb kab ar alan nib pinil ju lim dai wagin eyan ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak. ² Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak piraun nek, kislum owak. ³ Niñgek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyan lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur ninigab rek ginig gelak. ⁴ God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyan tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun bej kiri alan ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. ⁵ God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alan yur timel aknib ke kirop ninimel rek lak. Kirop yur ninigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur nib rek ninigab. ⁶ Nin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil niñnigal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

⁷ Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alan usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. ⁸ Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. ⁹ Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. ¹⁰ Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amn bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alan, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib nilig gi midenigal. ¹¹ Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migan kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil,

yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.*

¹² Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak

¹³ Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek niñlig gi yad niñnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sijnak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sijnak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sijnak alan midek. ¹⁴ Minim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag non gel, ñig kib yib Yupretis gol sijnak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. ¹⁵ God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, nin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligipal ak me, nin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep ñag pak lilan, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñag pak linig amnilak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aglak niñnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miton (200,000,000) midelak.

¹⁷ Pen yad niñnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wihaln “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg migan kiri alan nib mab milan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg migan kiri alan nib mab milan abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apil gek, bin bi konai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kmlak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg migan kiri abe, amn dai eim kiri abe. Amn kiri okok, soin nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. ²⁰ Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi konai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niñil,

* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi ñag pak lep.”

tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ñinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, ma kirig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udin ma nihip okok, tap minim ma peyig nihip okok, tap kanib ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kijek kiyob nilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. ²¹ Pen cip ñagil, kij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si dil, gel amek nihip gi, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñinjak

¹ Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, ejol kilis yib aknib ke alap seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek nihip gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil mılan gip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alañ nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob anidken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon minim tigon agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onid minim kib agil minim aglak. ⁴ Timik aknib ar onid minim agel nihip gi, yad minim agesal nibak ñu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib agak, “Timik aknib ar onid agesal minim nibak sek ñu kil ma tiknim; minim nibak we gil miden,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alañ siñak yomak. ⁶ Nig gil, God per nep per nep komiñ mideb ak, seb kab ar alañ tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñek nibak mideb rek nihip yib agebin agil, agak, “God miñi tapin ma kod midenigab! ⁷ Pen ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wog gilak okok kirop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak miñi ginigab,” agak.

⁸ Pen minim seb kab ar alañ nib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyan agil agak, “Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mideb ak, nep ñinimniñ,” agak.

⁹ Nib agek, yad ejol midek siñak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip nilig gi agak, “Di ñinjan. Niñek, meg miñan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyañ amil silek ginigab,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil niñen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen nib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ amil silek gak.

¹¹ Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konai nep, wak ke ke okok konai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konai nep, kin karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyan ag ñinimniñ,” agak.

11

Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

¹ Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap nilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimniñ. Bin bi God sobok gep karip nilik miñan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wok pag niñnimniñ. ² Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari soñ nab eyañ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñnimniñ. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab. ³ Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

⁴ Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne siñak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin bi ognap kirop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab mılan meg miñan kiri siñak nib apil, kirop yin saknigab. Kirop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab. ⁶ God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wog ne gi damlig gi,

mĩñab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ lan, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirop miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginimnign agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migang kirin ma juip eyan nib onigab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimmnigair.

⁸ Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab sijnak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal nignig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginimib, agel, kimmnigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau sijnak nep mider nignig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal nign cici li midenigal.

¹⁰ Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miker kib ñi midoligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

¹¹ Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyan amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak nignil, bin bi nignelak okok kirop jel yib gak. ¹² Pen bi God minim agep nib omal nignrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib, "Ñiri owir!" agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok nign midel nignig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak amnrek.

¹³ Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alan rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak midelak nignil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausan kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak nignil pirikil, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen nignim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen mĩni miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

Ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pigak

¹⁵ Won nibak nep ejol ar onid ak, akil magil ne ak pigek nignig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib agil agak,

"Mĩni Bi Kib cin ak, Krais ne ak eip, karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod midenigab," agak.

¹⁶ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alan ak (24), sea kin ar kiri ak God udin yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyan gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

¹⁷ "God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak! Ned mideligan, mĩni midep nep mideban!

Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek, mĩni bin bi karip lim okok magilsek Kin kiri mideban ak rek, nep tep yib agobin!

¹⁸ Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep nignil, kal yib julak.

Pen mĩni nak kal juep ñin ak bir mĩni owip.

Mĩni bin bi kmlak okok kirop minim kib agep ñin ak bir mĩni owip.

Mĩni bin bi nep wog gil, minim nak ag ñibal okok abe, bin bi minim tep nak nign dil, yib nak nignil kaun dipal okok abe, bin bi yib sek midebal aka tam okok midebal okok magilsek, tap tep kirop pen ñinigan, ñin nibak bir mĩni owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gil, bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok, kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan, ñin nibak bir mĩni owip," aglak.

¹⁹ Nib agel nignig gi, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb ak migang yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak misej lak nignek. Won nibak nep aĩm aĩm dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, mĩñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

¹ Pen dai nign damil nignek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab sijn epel gak. Bin alap pib walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar sijnak lil, gap aknib umigan alan ak, kwin

tol gipal rek usajil bad ne nabıc ar alañ lek mıdek. ² Pen ne ñi painañ tiknig, ñi painañ ñibek niñlig gi, wög paklig gi gek.

³ Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab sin epel misen lek niñnek. Toi ubıl lakañ sek kib yib aknib ke alap mıdek. Nabıc cög ne aknib ar onid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alañ lil, kin tol gipal usajil bad okok, nabıc cög ar ne ke ke lil mıdek. ⁴ Toi ubıl kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alañ okok pakek, konai nep pig ju lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magılese mıdelak okok dai omal nokim rek agıl, dai omal mıderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñi painañ tik donig gek ak, tik dapek niñjin, agıl, apıl kod mıdek. ⁵ Pen bin nibak ñi alap tik dowak. Ñi nibak ne ain yir par dıl, bin bi karip lim okok magılese kod mıdenıgab. Pen bin ak ñi nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ñi nibak pılı gi dıl, dam God ne sea kin ne seb kab ar alañ mıdeb sinak dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mıdeb nab nib okok amıl, nib okok nep mıdek niñlig gi, God nop tap magıl niñlig gi kod mıdenıgab ñin aknib wan tausau tu hadred siksti (1260) amnıgab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alañ sinak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dıl amıl, toi ubıl kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gılig gi damıl me, ⁸⁻⁹ toi ubıl kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alañ nib ñag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarık ped okok mıdek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tıgon tıgon magılese kırop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niñlak.

¹⁰ Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alañ sinak nib agıl agak,

“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di komıñ yoknıgab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dıl, bin bi karip lim tıgon tıgon magılese

Kin kib ke yib mıdenıgab.

Miñi God Krais ne ak nep,

Bi Kib kilis ke yib mıdıl,

bin bi karip lim tıgon tıgon magılese kod mıdenıgab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udin yirik ne sinak mıdıl,
pib nab, kislım eyan,

ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gıpal okok agolıgı ak,
nop lim dai wagin eyan di yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cin okok,
Sipsip Niñlik lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais minim niñid ne ak misen ag niñligıpal ak abe gek,
Seten nop di mok kırop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep mıdobın, agıl, ma pirik gıl,
cinop ñag pak linig ñag pak lılan, ag gos niñlak.

¹² Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alañ sinak mıdebim okok,
miñ miñ gılig gi mıdenımıb.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, ñig solwara sinak abe mıdebim okok,
nıbep yımıg nıpin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi mıdebim sin eyan di yokel,
ñin ne konai ma mıdeb rek, kal yib juıp,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubıl kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagin aul di yokpal, agıl, gos ak niñıl, bin ñi tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, ¹⁴ God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li ñek, ne ug gıl miñ mab kab nep mıdeb nab sinak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amıl nib okok mıdek niñlig gi, God ne nop tap magıl niñlig gi kod mıdek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid amnıgab. Toi ubıl ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginımiñ rek ma linıgab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubıl ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin nibak nop unid amnan, agıl, wökak ak, ¹⁶ pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubıl ulik rek wök yokak nibak lim dai mıgan okok pak pag gi amıl, kir kir gek amnak. ¹⁷ Nig gek, toi ubıl ak bin nibak mılık kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painañ ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gıl, Jisas minim niñid ne niñ dıl, kisen gıl, bin bi ognap kırop ag niñbal bin bi okok eip kırop pen pen ginig amnak. ¹⁸ Pen toi ubıl ak amıl ñig solwara gol sinak warık mıdek.

13

Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok n̄ib apjakak

¹ Midil n̄in̄nek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok n̄ib apek. Nab̄ic c̄og ne akn̄ib ar on̄id l̄il, kom akn̄ib wajrem alañ l̄il, kiñ tol ḡipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke l̄il m̄idek. Pen nab̄ic ne akn̄ib ar on̄id ak, God nop ag juep ȳib t̄imel ognap nokim nokim ñu k̄il t̄ik lel m̄idek. ² Tap sapeb n̄ibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg m̄igan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg m̄igan rek lak. Pen toi ub̄il ak, k̄il̄is ne ke abe, kiñ k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄il̄is ak abe, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñak. ³ Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak nab̄ic c̄og ne alap, ned p̄is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan̄ m̄ilep gak. N̄ig gek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek gos gos l̄il, tap sapeb n̄ibak nop k̄isen ḡilak. ⁴ Pen toi ub̄il n̄ibak kiñ k̄ib ke ȳib m̄idek k̄il̄is ak tap sapeb n̄ibak nop ñak ak me, bin b̄i okok toi ub̄il n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n̄ibak abe kiñ k̄ib ke ȳib rek m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i ognap nop eip pen pen ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip, aḡil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep ȳib ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄in̄ebir k̄ir̄ig gek, ȳib ne ke agek ar amek, God ȳib ne m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil dap yapek, tak̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in̄ jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak (42) amnak. ⁶ Ne n̄ig ḡil, God nop ag jūil, ȳib nop m̄in̄im t̄imel aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak ag jūil, ar alañ s̄in̄ak ne eip m̄idebal okok k̄irop ag jūil, gak. ⁷ Pen God tap sapeb n̄ibak nop n̄in̄ebir k̄ir̄ig gek, Krais bin b̄i ne okok eip pen pen ḡil, ñag jūil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, waḡin ke ke m̄idebal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄idebal rek, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, k̄irop maḡilsek kod̄il m̄idek. ⁸ Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek rek, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar amn̄igab. Pen bin b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄in̄ ak, God bin b̄i per kom̄in̄ nep m̄iden̄igal buk n̄ib eyañ ȳib k̄iri ñu k̄il t̄ikak okok nep, tap sapeb n̄ibak ȳib ne agel ar ma amn̄igab.

Buk n̄ibak, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄in̄ okok m̄in̄im n̄ib aul n̄in̄im!

¹⁰ Bin b̄i God m̄iñ amn̄ilañ, aḡil, n̄in̄ip okok, m̄iñ amn̄igal.

Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il p̄in̄ lel k̄iml̄añ, aḡil, n̄in̄ip okok, tu par k̄id d̄il p̄in̄ lel k̄imn̄igal.

N̄ig ḡin̄igab rek, Krais bin b̄i ne okok, c̄in̄ bin b̄i nokim alap ma yap pak̄in, aḡil, Krais m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡil, Krais nop c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄imel.

Tap sapeb alap sek l̄im dai nab eyañ n̄ib apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyan̄ n̄in̄il n̄in̄nek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l̄im dai nab eyañ n̄ib bu aḡil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ̄il̄ik kom rek lak ak pen m̄in̄im ne ak, toi ub̄il rek agak. ¹² Ne tap sapeb ned n̄ib ak nop w̄og ḡi ñ̄il̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil gek, tap sapeb ned n̄ib ned p̄is nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan̄ m̄ilep gak n̄ibak nop ȳib agel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak tap ma gep rek ḡil, tap n̄in̄ep ma n̄in̄ep rek ḡil, gak. Bin b̄i n̄in̄ m̄idel n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, ne gek, mab m̄il̄añ seb kab ar alañ n̄ib alap l̄im dai waḡin eyañ yowak. ¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibak n̄in̄ebir k̄ir̄ig gek, tap sapeb ned n̄ib ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ne s̄in̄ak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek m̄in̄im tom ne ak n̄in̄ d̄ilak. Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, k̄iri tap sapeb tu par k̄id d̄i p̄is nep ñag pak l̄ilak ak pen kauyan̄ m̄ideb ak ȳib ne dap rann̄ig, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡi l̄ilak.

¹⁵ Pen God tap sapeb k̄isen n̄ib ak nop n̄in̄ebir k̄ir̄ig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned n̄ib rek ḡi l̄ilak n̄ibak nop ake bad ak p̄igek amek, kom̄in̄ l̄il, m̄in̄im aḡil agak, “Yad b̄i k̄ib. Ȳib yad nep agem ar amnan̄,” agak. N̄ib agek, bin b̄i ȳib ne agel ar ma amnak okok maḡilsek agek k̄irop ñag pak l̄ilak. ¹⁶ Ne agek, bin b̄i ȳib m̄idek okok, bin b̄i ȳib ma m̄idek okok; bin b̄i mani kon̄ai m̄idek okok, bin b̄i mani ma m̄idek

okok; bin bi nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun bej alañ dilak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin bi gos niñ tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo niñimel rek lip. Niñ tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak niñigal. Naba nibak, bi alap yib ne ak middeb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin bi konjai nep kimep kisen nib alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyan niñil niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ak Saion Dim gol alañ ranlig middek niñlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun bej kiri alañ yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel middek. ² Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek niñnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak. ³ Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kin ar siñak adañ midil, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap niñimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak niñimel rek lak. ⁴ Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek middebal. Sipsip Ñilik ne akal ameb niñil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak. ⁵ Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak niñil niñnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siñ epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke middebal rek, minim yib ke

ke apal rek, karip lim ke ke middebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ñinig gak. ⁷ Sik kib agil agak, “God ne minim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ, lim dai wagin aul, ñig solwara, ñig kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak agem ar amnan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig gi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek niñil nib aknib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi timel nep gilak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek niñil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun bej alañ aka ñinmagil ar siñak dinigal bin bi okok, ¹⁰ God nop milik yib yapek, ñig wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek niñigal. Ejol siñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab milañ salpa sek ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, wög pak midenigal. ¹¹ Mab milañ ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, mab sikim nibak tanil, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak pib nab, kislim eyañ, per per nep ñinigab,” agak. ¹² Niñ ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

¹³ Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib yip agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi miker gip ñin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niñ dil kimmigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niñid yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wög koslam

gi mīdebal rek, kīri ake līl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg
gi mīdenīgal,” agak.

Tap magīl wōg līm dai aul pok gīp

14 Pen yad nīñnek, bī ñī rek bī alap, seb
tīd bad ar sīñak bīsīg mīdek. Nabīc cōg ne
alañ, kab gol dīl usajīl bad gīlak alap tol
gīl, tu agon gīlopi rek gogeb gīp tu kīd yīb
wid magīl tīk dopal rek alap dīl mīdek.

15 Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karīp
ñīlīk mīgan eyañ nīb apīl, bī seb tīd bad
ar sīñak bīsīg mīdek ak nop sīk kīb agīl
agak, “Līm dai wagīn ar eyañ wid magīl
okok bīr pok gīp. Wid tīk dowep ñīn ak
owīp rek, tu agon gīlopi rek nak nībak dīl,
tīk dap mogīm gan,” agak. 16 Agek, bī seb
tīd bad ar sīñak bīsīg mīdek ak, tu agon
gīlopi rek ne ak dī tīb gī rīk marīk gīl, wid
magīl līm dai wagīn ar okok tanek okok
magīlsek tīb gī rīk marīk gī dap mogīm
gak.

17 Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karīp
ñīlīk mīgan seb kab ar alañ sīñak nīb sōñ
owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gīlopi rek
alap dīl mīdek.

18 Won nībak nep, ejol mab mīlañ kod
mīdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bīd ar
sīñak nīb apīl, ejol tu agon gīlopi rek dīl
mīdek ak nop sīk kīb agīl agak, “Wain
magīl līm dai ar eyañ nīb okok pok gīp
rek, tu agon gīlopi rek nak ak dī wain
magīl magīlsek tīk dap mogīm gan,” agak.
19 Nīb agek, ejol nībak, tu agon gīlopi rek
ne ak dī tīb gī rīk marīk gīl, wain magīl
okok tīk dam, God nop mīlīk yapek wain
magīl tau cīb jakep kau mīgan ak yokak.
Kau nībak God bin bī gī tīmel gīpal okok
kīrop pen yur ñīnīmīñ rek mīdeb.

20 Wain magīl tau cīb jakep kau mīgan
nībak taun kīb mīs ken mīdek. Wain
magīl mīgan nībak yokek, tau cīb jakel
nīñlīg gī, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakīl, ñīg
ulīk kīb ap yowīp rek, u ag ap yaplīg
gī, kilomita aknīb ñīn juīl ajīp pīs adañ
(300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulīk kīb nībak
kaj hos nabīc ar pelok mīdeb rek ak nep
ar pelok amek.

* 14:20: Grik mīnīm agīl 1,600 stadia

15

*Ejol okok genīgal, mīker kīb ke ke aknīb
ar oñīd ak gīnīgab*

1 Pen tap ke kīsēn nīb nīñīl wal agep rek
alap sek, seb kab nab sīñ epel gak nīñnek.
Mīker aknīb ar oñīd okok gek, God nop
mīlīk yīb yowīp ak pīs nep dai junīgab,
agīl, ejol ne aknīb ar oñīd okok kīrop agek,
mīker kīb nīb okok dapīl līm dai wagīn
aul onīg gelak.

2 Pen wagīn nīb sīñak nīñnek, ñīg cōb
glas rek alap mab mīlañ sek ulīk malīk
gīl sīñak mīdek. Bin bī tap sapeb yīb
naba mīdeb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop
rek gīlak ak abe eip pen pen gīl win gīlak
okok, gol nīb sīñak warīk mīdelak. God
kīrop tap gita rek ke ke ñēk, 3 bī Mōsīs God
nop wōg gī ñōlīgīp mīnīm ak abe, Sīpsīp
Ñīlīk mīnīm ak abe aglīg gī, kīmep aglīg
gī aglak,

“God, nak Bī Kīb kīlīs aknīb ke sek,
tap tari gīnīgain agnīgan, gīnīgan.
Nak kīñ bī kīb karīp līm okok magīlsek,
Kīñ kīri mīdeban ak,
per per yīpīd gīl,
nīñīd rek nep gīpan.

4 Bin bī magīlsek nep nīñīl kaun dīnīgā.
Nak nokīm nep sīñ mīdeban.

Nep, Bī Kīb, agīl,
yīb nep agel ar amnīgab.

Nak nag yīpīd gīl ar ak nep
gī tep gīpan ak nīñīl,

bin bī karīp līm okok nīb okok nīb
magīlsek apīl
nep sobok gīnīgā,” aglak.

5 Pen yad kauyañ nīñīl nīñnek, God
nop sobok gep sel karīp sīñak Karīp Ñīlīk
Mīgan Komīñ Tep Ke Yīb ak kījoñ yīkīl
mīdek. 6 Pen ejol aknīb ar oñīd ak, bin
bī līm dai ar wagīn aul okok kīrop mīker
kīb aknīb ar oñīd ñīnīg, God sobok gep
karīp ñīlīk mīgan eyañ nīb sōñ olak. Ejol
nīb okok, walīj tīd tep mīmēlīk gak okok
nep līl, sīb nag kab gol dīl gīlak okok pabīl
nab sīñak pog līl olak. 7 Tap komīñ omal
omal nīb okok nokīm alap apīl ejol aknīb
ar oñīd okok kīrop kīnañ kab gol dīl gīlak
ke ke ñāk. Kīnañ mīgan nīb okok, Bī Kīb
per per mīdenīgāb ak, bin bī gī tīmel gel

God kirop milik kal niñil miker ñinigab ak ap ran jakil midek. ⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak ñilik migang amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ñinig gelak okok ñi saknigal ak nep, kisen karip ñilik migang nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad niñnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip ñilik migang eyang nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niñil miker ñinigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onid kajañ alañ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyang soñ gem amnañ,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyang soñ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam ñig solwara ar ak soñ gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soñ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligipan;
nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan.

⁶ Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil,

bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me,

nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak,

kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,
nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,
kirop niñ yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yigwu par ak, kinañ ne ak dam pib ak nop soñ gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib niñnimin rek lak. ⁹ Kal yib niñil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mamid alañ, kinañ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kin ne ar siñak soñ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siñak dai kislum gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol onid ak, bi kin karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinañ ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soñ gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

¹³ Nig gek niñlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek niñnek. Alap toi ubil meg migang ne siñak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migang ne siñak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migang ne siñak nib apjakak. ¹⁴ Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kin karip lim ke ke tigon tigon kod midebal okok magilsek pon dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

¹⁵ “Niñ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma niñ midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajal, kirop nabin ma ginigab!”

¹⁶ Pen kiyob ñilik nib okok, bi kin karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop pon dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

¹⁷ Ejol ar onid ak, kinañ ne ak soñ gak nab nep ar alañ okok. Soñ gek, minim alap sea kin God sobok gep karip ñilik migang eyang nib sik kib agil agak, “Dai juip,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek niñlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek niñlig gi, añim añim

dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma nineligipal rek alap owak. ¹⁹ Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak, God ne milik kal ninil, Babilon bin bi goligipal ak sakol ma gil, kirop nig silek kap tib alaj ap ran jakak ak nek ninlak. ²⁰ Pen karip lim sikol nig tib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok abe, pis nep kir gak. ²¹ Miker kib yib ak me, mifab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim nin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaj nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

17

Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

¹ Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, "Sinjal apek, nep tap alap yomen ninjan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinigab. Taun kib yib nig konai nep ulep sinjak mideb ak nep agebin. ² Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop nig wain ne nek nibel, kirop sakol nagip," agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak yip gonj lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dam mif mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek ninjek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakan alap ar alaj bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib gonj pinbak ne sinjak, yib God nop ag juep konai yib nep nu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gak. ⁴ Pen bin ninjek nibak, walj lakan bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip "pol" apal ak konai nep, mib gonj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migam nib eyan, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok

kajon alaj ap ran jakil midek. ⁵ Aun ben ne alaj minim we gil midoligip alap nu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad ninjek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas nin dil minim tep ne misen ag nelak kirop nag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakan kirop nig wain rek nibil sakol nagil midek.

Gak nibak ninil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. ⁷ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, "Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaj bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ninigain. ⁸ Tap sapeb ninjeban nibak, ned midoligip, mifni ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migam kirin ma juip eyan nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos ninjak bin bi okok, yib kirop nu kil tikak buk ne eyan. Pen bin bi yib kirop nu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyan midenigab ak ninil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, mifni ma mideb, pen kisen kauyan midenigab.

⁹ "Minim nib okok nin tep gil nep me, ninigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar onid mideb ninjesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. ¹⁰ Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kinj aknib ar onid okok me. Kinj nib okok, aknib mamid alaj kinj midil bir kmlak, pen mifni kagol onid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. ¹¹ Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, mifni ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. ¹² Pen kom aknib wajrem alaj ninjesan okok, kinj aknib wajrem alaj. Kiri mifni kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil, tap sapeb ak eip wog gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. ¹³ Kiri gos ar nokim

nin̄il, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirop ak d̄il, bin bi okok kirop kod m̄idenigab.

¹⁴ Kin̄ n̄ib okok, Sipsip N̄ilik ak eip pen pen gin̄igal ak pen ne bi kib okok maḡilsek Bi Kib kiri m̄id̄il, kin̄ okok maḡilsek Kin̄ kiri m̄ideb rek, nop ñag pak lin̄imel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik aḡil d̄ip okok, nop ciḡ ḡil̄ig gi nep m̄idenigal rek, ne eip kin̄ n̄ib okok gel pis nep ap yap pakn̄igal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol n̄ibak yip agak, “Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig m̄idosip nin̄esan ñig n̄ib okok, bin bi wak ke ke l̄il, min̄im yib ke ke aḡil, karip lim ke ke m̄idebal okok me. ¹⁶ Kom akn̄ib wajrem alan̄ nin̄esan okok abe, tap sapeb nin̄esan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop m̄ilik kal yib nin̄il, tap ne okok maḡilsek pil̄i gi den̄igal ak me, maḡil nep m̄idenigab. Pen m̄ib gon̄ ne ak ñib̄il, dai dai m̄idenigab okok daḡilel yin̄ sibok amn̄igab. ¹⁷ Tari gin̄ig: God kirop gos ñek, gos ar nokim nin̄il, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak d̄il gek amek me, God gin̄igab aḡil ag lak rek nep gin̄igab. ¹⁸ Pen bi si dep bin nin̄esan n̄ibak, ne me taun kib yib kin̄ ke ke okok maḡilsek kod m̄ideb taun kib n̄ibak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap pakn̄ig geb

¹ Pen dai nin̄il nin̄nek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alan̄ n̄ib aposip. Ejol n̄ibak, God ag lek bi kib yib m̄idek. Seb kab ar alan̄ n̄ib ap̄il, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai waḡin aul maḡilsek melik gek. ² Ejol n̄ibak ap̄il sik kib aḡil agak,

“God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!

Pis nep ap yap pakip o!

God gek taun kib n̄ibak, bin bi alap ma m̄ideb yib;

kijeki kiyob ñilik yakir timel okok nep m̄ideb e.

³ Tari gin̄ig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si ḡil,

gi timel akn̄ib ke gel gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok maḡilsek nin̄il, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal.

Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñib̄il,

bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel,

ne ḡip rek, kiri ak rek nep

saköl ñaḡil gi timel nep ḡipal.

Kin̄ lim dai ar waḡin aul okok,

ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep ḡipal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok d̄in̄im aḡil per gos nin̄ip rek,

bi lim dai ar waḡin aul tap sikim ḡipal okok mani kib d̄ipal,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad nin̄nek, min̄im alap sek seb kab ar alan̄ n̄ib agak,

“Bin bi yad Babilon m̄idebim okok, taun n̄ibak mis ar am̄il,

Babilon kai eip ulik ma gin̄im̄ib.

Tap si tap timel kiri ḡipal okok, n̄ibi eip ma gin̄im̄ib.

Yur kib kiri d̄in̄ig gebal ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep ma d̄in̄im̄ib.

⁵ Tap si tap timel ḡipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am

kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alan̄.

God nin̄il kiri tap si tap timel ḡipal ak gos nin̄lig gi m̄ideb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ḡip rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel gin̄imin̄.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ḡip rek nep mer;

nop pen gi timel ke yib gin̄imin̄.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop ñig s̄ilek ñib rek mer;

nop pen ñig s̄ilek ke yib kap ne son̄ ḡil nop ñek ñin̄im̄in̄.

⁷ Tap kon̄ai nep d̄in̄im, aḡil, yib ne ke dap ran̄ib rek ak,

nop pen yur mab akn̄ib ke yib ñek, yim̄ig yib gin̄im̄in̄.

Gos ne ke nin̄il aḡip,

“Yad bin kw̄in s̄in̄aul bisig m̄idebin.

Yad bin kan̄il ma m̄idebin;

m̄iker ognap yip d̄in̄im̄in̄ rek ma lip,’ aḡip.

⁸ N̄ib aḡip ak

pen God Bi Kib

nop min̄im kib aḡil yur ñin̄igab ak,

bi kilis akn̄ib ke yib m̄ideb.

God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin̄ nokim alap nep m̄in̄ak kib gin̄igab;

s̄il kib agn̄igab; tap maḡil ma pil̄n̄igab, yuan kib gin̄igab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,

Babilon mab mīlan yap yin sibok ñib
amnigab.

9 “Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek
niñlig gi, kiñ karip lim ke okok nib bin
nibak eip gi ajöligipal okok yimig gek sil
agnigal. 10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib
ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimij
rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ adañ midil sil agil
agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niñil,
pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pak-
pan,’ agnigal.

11 “Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab
rek, bi tap sikim göligipal okok, miñi bin
bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig
gek sil agnigal. 12 Tap kiri nib okok me,
kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke
mani kib taupep, magil kolim sikol kibap
milep rek tid gip ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep
yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak ñag
dör göligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ,
laplap kobkaunan cib nag rek di ñag dör
gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke
okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke
konai nep göligipal okok; mab bog tep
tep mani kib taupep tap ke ke konai nep
göligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal
ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke
ke konai nep göligipal okok; 13 tap ki tep
owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok
‘sinamin’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’
ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel
abe; wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe
sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon
gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kirop
tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin
bi eip pen pen gil kirop nag li dapel nag
wög göligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim
göligipal nib okok me ak.

14 “Pen bi tap sikim göligipal okok Ba-
bilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib goñ nak gos gip
tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip.
Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke konai
nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen
kauyan ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

15 “Bi Babilon siñak tap okok sikim gil
mani kib döligipal bi okok, Babilon ak
nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop

ak rek nep ginimij rek lip, agil, ke ke
siñ adañ midil yimig gek sil aglig gi
16 agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walij tep tep,
laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag
dör göligipal ak,
laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li
midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani
kib taupep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip
“pöl” apal ak dil,
tib kadig li midoligip.

17 Pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep
ne nib okok
magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bi wög
gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar
ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako
di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke
siñ adañ midenigal. 18 Ke ke siñ adañ
midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib
silpil amenigab ak niñil agnigal, ‘Taun
kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip
e!’ agnigal. 19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri
alañ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke
yib e!

Babilon ne midek niñlig gi, kab gol,
kab silpa, mani,

tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap okok ke ke
konai nep midek,

ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani konai nep
dipin ak,

pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne
nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag
jisipik masipik gi yap mideb ak,
nibi seb kab ar alañ midebim okok
paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ
ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep
ap yap pakip ak,

nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midebim okok abe,
Kraiss minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok
abe,

God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi
yal yal agil

mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩnĩmĩb!
 Ne nĩbep gĩ timel gĩp ak nĩnĩl,
 God ne nop mĩnĩm kĩb agĩl,
 nop pen yur kĩb yĩb ñĩb me ak,” agak.

²¹ Pen magĩl nĩbak, ejol kĩlĩs ke yĩb alap,
 kab kĩb yĩb wid magĩl pak cĩb jakĩl plaua
 gĩpal kab ak rek alap dĩ ñĩg solwara nab
 sĩnĩak dĩ yokĩl agak,

“Nĩg aknĩb rek nep taun kĩb ke yĩb Ba-
 bilon
 tĩg wal gĩ yokel kĩsen bin bĩ kauyaŋ
 ma nĩnĩnĩgal.

²² Babilon bin bĩ mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩlĩg gĩ, tap gita
 rek paklĩg gĩ,
 gaub paklĩg gĩ, akĩl magĩl pĩglĩg gĩ, ma
 mĩdenĩgal.

Wög ar ke ke gĩpal rek ak, ma gĩnĩgal.
 Wid magĩl pak cĩb jakĩl plaua gĩpal
 rek ak, ma gĩnĩgal.

²³ Bin bĩ lam melĩk taun kĩb nab nĩbak
 kauyaŋ ma nĩnĩnĩgal.

Bin bĩ ñel dĩl, ber mal mĩdĩl, mĩnĩ mĩnĩ
 gĩl, ma gĩnĩgal.

Bin bĩ nak sĩkim gölĩgĩpal okok amĩl,
 karĩp lĩm ke ke okok bĩ kĩb yĩb
 mĩdelak.

Pen bin bĩ nak kĩj wanam gĩl, mĩnĩm esek
 agĩl gel,

bin bĩ karĩp lĩm ke ke okok
 nĩnĩl magĩlsek kĩsen gĩl,
 nĩg aknĩb rek nep gĩ tĩmel gölĩgĩpal.

²⁴ “Babilon bin bĩ okok nep,
 God mĩnĩm agep bĩ ne okok kĩrop ñag
 pak lĩl,
 bin bĩ ne okok kĩrop ñag pak lĩl,
 gölĩgĩpal.

Bin bĩ lĩm dai ar wagĩn aul ñag pak lĩpal
 bin bĩ okok magĩlsek Babilon wagĩn
 ne gek nĩg gak.

Nĩg gĩp rek, God nop pen yur kĩb yĩb
 ak ñĩb,” agak.

19

¹ Ejol kĩlĩs ke yĩb ak mĩnĩm nĩbak ag dai
 juek nĩnĩlĩg gĩ yad gu kĩb yĩb peyĩg nĩnĩnek.
 Gu nĩbak, bin bĩ koŋai nep seb kab ar alaŋ
 mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩlĩg gĩ, meg mĩgan dap ranĩl
 aglak,

“God yĩb ne agon ar amnaŋ!

God cĩn nep bin bĩ dĩ komĩnĩ yokeb.
 God cĩn nep melĩk tep ke sek mĩdeb.

God cĩn nep bĩ kĩlĩs ke yĩb mĩdeb.

² God cĩn mĩnĩm kĩb agĩl, mĩnĩm tĩg bĩlok
 tep gĩl,
 bin bĩ okok kĩrop pen yĩpĩd gĩl nep
 ñĩb.

Bĩ si dep bin timel yĩb nĩbak,
 bĩ si dĩl eip gĩ ajĩl gek,
 bin bĩ karĩp lĩm ke ke okok nĩb apĩl,
 ne gek ak nĩnĩl, nĩg aknĩb rek nep gĩ
 tĩmel gölĩgĩpal.

Bin nĩbak ne God bin bĩ nop wög gölĩgĩpal
 okok ñag pak lak ak me,
 God ne nop mĩnĩm kĩb agĩl pen yur
 kĩb ñĩb,” aglak.

³ Nĩb agĩl, kauyaŋ meg mĩgan dap ranĩl
 aglak,

“God yĩb ne agon ar amnaŋ!
 Taun kĩb ke yĩb Babilon yĩn sĩkim gĩl,
 sĩkim ak per per nep ap rannĩgab,”
 aglak.

⁴ Nĩb agelak, bĩ mĩnĩm tĩg bĩlokep ñĩn
 juĩl nokĩm alap adĩk gĩ dam yĩgwu par
 alaŋ (24) okok abe, tap komĩnĩ omal omal
 okok abe, God sea kĩn ar bĩsĩg mĩdek
 wagĩn sĩnĩak kogĩm yĩmĩl kĩyan gĩl aglak,
 “Nĩnĩd yĩb!

God yĩb ne agon ar amnaŋ!” aglak.

⁵ Nĩb agelak, mĩnĩm alap sea kĩn mĩdek
 sĩnĩak alaŋ nĩb agĩl agak,

“Nĩbi bin bĩ tam okok abe, bin bĩ gep okok
 abe,
 God cĩn nop wög gĩl nop pĩrĩkpĩm
 okok
 magĩlsek yĩb ne agem ar amnaŋ,”
 agak.

*Krais bin bĩ ne okok kĩrop dĩ karĩp lĩm
 ne amek, mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩnĩgal*

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kĩb yĩb alap, ñĩg sĩj
 pĩnĩl agĩp rek aka tĩmĩk agek parsek ameb
 ak rek, peyĩg nĩnĩnek. Gu nĩbak, bin bĩ
 koŋai yĩb nep meg mĩgan dap ranĩl aglak,
 “God yĩb ne agon ar amnaŋ!

God Bĩ Kĩb cĩn ak Bĩ kĩlĩs ke yĩb.

Ne Kĩn mĩdĩl bin bĩ okok
 kĩrop magĩlsek kod mĩdeb.

⁷ Nĩb ak, tep gek nĩnĩlĩg gĩ mĩnĩ mĩnĩ gĩn;
 God ne Bĩ kĩlĩs ke yĩb mĩdeb ak nĩnĩl,
 yĩb ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Tari gĩnĩg: Sipsip Ñĩlĩk ak bin ne dĩnĩgab
 ñĩn ak bĩr owĩp rek,

bin ak karip ne amnig, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

⁸ Linin dil walij sinj tid m+melik gilig gi mideb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim ninid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen nu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib ninigal bin bi okok min min yib ginigal,’ ageb” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne sinjak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig ma ginim! God nop nokim nep sobok ginim. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak ninj dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wog gi ñeb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim ninid ag m+senj lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tid ar alanj bisig gil ajek

¹¹ Pen won ak ninjek, seb kab ar alanj migang yikak ninil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar sinjak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur nib ak, abramek ma nib, gipal gipal rek nep ninil nib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos ninj tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. ¹² Udin ne ak mab m+lanj rek. Kinj tol gipal usajil bad konjai nep nabic ar ne alanj lek mideb. Mib gonj ne sinjak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep ninip. ¹³ Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Minim.” ¹⁴ Ami Bi seb kab ar alanj sinjak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. ¹⁵ Meg migang ne eyanj, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod m+denigab. Pen God aglak ñin nibak, God

Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop milik kal yib ninil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migang ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jaknigab. ¹⁶ Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap nu kil tiklak mideb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad ninjek, ejol alap pib nab sinjak alanj warik midek ninlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ninig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! ¹⁸ Apil, kinj okok mib gonj kirop nibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok mib gonj kirop nibil, ami bi kilis okok mib gonj kirop nibil, kaj hos okok mib gonj nibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib gonj kirop nibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mideb okok, bin bi yib ma mideb okok magilsek, mib gonj kirop ninigabim,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak ninjek, tap sapeb ak abe, kinj lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. ²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab m+lanj salpa sek yin mideb cob eyanj yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konjai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migang ne eyanj nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib gonj kirop okok nib nib mer ninil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag midek mi aknib wan tausang yinnigab

¹ Pen won ak ninjek, ejol alap kau migang kirinj ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi,

seb kab ar alañ n̄b aposip. ²⁻³ Dap̄l, toi ub̄l ak, toi b̄rar̄ik ped okok n̄b ak, nop d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄l, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ke ke okok k̄rop kauyañ esek ma ḡin̄im̄iñ, aḡil, nag ñon ḡi dam kau miñan k̄riñ ma jūp n̄b eyañ yok̄l, k̄ijon̄ p̄l̄iñ ḡil, k̄il̄is ḡi tep ȳb ḡak. N̄ig gek, ne n̄b okok nag m̄idek m̄idek, m̄i akn̄ib wan tausan amek, kauyañ ak w̄is̄ib yokek ap̄il, s̄ikol won alap yokop ḡi ajen̄igab. Toi b̄rar̄ik esek agep n̄bak me, k̄ijeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen n̄iñnek, bin b̄i ognap kaun k̄iri kin̄ sea b̄is̄igep ar ke ke okok b̄is̄ig m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄b okok, God agek k̄iri bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib aḡil m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilokn̄ig gelak. Pen bin b̄i n̄b okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek ḡilak tap ak abe ma sobok ḡil, k̄il ne aunben̄ k̄iri alañ aka ñin̄maḡil k̄iri ak ma d̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ tep ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄isen̄ aḡ ñ̄l, God M̄in̄im̄ ageb rek nep ḡil gelak n̄iñl̄, k̄rop nab̄ic̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄iklak. Yad n̄iñl̄ig ḡi m̄idenek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, kaun n̄b okok kom̄iñ l̄l, Krais eip bin b̄i okok k̄rop kin̄ rek kod m̄idel m̄idel, m̄i akn̄ib wan tausan ak ȳinak. ⁵ (Pen bin b̄i ognap k̄imlak okok, ñin̄ n̄bak ma war̄iklak. M̄i wan tausan ak ȳinek, k̄isen war̄iklak.) M̄in̄im̄ agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin b̄i n̄b okok war̄iklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin b̄i ned war̄ikn̄igal okok, God bin b̄i ne ke nep m̄id̄il tep gek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳb ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal. Kauyañ ma k̄imn̄igal. K̄iri God Krais k̄rop ap̄il mal sobok gep bin b̄i rek w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄l̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, Krais eip bin b̄i okok k̄rop kin̄ rek kod m̄idel m̄idel, m̄i akn̄ib wan tausan ak ȳinn̄igab.

Seten yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab

⁷ M̄i wan tausan n̄bak ap̄ amn̄igab n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, God ejol ne okok k̄rop agen̄igab, Seten nop nag w̄is̄ib yokel, ⁸ am̄il bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄m ar waḡin̄ aul ke ke okok maḡilsek m̄idebal okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ esek agn̄igab. Bin b̄i n̄b okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten k̄rop maḡilsek l̄p ḡi dapek, k̄iri pen pen ḡin̄ig on̄igal. Bin b̄i pen pen ḡin̄igal n̄b okok, kab k̄il̄ip ñ̄ig solwara gol okok koñai nep m̄ideb rek nep m̄idebal. ⁹ K̄iri miñan okok miñan okok n̄b ap̄il, taun k̄ib God bin b̄i ne kin̄

m̄idelak ak, taun k̄ib God ne m̄idmaḡil l̄p n̄bak nep, p̄iñl̄ k̄is k̄is gelak. Taun p̄iñl̄ k̄is k̄is ḡilak ak pen dai mab m̄ilañ seb kab ar alañ n̄b ap̄il, k̄rop ȳin̄ s̄ibok ñ̄b amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, k̄ijeki bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ esek aḡil l̄p ḡi dowak ak, nop dam c̄ob mab m̄ilañ salpa sek ȳin̄ gopen geb miñan eyañ d̄i yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, b̄i ne bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ esek agol̄iḡip ak abe, ned c̄ob n̄b eyañ yokel m̄iderec. Mel̄ik abe, k̄islim̄ abe, per per nep yur mab d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal.

M̄in̄im̄ k̄ib k̄isen ȳb ak

¹¹ Pen sea kin̄ tid̄ k̄ib ȳb alap abe, B̄i ar n̄bak b̄is̄ig m̄idosip ak abe n̄iñnek. B̄i K̄ib ne s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, l̄m dai waḡin̄ aul abe, seb kab ar alañ abe, dai p̄is̄ nep p̄ir̄ik̄il ke okok amek, kauyañ ma n̄iñnek. ¹² Pen yad n̄iñnek, bin b̄i k̄ib m̄id̄il k̄imlak okok abe, bin b̄i tam okok m̄id̄il k̄imlak okok abe, maḡilsek ap̄il sea kin̄ waḡin̄ n̄b s̄iñak war̄ik m̄idel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, m̄ij ognap t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak. M̄ij alap, bin b̄i k̄iri kom̄iñ m̄id̄il̄ig ḡi, ḡilak ḡilak rek n̄iñl̄, ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄iklak. M̄ij n̄bak t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡil, m̄ij alap t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak. M̄ij k̄isen n̄b t̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak ak, bin b̄i per per kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igabal ȳb k̄iri ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄iklak. T̄ig p̄is̄ ḡilak n̄iñl̄ God ne bin b̄i k̄imlak okok tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄iñl̄, m̄in̄im̄ t̄ig b̄ilok̄il, k̄rop non̄im̄ lak. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i ñ̄ig solwara nab okok k̄imlak okok amel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, God ne k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agak. K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe bin b̄i k̄im̄il am kod m̄idelak okok k̄rop maḡilsek dam ñ̄el n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, k̄iri ke ke tap tari tari ḡilak ak n̄iñl̄, God k̄rop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agak. ¹⁴ God ne n̄ig ḡak n̄iñl̄, K̄imeb Won ak abe C̄ip Kaun Kar̄ip ak abe, God agek k̄rop mal dam mab m̄ilañ ȳineb c̄ob eyañ d̄i yoklak. Mab m̄ilañ ȳineb c̄ob ambir ak, Kauyañ K̄imn̄igal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b̄i per per kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igal okok ȳb k̄iri ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄iklak m̄ij n̄bak, bin b̄i an an ȳb k̄iri m̄ij n̄bak ma m̄idek, God agek, k̄rop maḡilsek ak rek nep dam mab m̄ilañ ȳineb c̄ob eyañ d̄i yoklak.

21

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe ke kisen nib lak

¹ Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niñg solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. ² Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaj siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kinj midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. ⁴ Ne udin niñg udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kinj sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dinimel,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niñg nen gonmin, kirop agen, niñg kilam nib niñg kominj magil neeb ak niñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niñnigal. ⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri niñi pai yad midenigal.

⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip napal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin

bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cob mab milan salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migang nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinan kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Niñlik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gon lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklan alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaj mideb siñak nib aposip. ¹¹ God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konjai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. ¹² Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijon tam aknib umigan alaj okok midek. Kijon tam aknib umigan alaj okok kijon ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alaj kanib tam kijon nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijon nib okok, dai ar alaj juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj midebal rek, kijon aknib umigan alaj okok ke ke nu kil tiklak. ¹³ Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. ¹⁴ Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Niñlik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok nu kil tikel midek.

¹⁵ Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li niñnig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niñnig gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag niñnek, yad niñnek, usin ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan

stadia amnak. Pen kilan g'il adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.*
 17 Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyan nib dai ar alaj wok pag ninek, yad ninek, kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.† 18 Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. 19 Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyan midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib taupe ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyan kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komi komi sek, aget ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomi sek, emral ak gi lek midek; 20 dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikomi sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikomi sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. 21 Kanib tam kion aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. 22 Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma ninek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir. 23 Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil

gipir rek, taun nib sarak pib takin wog alap ma mideb. 24 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak nening gi ajenigal. Kin lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. 25 Pen taun nibak, kion okok ma giningal; kislim ma onigab nening kion per per yikil nep midenigab. 26 Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am midenigal. 27 God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komi midenigal mij nibak eyan, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migan nibak amnigal.

22

Nilig Komi Magil Neb ak

1 Ejol nibak, nilig komi magil neb ak yip yomek ninek. Nilig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Nilig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal bisigpir sarak alaj nib kilam juil, 2 taun kib kanib nab sarak amil amnak. Nilig gol pis pis mab nibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alaj ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komi linimij rek nep mideb.

3 Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kin kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sarak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wog gi nilig gi midenigal. 4 Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik milik dai ne ak neningal. Sipsip Nilik

* 21:16: Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † 21:17: Grik minim agil kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib nin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alaj (65) rek.

yib ne ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ñu kil tik lek midenigab. ⁵ Kislīm ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip mīlaŋ abe, piŋ abe wög alap ma midenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kiŋ rek midenigal.

Maŋ mīdeb Jisas onigab

⁶ Ne yip agil agak, “Mīnim nībaul mīnim nīŋid yib mīdeb; mīnim nīŋ dep nep mīdeb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi mīnim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek mīnim ne ageligipal God nībak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apīl, maŋ mīdeb gīnigab mīnim ak ag ñosip,” agak.

⁷ “Pen nīŋim! Ulep mīdeb nīnigain. Tap tari tari kisen gīnig geb ak, buk nībaul mīdeb. Bin bi an an mīnim nībaul nīŋ dīl, ageb rek gīnigal okok, tep gek nīŋlig gī mīñ mīñ gīnigal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mīnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magīsek nīŋnek. Pen ejol mīnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magīsek nīŋ sakīl, ap yap ejol nībak tob wagīn ne siŋak kogīm yīmīl, nop sobok gīnim, ag nīŋnek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Mer! Yip nīg ma gīnimin; God nop nep sobok gīnimin. Nak God nop wög gī mīdeban ak, namam God mīnim agep bi okok abe, bin bi mīnim mīdeb buk nab nībaul ageb rek gīpal okok abe, nībi God nop wög gīpīm rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wög gīpin,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nībak yip agak, “Kisen gīnigab mīnim ñu kil tikpan piyak ak, tiŋ mīmoc gīl okok ma we gī līnimin; ulep mīdeb, mīnim ñu kil tikpan rek magīsek gīnigab. ¹¹ Nīb ak nīŋīl, bin bi gī tīmel gīpal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag tīmel ar ak nep gīlig gī mīdenimel; bin si bi si gīpal okok, kiri ar nībak nep gīlig gī mīdenimel; bin bi gī tep gīpal okok, kiri ar tep nībak nep gīlig gī mīdenimel; bin bi siŋ mīdebal okok, kiri aknīb rek nep siŋ mīdenimel,” agak. ¹² “Nīŋim! Ulep mīdeb nīnigain. Mīnek nībak, nībi bin bi yad okok tari tari gīpīm ak nīŋīl, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñīnigain. ¹³ Yad bīrarīk ped okok mīdōligipin, kisen per nep per

nep mīdenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magīsek wagīn gīl mīdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magīsek kīr gīnigab. Wagīn ak yad nep, mībīl ak yad nep mīdebin.

¹⁴ “Bin bi walīj kiri ñīg lī tep gīnigal okok, mīñ mīñ gīnigal. Mab magīl ñībīl per per mīdenigal ak ñen, kiri ñībīl am taun kib ñīlik mīgan nībak amnigal. ¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nībak amnīmel rek ma līp. Bin bi kīj wanam gīpal okok, bin si bi si gīpal okok, cīp ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cīn agil sobok gīpal okok, mīnim esek apal okok, kiri mīs eyaŋ nep mīdenigal.

¹⁶ “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amīl nībep bin bi yad cōc karīp līm ke ke okok mīdebīm okok, nībep mīnim yad nībaul ag ñīb. Yad me, Depid tīkek, tīkel tīk dam dapīl gel, Bi Kib mīdenigab aglak ak nep, yad mīdebin. Yad me, gap poglīn kib karīp tīknīg gek nīŋlig gī ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mīdebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dīnigab Bin nībak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi mīnim nīb aul nīŋenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnīmel.

Nībi bin bi ñīg nen gīp okok magīsek owīm! Apīl, ñīg komīŋ magīl ñeb ak yokop dīl ñīŋim.

¹⁸ Bin bi mīnim buk nībaul mīdeb udīn lī nīŋīl agel, nībi nīŋnigabīm bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen gīnimīŋ mīnim ak nīŋ tep gīnimīb. Bin bi ognap mīnim nīb aul nīŋīl, mīnim ognap sek yīgog magog genigal ak, God kirop pen yur ñīl gek, mīker kib buk nībaul ageb rek sek dīnigal. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi an an mīnim nīb aul dai ognap ma dīn agil kīrīg genigal ak, God kirop pen mab magīl ñībīl per per mīdenigal agīp ak mer agek ma ñīŋnigal; Taun Kib Siŋ ak am mīdenigal agīp ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

²⁰ Bi mīnim ñu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mīdeb nīnigain,” ageb.

Nīb aknīb rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bi Kib cīn Jisas nībep God bin bi ne yīmīg gek kod mīd tep gīlig gī mīdonīmīŋ. Nīb aknīb rek tep.